SEVERAL

PRESIDENTS

1. Of WARRANTS of the JUSTICES of the PEACE.
2. Of INDICTMENTS.

viz.

1. Of TREASONS.
2. Of FELONIES.
3. Of MISPRISIONS.
4. Of PRÆMUNIRES.
5. Of FINABLE OFFENCES.

The Finable Offences being many, and of ſeveral Kindes, are divided into theſe Four parts,

viz.

1. Of FORCE.
2. Of FRAUD.
3. Of OMISSION.
4. Of Other ABUSES.

Alſo upon the Margent of every Indictment you ſhall find a Brief Note of the Judgment that is given upon every ſuch Indictment.

Theſe Preſidents do not only concern the exerciſe of the Office of Clerks of the Peace in the ſeveral Counties of Ireland, *but alſo the exerciſe of the Offices of the Clerks of the Crown of the ſeveral Circuits, and the Clerk of the Crown in the Court of Chief place, commonly called the Kings Bench.*

DUBLIN;

Printed by *Benjamin Took* and *John Crook*, Printers to the Kings moſt Excellent Majeſtie; And are to be ſold by *Mary Crook* at His Majeſties Printing-houſe in *Skinner-Row* 1681.



WARRANTS CHAP. I.

WArrants and presidents which concern the exercise of the Office of a Justice of Peace out of the general Sessions, are of several Sorts, *viz.* They concern either Treasons, Felonies, Misprisions, *Præmunires*, Forcible Entries, Forcible Detainers, Riots, Routs, and unlawful Assemblies, Securitie of the Peace, and good behaviour, or other misdemeanors or Offences of several sorts.

As concerning Treasons, and Felonies, upon information made of any Treason or Felony committed, any one Justice of Peace may direct his Warrant to the Sheriff, or to the High-Constables or Petty Constables, or to all, or any of them to make search for the Traitors, or Felons, and also for Stolen goods.

A Warrant to apprehend a Traitor may be thus.

A. B. Esquire one of His Majesties Justices of Peace within the County of *D.* To the High Sheriff of the said County, and to all High Constables, Petty Constables, and other his Majesties Officers greeting, &c, Whereas *E. F.* and *G. H.* are vehemently suspected to have committed Treason whereof I have received Information. These are therefore in his Majesties name streightly to Charge and Command you, and every of you upon sight hereof, without any delay within your several Bailiwicks, Hundreds, Baronies, and Constablewicks, to make diligent Search for the Bodies of the said *E: F:* and *G: H:* and them or either of them so found, to Attach and Arrest; And immediatly upon such Arrest to bring before me at my House at *Dale* in the said County, whereof you may not fail at your Peril. Sealed with my Seal, and Dated the first day of *January* in the xiij. Year of the Reign of our Soveraign Lord King *Charles* of *England*, *Scotland*, *France*, and *Ireland*, Defender of the Faith, &c.

The like Warrant may be made for the apprehension of Felons *mutatis mutandis.*

A Warrant to Search for Stolen Goods may be thus.

A: B. Esquire one of his Majesties Justices of Peace, within the County of *Dublin.* To the Sheriff of the said County and to all High Constables, Petty Constables, and all other His Majesties Officers, greeting, &c. whereas *E. F.* hath informed me that diverse Goods and Chattel, *viz.* xx. *l.* in money, &c. (and so name all the Goods) have been lately Stolen from him these aretherefore in his Majesties name, straightly to charge and com-

mand you, and every of you, upon ſight hereof preſently without delay in all ſuſpected Houſes and Places within your ſeveral Bailiwicks, Hundreds, Baronies, and Conſtablewicks, to make diligent Search for the ſaid goods and where you ſhall find the ſame or any part thereof, to Arreſt the parties in whoſe Houſes, or Poſſeſſions the ſaid Goods or any part thereof ſhall be ſo Found, and ſo them Arreſted to bring before me to my Houſe at *Dale* with all convenient ſpeed, whereof you may not fail at your Peril. Sealed with my Seal and Dated the day of &c.

When any of the ſaid Fellons or Traytors ſhall be ſo arreſted and brought before the Juſtice of peace, the Juſtice muſt take the examination of the Traitors or Felons, in writing but not upon Oath, and muſt examine them upon all circumſtances, whereof he ſhall receive information from the accuſers, and upon ſuch other circumſtances as he in his own diſcretion ſhall think fit, for the diſcovery of the Treaſon or Felony.

The Form of the Examinations may be thus.

The Examination of *A. B.* &c. taken before me *R*: *B*: one of his Majeſties Juſtices of Peace in the County of *M.* the firſt day of *February* in the xiij year of the Raign of our Soveraign Lord *Charles* by the Grace of God, King of *England*, *Scotland*, *France*, and *Ireland* Defender of the Faith, &c.

The ſaid Examinant, being duly examined ſaith, &c. and ſo ſet down every particular anſwer that the Priſoner ſhall make to the queſtions that ſhall be demanded of him.

This being done, the Juſtice of Peace muſt take the Examinations of the accuſers, and ſuch others as can give any evidence material againſt the Priſoner, and their examinations muſt be taken in Writing ſeverally and that upon Oath.

The Form whereof may be thus.

The Examination of *A*: *B*: &c. taken before me *C*: *B.* Eſquire one of his Majeſties Juſtices of peace, in the County of *Dublin*, the firſt day of March in the xiij year of the Raign of our Soveraign Lord *Charles* by the Grace of God King of *England*, *Scotland*, *France*, & *Ireland*, defender of the Faith &c.

This examinant being duly ſworn upon the Holy Evangeliſt and examined upon his Oath, ſaith, &c. and ſo ſet down at large all the material Circumſtances that he ſhall declare to prove the Treaſon or Felony.

This being done the Juſtice of Peace muſt make a *Mittimus* to convey the Priſoner to the County Gaol.

The Mittimus may be in this Form:

A. B. Eſquire one of the Juſtices of Peace in the County of *C.* to the keeper of his Majeſties Gaol in the ſaid County greeting: I ſend you therewithall the Body of *E: F*: late of *G.* labourer brought before me this preſent day and charged with the Felonious ſtealing of one Black Horſe of the goods of *I*: *H*: and therefore theſe are in his *Majeſties* name to command you that immediatly upon ſight hereof you receive the ſaid *E: F:* into your cuſtody, and him ſafely keep in His Majeſties Gaol of the ſaid County, until he ſhall be thence delivered by due order of his *Majeſties* Laws whereof you may not fail, as you will anſwer for your contempt at your peril. Dated at *Dale* the firſt day of *January*, &c.

I do not like of the *Mittimus* commonly uſed in *Ireland* that is to ſend the Priſo-

Prisoner from Constable to Constable, for I find by Experience that thereby many notable offenders do escape,and then many times go into Rebellion,to the great prejudice of the Common-wealth, but I like better that he should be conveyed to the Gaol by the Constable of that Constablewick where he was apprehended, and that by a Sufficient Guard at the charge of the Constablewick, for which the Justice of Peace shall do well to conceive a general Order at their general Sessions of the Peace.

This being done the Justice of Peace must take a several Recognisance of every one of the accusers, and of every one that can give evidence against the Prisoner, the Form of which Recognisance may be thus.

Memorandum quod tertio die Aprilis *anno Regni Domini nostri* Caroli *Dei gratia* Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, *&* Hiberniæ, *regis fidei defensoris.* A: B: *de* C. *in commitatu prædicto* Yeoman *personaliter coram me* I. H. *uno Justiciariorum dicti Domini Regis in & per totum commitatum prædictum ad pacem dicti Domini Regis conservandum,* &c. *assignat. apud* Dale *in Com. prædict. recognovit se debere dicto Domino Regi decem libras bonæ & legalis monetæ de bonis, & Catallis, terris & tenementis suis fieri & levari ad opus dicti Domini Regis, heredum, & successorum suorum, si defecerit in conditione subsequenti.* Com. Dubli.

The condition of the above Recognisance is such,that whereas one *A. B.* Late of *C.* labourer was this present day brought before me, and was charged with the Felonious stealing of one Black horse of the goods of the above named *B*: *E*: and thereupon was sent by me the above named Justice of peace, to the Kings Majesties Goal of the said County of *Dublin*: If therefore he the said *B*: *E.* shall and will at the next general Goal delivery to be holden in the said County, prefer, or cause to be framed and preferred a Bill of Indictment of the said Felony against the said *A*: *B*: and shall and will then also give evidence there concerning the same,as well to the Jurors that shall then make enquiry of the said Felony, as also to them that shall pass upon the Tryal of the said *A. B.* That then the said Recognisance shall be voyd, or else, *&c.*

The like Recognisance must be taken severally of all such as can give any material evidence against the prisoner with the like condition.

And in cases of Treason the like Recognisance must be taken as in Felony *mutatis mutandis.*

Also the Justice of Peace ought to return the said examinations and Recognisance at the next Goal delivery,or else he is to be fined.

Now concerning Misprisions and *Præmunires*, the Justice of Peace may make out a Warrant to apprehend Offenders in this Form following, *viz.*

A. B. Esquire one of his Majesties Justices of Peace within the County of *Lowth*, to the Sheriff of the said County, and to all and singular the High Constables, Petty Constables, and all other his Majesties Officers in the said County greeting. *Lowth.*

These are in his Majesties Name streightly to charge and Command you, and every of you, within your several Bailiwicks, Hundreds, Baronies, and Constablewicks,to make diligent search for the body of *O:D*: late of *E:* in the County aforesaid Labourer, and him so found to Attach and Arrest and presently without delay to bring him before me at my house in *Dale*,in the said County,to answer to such matters as on his Majesties behalf shall be objected against him, hereof you may not fail at your peril. Sealed with my Seal and Dated, *&c.*

And in all cases where the Prisoner is Bailable,which you may find in the Chapter of Bail and Mainprise, the Prisoner may be Bailed by two Justices of Peace whereof one to be of the *Quorum*, the Form of which Bail may be as followeth, *viz.*

Lovid. *Memorand. quod vicessimo die mensis* Julij *Anno Regni Domini nostri* Caroli *Dei gratia*, Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ *Regis fidei defensoris*, &c. *coram nobis* A: B: & C: D: *duobus Justiciariorum dicti Domini Regis ad pacem ejusdem Domini Regis in & per totum Comitat. Lovidiæ predict. conservand. apud* Dale *in Comitatu prædict. venerunt* E: F: & G: H: *de* I. *in Comitatu predicto Yeomen & ceperunt in ball. usq; ad proximam goalæ deliberationem in dicto commitatu tenend. quendam* L: M: *de* N: Labourer, *captum & deten•um in prisona pro suspitione cujusdam Feloniæ*, &c. & *assumpserunt super se scil. quilibet predictorum* E. F. & G: H: *sub pæna vigint. librarum, bonæ & legalis monetæ de bonis & Catallis, terris & Tenementis, eorum quorumlibet, & cujuslibet eorum, ad opus dicti Domini Regis heredum & successorum suorum levandarum si prefatus* L: M: *ad eandem proximam goalæ deliberationem, personaliter non comparebit coram Justiciariis dicti Domini Regis ad dictam goalæ deliberationem assignat: ad standam rect. de felonia predicta, & ad respondendum dicto Domino Regi, tunc & ibidem de & super omnibus quæ illi objicientur. Datum sub sigillis nostris die & anno supradict.*

Or thus if the Prisoner be indicted.

Lovid. *Memorand. quod secundo die mensis* Septembris *anno Regni Domini nostri* Caroli *dei Gratia*, Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ, *Regis fidei defensor: coram nobis* A: B: & C: D: *armigeris duobus Justiciariorum dicti Domini Regis ad pacem in Conmitat. predict. conservand. apud* E: *in Com: predict. venerunt* F: G: *de* H: & I: R: *de* L· *in Com. predict:* & *manuceperunt pro* R. B. *de* L. *in Com. predict gener: viz: quilibet eorum corpus pro corpore, quod idem* R: B: *personaliter comparebit coram Justiciariis dicti Domini Regis ad gaolam deliberand: assignatis, ad proximam goalæ deliberationem in Com: predict. Tenend: ad standum recte in Cura, si quis versus eum loqui voluerit, de diversis feloniis & transgressionibus unde Idem* R: B: *indictatus existit ut dicitur,* & *ad respond: dicto Domino Regi de iisdem prout debet: datum sub sigillis nostris, &c.*

Note that upon this last President the Mainpernors shall be Fined at the discretion of the Justices, if the prisoner make default to appear.

These Bailes must be returned by the Justices of peace at the next goal delivery, or otherwise they are fineable.

The Form of the Warrant to enalrge the Prisoner that is Bailed as aforesaid may be thus.

Lovid. *A: B*: and *C: D:* two of His Majesties Justices of Peace in the County of *Lowth*, to the keeper of His Majesties Goal of the said County greeting. Forasmuch as *R: B.* of, &c. Labourer hath before us found sufficient Mainprise to appear before the Justice of the Goal delivery at the next general Goal delivery, to be holden in the said County, there to answer to such things as shall be then on the behalf of our said Soveraign Lord objected against him, and namely to the Felonious taking of two sheep, of the goods of *I: S:* for the suspition whereof he was taken and committed to the said Goaler: We command you on the behalf of our said Soveraign Lord, that if the said *R: B:* do remain in your custody, for the said cause and for none other, then you forbear to grieve or retain him any longer, but that you deliver him thence and suffer him to go at large, whereof you may not fail at your peril. Given under our Seals the 20 day of, *&c.*

Forcible Entries, &c. Concerning forceible Entries, and forcible detainers, any one Justice of peace to whom complaint shall be made ought to view the Force, aud if at his coming he find the Possession held Force, he must remove the Force, and to that end he may take to his assistance, the Sheriff of the County and

and so many others as he shall in his discretion think fit for this service; and he must also send to Prison all such as he finds upon his view committing the Force, or holding by Force and must make a Record of the same, which Record must remain amongst the Records of the Peace, or else be certified into the *Kings Bench* which may be done without any *Certiorari.*

The Form of the Record of a Force may be thus.

Memorandum quod octavo die mensis Januarij *anno Regni Domini nostri* Caroli *Dei Gratia*, Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ, *Regis*, &c. *questus est mihi* Johanni Stile *armigero, uni Justiciariorum dicti Domini Regis ad pacem in dicto commitatu* Dublin, *conservandam assignatorum quidam* A: B: *de* Killmainham *in dicto Com: Yeoman, quod* C: D. *de* Killmainham *predicto & nonnulli alii pacis dicti Domini Regis preturbatores ignoti in domum mansionalem ipsius* A: B: *in* Killmainham *predict. manuforti ingressi sunt, & ipsum* A: B: *inde disseisiverunt ac eundem manuforti & armata potentia adhuc tenent ac proinde petiit à me sibi in hac parte remedium apponi; quaquidem quærimonia & petitione audita ego prefatus* Johannes Stile *Ar: immediatè ad dictam domum mansionalem personaliter accessi, ac in eadem domo atunc inveni prefatum* C: D *& quosdam* E: F: & G: H: &c. *domum illam vi & armis manuforti & armata potentia, viz. arcubus & sagittis, gladiis pugionibus & aliis armis tam offensivis quam defensivis contra formam statuti in Parliamento Domini* Richardi Nuper *Regis* Angliæ *secundi anno Regni sui* xv^to: *tento provisi, ac contra formam diversorum aliorum statutorum in hujusmodi casu editorum & provisorum, ac propterea ego prefatus* Johannes Stile *predict.* C: D: E: F: & G: H: *adtunc & ibidem arrestavi proximæq; Goalæ dicti Domini Regis apud* Killmainham *predict. in dicto Com. duci feci ut de dicta manuforti tentione per visum & Recordum meum convictos, ibidem morituros quosq; fines dicto Domino Regi pro trangressionibus suis predictis fecerint. Datum apud* Dale *in Com. predicto sub sigillo meo die & Anno supradictis.* Com. Dublin.

The Form of the Mittimus to the Goaler may be thus.

John Stile Esq; one of the Justices of Peace of our Soveraign Lord the Kings Majestie within his said County of *Dublin*, to the keeper of His Majesties Goal in the said County, and to his deputy and deputies there, and to every of them greeting. Whereas upon complaint made to me this present day by *A: B:* of *Killmainham* in the said County Yeoman, I went immediatly to the dwelling house of the said *A: B:* in *Killmainham* aforesaid, and there found *C: D: E: F:* and *G: H:* of *Killmainham* aforesaid, Labourers, forcibly, and with strong hand and armed power, holding the said house, against the Peace of our said Soveraign Lord, and against the form of the Statute of Parliament thereof made in the fifteenth year of the Raign of our late King *Richard* the second, therefore I send you by the bringers hereof, the bodies of the said *C: D: E: F:* and *G: H:* convicted of the said forcible holding, by my own view, testimony and Record, commanding you in His Majesties Name to receive them into your said Gaol, and there safely to keep them, until such time as they shall make their Fines to our said Soveraign Lord for the said Trespasses and shall be thence delivered by the due and orderly course of Law, whereof fail you not upon the Peril that may ensue thereof, Given at *Dale* under my Seal the day of, *&c.* Com. Dublin.

Upon this Recording of the Force, the Justice of Peace may not restore the Possession to the party that was put out, without first making enquiry by a Jury, and to that end he must make a Precept to the Sheriff in nature of a *venire facias.*

The Form of the Precept may be thus.

Com. Dublin:

Johannes Stile *armiger unus Justiciariorum Domini Regis*, *ad pacem in Com.* Dublin *conservandum assignatorum vicecomiti ejusdem Com. salutem, ex parte dicti Domini Regis tibi mando & precipio quod venire facias coram me apud* Swords *in Com. predict. vicessimo die* Septembris *proximo futuro, vigenti quatuor probos sufficientes & legales homines ex vicineto de* Dale *in Com. pred. quorum quilibet habeat quadragint: solidos terr. & tenementorum, vel reditum per annum ad minus ultra reprisas, ad inquirendum super sacramentum suum pro dicto Domino Rege de quodam ingressu manuforti facto in unum messuagium cujusdam* A: B: *apud* Dale *predictum, contra formam statuti in Parliamento Domini* Henrici *nuper Regis* Angliæ, *Sexti Anno Regni sui octavo tento, & aliorum statutorum in hujusmodi casu provis. ut dicit & videas quod super quemlibet Juratorum per te in hac parte impanilandorum vigint. solidos de exitibus ad presatum diem returnes & hoc nullatenus omittas sub pœna vigint. librarum quam noveris te incursum si in executione premisorum tepidus aut remissus fueris, & habeas ibi tunc hoc preceptum. Teste me prefato* Johanni Stile *primo die* Septembris *Anno Regni Domini nostri* Caroli *Dei Gratia*, Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ, *Regis fidei defensoris*, &c.

If upon the return of this precept a full Jury doe not appear an *alias* may be awarded and after that a *Pluries infinite* till they come but so that at the day of the return of the second precept there must be returned 40. s. in Issues upon every Juror that makes default and at the return of the *pluries* 5 *l.* and at every day after the issues are to be doubled until a full Jury appear, and after that a full Jury hath appeared the Justice of Peace must swear twelve or more of them and give them in charge to enquire of that particular forcible Entrie or detainer.

The Enquiry or verdict of the Jurors may be thus.

Com: Dublin

Inquisitio pro Dom. Rege capta apud Swords *in Com.* Dublin *vicessimo die* Septembris *Anno Regni Domini nostri* Caroli *Dei gratia*, Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ, *Regis fidei defensoris*, &c. *per sacramentum* A: B: C: D: E: F: *&c.* (and so name all the Jurors that are sworn) *coram me* Johanne Stile *Ar. uno Justiciariorum dicti Domini Regis ad pacem iu dicto Comitatu conservandam nec non ad diversa felonias transgressiones & alia malefacta in eodem Comitatu perpetrata audiendum & terminandum assignat. Qui dicunt super sacramentum suum predictum quod* C: D: *de* Swords *predict. Yeoman, diu ligitime & pacifice sesitus fuit in dominico suo ut de feodo de & in uno messuagio*, &c. *cum pertinentijs in* Swords *predict. & possessionem ac seisinam suam predictam sic continuavit, quosq;* A: B: *de* Swords *predict. Yeoman & alij malefactores ignoti primo die* Septembris *ultimo elapso vi, & armis*, viz. *baculis, gladiis, arcubus, & aliis armis tam offensivis quam defensivis in messuagium predictum & ceteris premissis intraverunt ac ipsum* C: D: *inde deseisiverunt & manuforti expulerunt & eundem* C: D: *sic disseisitum & expulsum ab eodem messuagio*, &c. *à predicto primo die* Septembris *usq; ad diem captionis hujus Inquisitionis cum hujusmodi fortitudine & potentia armata extra tenuerunt & adhuc extra tenent in magnam pacis dicti Domini Regis perturbationem ac contra formam statuti in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.*

Yet these words vi & armis here seems to be needless being necessarily implyed in the word *manuforti*:

Or thus upon the Statute of 8. *H:* 6.

And yet it seems not best to recite

Jurator pro Dom: Rege, presentant quod cum in statuto in Parliamento Domini Henrici *nuper Regis*, Angliæ, *Sexti*, *apud* Westmonestarium, *Anno Regni sui*

sui octavo tent. edit. inter cetera continetur, quod si aliqua persona, sive aliquæ personæ de aliquibus terris aut tenementis manuforti expuls. seu disseisit. vel pacifice expellatur et postea manuforti extra teneatur vel aliquod feoffament, vel discontinuac. inde post talem ingressum ad jus possessoris defraudand. & tollendum aliquo modo fiat, habeat in hac parte pars gravat. versus talem disseisitor per assisam, vel per actionem transgressionis recuperet: vel per veredictum, vel aliquo alio modo per debitam legis formam inveniatur quod pars defendens in terris, & tenementis sic ingressus fuit, vel ea per vim post talem ingressum suum tenuit, recuperet quer. damna sua ad triplam versus talem defend. Et ulterius idem defen. finem & redemptionem dicto Domino Regi fecerit, prout in statuto praedicto plenius continetur, quidam tamen A: B: *nuper de* W: *in Com. predicto* Husbandman & G: D: *de eadem* Labourer, *statutum predictum, minime ponderant, nec penam in eodem statuto content. aliqualiter verentes, primo die Februarij Anno Regni Regis Caroli*, &c. *apud* C: *in Com. predicto in unum messuagium tunc existent liberam tenement.* Roberti W: *manuforti ac vi et armis, viz. gladijs, &c. intraverunt et ingressum fecerunt, et predict.* Robertum *à libero tenemento suo manuforti, ac vi et armis predictis inde sine Judicio expuler. et disseisiver. et* L: P; *milit. firmar. predict* Robert *messuag. predicti, ad tunc et ibidem de predict. mess. expulerunt & ejecerunt et prefatum* Robertum *sic inde expulsum et disseisit. et pred.* L: P: *sic eject. à predicto primo die* Februarij *Anno supradicto usq; diem captionis hujus Inquisitionis, de predict. messuag. vi et armis predict et manu forti extratenuerunt & adhuc extratenent in contemptum dicti Domini Regis nunc et ad grave damnum ipsius Domini Regis, et contra pacem dicti Domini Regis, contra formam statuti predict, &c.*

the Statute but shew the forcible Entry, &c. and to conclude *contra formam Statuti in hujusmodi casu edit & provis*, short, and not at larg, and then it will refer to one or more Statutes as the case requireth.

Or thus upon the *S*tatute. 5. *R.* 3.

Inquiratur. pro Domino, *Rege, &c. quod cum in Statuto in Parliamento Domini* Richardi *nuper Regis Angliæ secundi, post conquestum apud* Westm. *Anno Regni sui quinto, tent. edit. inter cetera ordinat. sit, quod nullus fecerit ingressum in aliquas terras sive tenementa, nisi in casu, ubi ingressus datur. per legem, et illo casu non manuforti nec cum multitudine gentium, sed licito et quieto modo tantum, et si quis in contrarium fecerit et inde debite convictus fuerit per Imprisonamentum corporis sui puniatur, et finem ad voluntatem Dimini Regis faciat prout in eodem Statuto inter alia plenius continetur, quia tamen* T. H. *de* I. *in Com. predicto* Yeoman *et alij, &c. stat. predict. minimè ponderant. 2. die Martij Anno Regni Domini* Jacobi, &c. *vi et armis*, viz. *baculis, gladijs, falcastris, et bifurcis, in unum clausum* I. C. *militis, jacent. apud Dale in Com. predicto in quodam loco ibidem vocat H. super possessionem ejusdem* I. C. *militis ubi ingressus eis, aut eorum alicui non datur per legem, ingressum fecerunt, et cent. porticas sepium vivar. ipsius* I. *militis, ad tunc et ibidem crescent. radicaverunt evulserunt, et spoliaverunt in dict. Domini Regis nunc contemptum et ad grave damnum ipsius* I. C. *militis et contra formam Statuti predict. &c.*

For such recital of the Statute see after in the title Indictments.

For a Lessee for Yeares that is put out: The Form upon the Statute of 10. *Caroli.* may be thus.

Inquisitio pro Domino Rege capt. apud B. *in Com. predict. primo die Julij Anno Regni Domini nostri Caroli Dei gratia, Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, et Hiberniæ, Regis fidei Defensoris &c. decimo Tertio per sacramentum* A.B.C.D. E: F. &c: *coram* Johanne Myles *armigero uni Justiciar dicti Domini Regis ad pacem in dicto Com: conservandum nec non ad diversa Felonias, Transgressiones, et alia*

malefacta in eodem Com. perpetrata audiendum et terminandum assignatorum, qui dicunt super Sacramentum suum predictum quod A: B: *de* C: *in Com. predicto gener. seisitus fuit in Dominico suo ut de feodo, de et in uno messuagio, &c. cum pertinentijs, in Dale in Com. predicto, et sic seisit. existent: Primo die* August *Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis nunc decimo apud* Dale *predict. demisit. et ad firmam tradidit predictum messuagium cum pertinentijs cuidem* C: D: *de Dale predict:* Yeoman *pro termino vigint. et unius annorum ex tunc proximè sequentium plenarie complendorum, et quod virtute ejusdem dimisionis idem* C:D: *postea, sc. Secundo die* Augusti *Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis nunc decimo supradicto, in predictum messuagium &c, intravit et fuit inde possessionatus, reversione inde predicto* A: B: *expectante, et predictus* C: D: *possessionem suam predictam inde quiete et pacifice continuavit, quousq;* E: F: *de Dale predict. Yeoman, decimo die* Augusti *Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis nunc* Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, et Hiberniæ, *Tertio, in predictum mesuagium, &c, cum pertinentijs vi et armis intravit et ipsum* C: D: *à possessione suâ inde manuforti et vi armata ejecit et expulsit, et ipsum* C: D *sic ejectum et expulsum ab eodem messuagio, &c cum pertinentiis à predicto secundo die August: anno supradicto usq; ad diem captionis hujus inquisitionis cum hujusmodi fortitudine et potentia armata, extratenuit et ad huc extratenet: in magnam pacis dict. Domini Regis perturbationem ac contra formam Statut. in tali casu edit, et provis.*

The form of the Inquisition for the Tenant by *Elegit* that is forcibly put out may be thus.

Inquisitio pro Domino Rege, &c. as in the next Precedent President, *Qui dicunt super Sacramentum suum quod cum* A: B: *de* C: *in Comitatu predicto Yeoman coram Insticiarijs Domini Regis nunc de Banco in Termino sanctæ Trinitatis Anno Regni sui decimo per judicium ejusdem Curiæ recuperavit versus* C:D: *de Dale in Com. predict. Yeoman quoddam debitum et damna attingentia ad viginti libras ster. et predictus* A: B: *in Curia predicta pro satisfactione ejusdem summæ facienda Elegit omnia bona et catalla predict.* C: D: *præter boves et afros de carrucae sua necnon medietatem omnium terrarum, et Tenementorum ejusdem* C: D: *juxta formam Statuti inde edit. et provis. sibi liberari cumq; etiam* T: K: *miles nuper vice comes Com. predicti virtute brevis dicti Domini Regis de Elegit ex parte dicti* A: B: *eidem tunc vicecomiti Com. predict. direct. gerent. dat. Primo die* Junij *Anno Supradicto. Secundum exigentiam ejusdem brevis deliberabat predicto* A: B: *unum messuagium in Dale predict. annui valoris viginti Solidorum existent. medietatem omnium terrarum et tenement. de quibus predict.* C: D: *tempore judicij predict. redit. aut unquam postea fuit seisitus in Com. predicto, Tenendum sibi et assignatis suis ut liberum Tenementum suum juxta formam Statut. in hujusmodi casu provis. donec idem* A: B: *predict. viginti libras juxta valorem predict. de messuagio predicto levaverit, virtute cujus predict.* A: B: *in messuagium predict. cum pertinentijs intravit et fuit inde possessionatus, ut tenens per Elegit, et possessionem suam inde quietè et pacificè continuavit quousq;* R: G: *de* D: *&c. et alijs malefactores ignoti primo die* Septembris *ultimo præterito vi et armis;* viz. *baculis, gladijs, arcubus, et sagittis in messuagium predictum, &c. intraverunt, et ipsum* A: B: *manuforti et vi armata à possessione sua predict. inde ejecerunt, & expulerunt, et eundem* A: B: *sic expulsum et ejectum ab eodem messuagio, &c. à predicto Primo die* Septembris *usq; ad diem captionis hujus Inquisitionis cum hujusmodi fortitudine et potentia armata, extratenuerunt et adhuc extratenent in magnam pacis dicti Domini regis perturbationem, ac contra formam Statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. et provis.*

The like president may be made for. Tenant by Statute Merchant or of the Staple, or upon a Recognisance *mutatis mutandis.*

The form of the Inquisition of Forcible Entry for gardian in Chivalry may be thus.

Inquisitio, &c. ut supra qui dicunt super Sacramentum suum predictum quod A: B: *nuper de* C: *in Com.* Dublin *predict. Teoman seisitus fuit in dominico suo. ut de feodo de et in uno messuagio , &c. in Dale in Com. predicto, et sic seisit-existent. obiit inde seisit. post cujus mortem predict. messuagium, &c. discende bat* E. B. *filio et heredi suo , qui quidem* E: B: *tempore mortis patris sui predicti fuit et adhuc est infra etatem viginti et unius annorum, et quod custodiam terræ et hæredis predicti* A: B: *pertinet. ad* G: H: *Armiger. Eo quod predictus* A: B: *terram suam pred ct. tenuit. de presat.* G: H: *per servitium militare, virtute cujus idem* G. H. *in mess.uagium predictum,&c.intravit,et fuit inde possessionatus ut gardianus per servitium militare et possessionem suam predict. inde diu pacificè et quietè continuavit quousq;* I. K: *de Dale predict. Teoman decimo die* Augusti, *&c. in mess. pred. &c. vi et armis intravit et ipsum* G: H: *à possessione sua inde manuforti et vi armata expulit et ejecit, et ipsum* G: H: *sic expulsum et ejectum ab eodem messuagio, &c. à predicto Primo die* Augusti *Anno supradicto usq; ad diem captionis hujus Inquisitionis cum hujusmodi fortitudine, et potentia, armata extratenuit & adhuc extratenet, in magnam pacis dicti Domini Regis perturbationem ac contra formam Statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. et provis.*

The form of the Inquisition for Tenant by Coppy of Court Roll may be thus.

Inquisitio capta,&c.ut supra,qui Jurat super Sacramentum suum predict. dicunt, quod A: B: *de* C: *in Com. predict, Teoman seisitus et possessionatus fuit in dominico suo ut de feodo, ad voluntatem Domini secundum consuetudinem manerij de Dale in Com. predict: de uno mess. &c. in Dale predict: ut tenens per copiam Rotulorum Curiæ ejusdem manerij et sic seisitus et possessionatus existent,seisinam et possessionem suam predict. diu pacifice et quiete continuavit quousq;* E: F: *de Dale predict. in Com: pred. labourer primo die* Augusti *anno , &c. in mess: pred. &c. vi et armis, &c. intravit et ipsum* A: B: *a possessione et seisina sua pred. inde manuforti et vi armat. expulit et amovit et ipsum sic expulsum et amotum ab eodem mess: &c. à predicto primo die* Augusti *anno supradict. usque ad diem captionis hujus Inquisitionis cum hujusmodi fortitudine et potentia armat: extratenuit et adhuc extratenet in magnam pacis dicti Domini Regis perturbationem ac contra formam Statuti in hujusmodi casu provis.*

The Warrant to the Sheriff for making of Restitution of Possession may be thus.

Johannes Cotton *Miles unus Justiciar: &c. assignat. vicecom: ejusdem Com. salutem: Cum per quandam Inquisitionem patriæ coram me apud* B. *in Com. predicto* 19 *die* Julij, *&c. super Sacramentum* A: B: C: D: E: F: *&c. ac per formam Statut: de ingressibus manuforti factis in tali casu provis: compertum fuit,quod* C: D: *&c. et alij, &c. Primo die* Septembris , *&c. in quodam messuagio, &c.* A: B: *&c. in* W. *predict: vi et armis ingressi sunt ac ipsum* A: B: *inde tunc manuforti disseisiverunt et expulerunt, et predictus* A: B: *sic expul: à pred: messuag &c. à predict:primo die* Septemb:*&c.usq;ad diem captionis Inquisitionis pred:manuforti, et cum potentia, armat: extra tenuerunt, prout per Inquisitionem pred: plenius liquet de Recordo, Ideo ex parte dicti Domini Regis tibi mando et precipio quod ad hoc debite requisitus) una cum posse comitatus tui (si necesse fuerit) accedas ad mess: et cetera premissa, ac eadem cum pertinentijs reseisire facias, et presat:* A: B: *de et in plenam possessionem suam inde, prout ipse ante ingress: pred: fuerat sci-*

seisitus restitui et mitti, facias, juxta formam dict: Statut. Et hoc nullatenus omi Itas periculo incumbente, Teste me presat: Cotton, &c.

The like Warrant may be made for Lessee for Yeares, Tenant *per Elegit*, Statute Merchant or the Statute Gardian in Chivalry and Coppyholder *mutatis mutandis.*

A Certificate of the presentment, or verdict of the Jury may be made into the Kings Bench whereof *vide antea tit.* Forcible Entry.

The like Certificate may be made into the Kings Bench of the Record of a force viewed by the Justice, whereof *vide antea* Title Forcible Entry.

These two former Certificates (and the like) may be done and made by the Justice of Peace by the way of a Letter inclosing therein the said presentment of the Jury, or the said Record of the Justice, except the same be removed thither by a *Certiorari*, and then may the Justice returne them in such manner as appeareth hereafter title *Certiorari* with some little alteration.

8. E: 4: 18: Br: Cor: 152: Crump: 133: Or the Justice of Peace may himself deliver in to the Kings Bench such presentment found before him or such Record made by him and that without *Certiorari*, for that he is a Judg of Recotd.

The form of proceeding upon the Statute of North-Hampton *made* in Anno Secundo Ed: 3: Ca: 3. *the Effect of which Statute is as followeth, viz*

No man whatsoever (except the Kings servant and Ministers in his presence, or in executing his Precepts or their Offices, and such as shall assist them, and except it be upon Cry or Proclamation made for Arms, to keep the Peace, and that in places where such Acts do happen) be so hardy to come before the Kings Justices, or other his Ministers doing their Offices with force and Arms, nor bring any force in Affray of the Countrey, nor go nor Ride Armed, by Night, or by day in Fairs or Markets, or in presence of the Justices, or other Ministers, nor in any place elsewhere, upon pain to Forfeit his Armour to the King, and his Body to Imprisonment at the Kings pleasure. 2. *Ed:* 3. *Cap.* 3.

Upon this Statute, he that is put out, or holden out of his Land with force, useth to have at this day a Writ directed out of the Chancery, either to the Sheriff only (as *Mr: Fitzh:* in this *Na: Br: fol:* 149: rehearseth it, for I find it not in the Register of Writs) or else *custodibus pacis ac vice comiti & eorum cuilibet* (as the common manner is) commanding that Proclamation be made upon the Statute, and that if any be afterwards found offending against the same, they shall be committed to prison, there to remain until some other Commandment be given concerning them) and that their Armour and Weapons shall be prised, and the same answered to the use of the Kings Majesty.

But for asmuch as that Justice of Peace, (to whom this Writ shall be delivered) is to make execution of the same, as a Minister only, and is to Certifie his doing therein, I think good to lend these few helpes towards it

At his Coming to the place, where the force is supposed by this Writ, he may cause three *O yes* for silence to be made with this or such another Proclamation.

The Kings Majesties Justice of his Peace straightly chargeth, and in his Majesties name commandeth all and every person to keep silence, whilest his Majesties Writ upon the Statute made at *North-Hampton*, in the Second year of King *Edward* the third his Noble Progenitor (delivered to the said Justice) be Read and Proclamation be made thereupon accordingly.

Then

Then may he Read the Writ, or declare the Effect thereof in *English*.

After that let three other *Oyes* be made, and thereupon may this Proclamation follow.

His Majesties said Justice doth in his Highness name, and by vertue of his said Writ straightly Charge and Command that no manner of person, of what Estate, Degree, or Condition whatsoever, now being within the House of B: &c: named in the said Writ, shall go Armed, nor keep force of Armour or Weapon, nor do any thing there or elsewhere in disturbance of his Majesties Peace, or in Offence of the said Statute upon the paines of loosing his said Armour, and Weapon, and of Imprisoning his Body at His Majesties pleasure.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

This don the Justice may Enter, and Search whether there be any force of Armour, or Weapon worn or Born against this Proclamation, or otherwise he may enquire thereof by a Jury, for so the Writ it self doth Warrant him to do, and if any such be found he ought to Imprison the Offendors, and to Seise and aprise the Armour and Weapon so found with them, but if (upon the Proclamation made) they do depart in peaceable manner, then hath he no Warrant by the Writ to Commit them to prison.

But now let me shew him a form of Certificate (or return) of this Writ into the Chancery, and then make an end.

Upon the back of the Writ these words may be Endorced *viz.*

Executio istius brevis patet in quadam scedula eidem brevi consuta.

The scedule may be thus.

Ego Johannes Twysden *armiger, unus custodum pacis Domini Regis in Com:* Dublin *certifico, in Cancellarium dicti Domini Regis, quod virtute istius brevis mihi Primo deliberati, decimo die* Aprilis, *Anno, &c. publicè Proclamari ex parte dicti Domini Regis feci, apud* B: *Cujus in dicto brevi fit mentio prout in dicto brevi precipitur, & quod quidem* A: *&* D: E: *de* F: *in Com: prædict:* Labourers, *predictam Proclamationem parvi pendentes post Proclamationem predictam ibidem sic factam armati iverunt, ac armatam potentiam ibidem duxerunt, scilicet duas galeas, unum arcum et decem sagittas, duos gladios et totidem pugiones in perturbationem pacis dicti Domini Regis, ac terrorem populi sui necnon in contemp: Statut: in dicto brevi specificati manifestum: Ac proinde dict:* A: C: *et* D:E: *una cum armaturis suis predict: arrestavi ac seisivi et eorum corpora ad proximam prisonam dicti Domini Regis in Com: pred: duci feci, ibidem moratur: donec aliud à dicto Domino Rege pro ipsorum deliberatione habuero in mandatis, armaturas etiam eorum predictorum appretiari feci per* A: B: C: D: *et* E F: *de* B: *predict: Yeomen ad hoc juratos: Qui dicunt super Sacramentum suum pred. quod predictæ duæ galeæ valent decem solid: et quod dict arcus et decem sagitti valent sex sol. et quod gladij predicti valent viginti sol: et quod dicti pugiones valent quinque solid: et sic quod armatura pred: valent, in toto quadraginta et unum solid. de quibus paratus sum respondere secundum tenorem dicti brevis, In cujus rei testimonium huic presenti certificationi meæ sigillum meum apposui dat: apud* B: *pred die et anno supradictis.*

By this you have seen, what one Justice of the Peace ought to do in the Execution of this Statute as a Minister, and by the same you may also see what he may do therein of himself *ex officio* as a Judge, and without any Writ brought unto him.

For not only by the plain words of the Statute of *North-Hampton*, the Wardens of the Peace have power (within their wards) and are commanded to Execute this Act upon a pain, but also by good Implication in the Commission it self, every Warden of the Peace hath the Statute of *North-Hampton* committed to his Charge, so that both in the matter and manner, the doing is all one saving that, if he do it as a Judge, he needeth not to make any Proclamation (the Statute being a prohibition in it self) nor yet to send any Certificate into the Chancery but only to make his own Record of that which he shall do in this behalf, and thereout to send an Estreat into the Exchequer, that the King may be answered of the Armour, or of the value thereof.

And here (perhaps) the redemption of the imprisonment may be at the discretion of the same Justice, even as in the Statutes of 15 *R: 2.* and 8 *H: 6.* it seemeth to be, but therein my advice shall be the same that I gave them before; Adjoyning this that in the execution of this Satute of *Northampton*, the Justice of the Peace hath to do with the removing of the force only, and may not medle with any Restitution of the Possession.

Riots

The form of the Record of a Riot, viewed by the Justices and Sheriff or Undersheriff may be thus.

Memorandum quod vicessimo die Januarij *anno Regni Domini nostri Jacobi Dei gratia, &c. Nos* Johannes Cuts *miles &* Johannes Cage *Miles duo Justiciar: dicti domini regis ad Pacem in Com: predict: &c. assign: &* Gulielmus Wynde *Miles adtunc vice-comes ejusdem Com: ad gravem quærimoniam & humilem petitionem* A. B. *de* C. *in dicto Com:* Yeoman, *in Proprijs personis nostris accessimus ad domum mansionalem ipsius* A: B: *in* C: *predict: ac adtunc & ibidem invenimus* D. E: F: G: & H. I. *de* C. *predict* Labourers *ac alios malefactores, ac Pacis dicti Domini Regis Perturbatores ignotos ad numerum decem personarum modo guerrino armatos, viz. gladijs, pugionibus, galeis, arcubus & sagittis, illicite & riotosè agregatos & eandem domum obsidentes, multa in ipsum* A. B. *comminantes, in magnam pacis dicti Domini Regis Perturbationem ac Populi sui terrorem ac contra formam Statut: in hujusmodi casu edit, & Provis: ac propterea nos Prefat:* Johannes Cuts, Johannes Cage, *et* Gulielmus Wynde *predict:* D: E: F: G: H: I. *&c. tunc et ibidem arrestari ac Proximum gaolæ dicti Domini Regis in Com. Pred. duci fecimus per visum et recordum nostrum de illicita congregatione et riot: pred. Convictos, Ibidem moraturos quousq; finem dicto Domino Regi proinde fecerint, In cujus rei Testimonium huic presenti Recordo nostro sigilla nostra apposuimus, dat apud* C. *Pred. die et anno, &c.*

And if a man be Slain, or Maimed, or a Rescous be don to the Officer by the Riotters, then the Record ought to be *riotose occiderunt et riotose mahimaverunt ac riotose rescusserunt*, because their Authority in this case is restrained to the Riot only, so as notwithstanding that Record, the parties may plead not Guilty to the Felony or to the Rescous, howsoever for the Riot, they are estopped.

The *Mittimus*, for conveying the Riotters to the Gaol may with some few words of Change, be made out of that, which is here before, for such as hold by force see hereof *Paulo antea*, amongst the Presidents of Forcible Entry.

The precept (to the Sheriff) to return a Jury for an Inquiry upon a Riot.

Johannes Cuts *miles, et* Johannes Cage *miles duo Justiciar, &c. assign: vicecom: ejusdem Com: salutem, Ex parte dicti Domini Regis tibi Præcipimus, quod venire facias coram nobis apud* I. *in com: pred. xvj. die* Januarij *Prox: futuro* 24 *Probos sufficientes et legales homines, de Com. pred: quorum quilibet*

habeat terras et Tenementa, infra dict. Com: liberi Tenementi per chartam ad ann. valorem vigint: solid. aut per copiam rotulorum curiæ ad ann: valorem viginti sex solidorum et octo denar: aut per utrunque, ultra omnes reprisas, ad inquirendum pro dicto Domino Rege, ac pro indemnitate nostra, in hac parte super sacram. suum de quibusdam illicitis aggregationibus & Riotis apud C. *in Com: predict, nuper commissis ut dicitur, Et hoc nullatenus omittas sub pœna vigint. Librarum, quam incursurus es, si in executione Premissor: defeceris, & habeas ibi tunc nomina Juratorum Predict. Et hoc preceptum: dat. sub sigillis nostris Primo die* Januarij *Anno Regni Domini nostri* 13 *&c.*

The form of the Enquiry, Endictment, or Presentment of the Jury may be thus

Inquisitio pro Domino Rege, &c. (as before in Forceible Entries,) *Coram* Johanne Cutts *Milite &* Johanne Cage *Milite duobus Justiciar, &c. qui ad hoc Jurati & onerati dicunt super Sacramentum suum Predict: quod* D: E: F: G: & H: I: *simul cum alijs malefactoribus & pacis dicti, Domini Regis perturbatoribus ignotis ad numerum septem Personarum, modo guerrino arraiat. vi & armis* viz. *hawberdis, gladiis, arcubus, & sagittis Primo die mensis* Januarij *ultimo Preterit; apud* C. *in Com: predict. inter horas Octavam, et nonam post meridiem ejusdem diei domum mansionalem* A. B. *de* C: *Pred.* Yeoman, *scituat, in* C, *pred: riotose fregerunt et intraverunt, et ipsum* A, B, *tunc et ibidem insultum fecerunt, ac ipsum tunc et ibidem verberaverunt, vulneraverunt et male tractaverunt ita quod de vita ejus desperabatur, in magnam Pacis dicti Domini Regis Perturbationem et Populi terrorem, ac contra formam Statut. de Riotis Routis, et congregationibus gentium illicitis in hujus. casu edit, et Provis.*

As for the Certificate which ought to be made to the King and the Councel in case that by this enquiry the truth of the fault and Riot be not found, such Certificate may be don in *English* by way of a Letter, comprehending the truth of the whole matter with the certainty of the time, place, and other circumstances of the Fact and Riot, together with the certainty of the name of the Riotters, as also of the names of such, who by maintenance, embracery, or otherwise were any Impediment to the finding thereof, with their several misdemeanors, which Certificate or Letter is to be directed and sent by the said Justices of Peace and Sheriff, or undersheriff into the Starchamber or Kings Bench, &c. within one Moneth, see *antea* tit. Riots.

A Traverse to an Endictment of a Riot, and the Record thereupon.

Alias, scil. ad sessionem pacis tentam apud Killmainham *in Com: Pred. die* Martis *proxim: ante festum sancti* Mathei *Apostoli, Anno Regni Domini nostri Caroli Dei Gratia*, Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ *Regis fidei defensoris &c.* *Coram* A. B, C, D, *et alijs socijs suis Justiciar: dicti Domini Regis ad pacem in Comitatu predicto conservandam, necnon ad diversa felonias, transgressiones, et alia malefacta in eodem Comitatu perpetrata audiend. et terminan. assign. per Sacramentum duodecem Jurator, extitit presentatum, quod* I, L, *de &c.* R, M, *de &c. et* T, L, *de &c. cum diversis alijs ignotis malefact: et pacis dicti Domini Regis perturbatoribus, modo guerrino armat, unit. et assemblat. vicesimo die* Junij *in nocte ejusdem diei anno &c. vi et armis, viz. bacculis, galdiis, clippeis, pugionibus, falcastris, et alijs armis tam invasivis quam defensivis clausum* I: S: *armigeri apud* C. *&c. riotose et routose fregerunt, et intraverunt, et octo plaustra fœni, ad valent, &c. ad tunc et ibidem existent, de bonis et Catallis dicti* I, S, *ad tunc et ibidem injustè et illicitè ceperunt et asportaverunt contra pacem dicti Domini Regis, &c. et contra formam Statut.*

*inde edit. et provis. per quod preceptum fuit vice com. Com. predict quod non ommiteret propter aliquam libertatem quin venire faceret eos ad respondendum &c. postea; scil. predicto die Martis proxim. ante festum sancti Mathei Apostoli anno supradicto coram presatis Insticiariis venernnt predicti I. L. R. M. et T. L. in propriis personis suis et habit. auditu indictament predict: separatim dicunt, quod ipsi non sunt inde culpabiles, et de hoc ponunt se super patriam, Et A:*M:*qui pro dom. rege in hac parte sequitur similiter, &c. Ideò veniat inde Jurata, coram Justiciarijs dicti Domini Regis ad pacem in Com: predicto assignat, &c. ad sessionem pacis apud Killmainham in Com: predict: die Martis proxim: post Epiphaniam Domini tunc proxim: futur, tenend, Et qui, &c, ad recognoscend, &c. quia tam, &c. idem dies datus est tam persato* A: M: *qui sequitur, &c. quam presatis* I, L, R, M, *et* T, L. *&c, ad quam quidem sessionem tent, apud Killmainham predict: in Com: pred. die, &c. coram* T, P, G, N *et* H, P, *Mil, et socijs Justiciar, dicti Domini Regis, ad pacem in Com, predicto conservand, necnon ad diversa felonias, transgressiones et alia malefacta, in eodem Com, perpetrata, audiendum et terminandum, assignatis venerunt, tam presatus* A, M, *qui sequitur, &c, quam presati* I, L, R, M, *et* T, L, *in proprijs personis suis, Et Juratores predict, per vicecomitem Com, predict, ad hoc impanellati et exacti,* viz. I, F, I G, *&c, similiter vener, Qui ad veritatem de premissis dicendam triati et Jurati dicunt super Sacramentum suum quod predict.* I, L, R, M, *et* T, L, *culpabiles sunt, et eorum quilibet culpabilis est, de trangressione contemptu, et riot, pred, in indictamento predicto superius specificat, modo et forma prout superius versus eos supponitur ideo concessum est per curiam quod pred* I, L, R, M, *et* T, L, *capiantur ad satisfaciendum dicto Domino Regi de finibus suis occasione transgressionis contemptus et riotti predict, qui quidem* I, L, R, M, *et* T, L, *adtunc et ibidem presentes in Curia petierunt se ad separales fines suas tum dicto Dom, Rege occasione pred, admitti, et inde ponunt se separatim in misericordia Dom: Regis, et assessatur fines ejusdem* I, L, *per Justiciar, prid, ad tres libras sex solid et octo denar. et finis ejusdem* R, M, *assessatur ad vigint, solid et assessatur finis ejusdem* T, L, *ad quinq. libr., bonæ et legalis monetæ ad opus et usum dicti Domini Regis.*

Rules and Observations concerning aswell Indictments of *Forcible Entries and Riots as other Indictments and Presentments.*

For the form of Indictments, in cases of Forcible Entry and Riots I have here before set you down Presidents, Neverthelesse for that those Indictments be the chief foundation whereupon the whole business and Tryal is after to be grounded and built, I thought it not amiss to observe these few general Rules, aswell concerning the matter as the form of these, and all other Indictments or Presentments to be taken before Justices of the Peace.

First in these Indictments of Forcible Entry, and Riots, (as also in all other Indictments of Felony or Trespass) it is good to say *contra pacem*, or other words to that effect.

37. H: 8: ca: 8: 2 Also these words, *vi et armis, viz, gladijs, &c*, are of necessity to be used in *Ireland*, especially if the circumstances of the fact do require them, for these circumstances do either agravate or diminish the offence, *Stamp: fo:* 94 because the Statute of 37, *H:* 8, *ca:* 8, Which maketh them needless is not of force in *Ireland*, But these words *vi et armis, &c*, are needless in an Indictment of Forcible Entry, because they are implyed in the word Force,

Co. 484. 3 Also in the Indictments founded upon Statutes, it is not needful, nay it is not safe to recite the Statute at all, for as the Recital is not necessary, so the misrecital thereof is fatal to the Endictment and maketh it void, but it is safe

Dyer 363. and sure to draw the Endictment with this conclusion, *sc. Contra formam*

Statuti in hujusmodi casu provisi ac editi, if the Indictment be founded upon one Statute, or *contra formam diversorum statutorum in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.* without naming any special Statute where many Statutes do concern one offence, and where it is ambiguous whether one or more Statutes do concern the matter in question, the safest way to conclude is *contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.* short, which may refer to one or more statutes, as the case shall require. Dyer 363.

4. Yet the offence against the Statute must be certainly described in the Indictment, and the material words in such Statute must be fully set down therein. *Plow.* 97.

5. Also all Indictments and Presentments being in the nature of Declarations for the King against the offenders, ought to contain certainty, and therefore six principal things be most commonly requisite in all Presentments before the Justices of Peace, *viz.*

1. The names and surnames as well of the parties indicted, as of the parties offended, with the addition of the degree, or mystery, and dwelling-place of the party indicted.

Yet in some cases, an Indictment, *quod procuravit personas ignotas*, or *quod bona cujusdam ignoti cœpit*, &c. or the like, may be good: *See Br. Indictments*, 6, 10, 11.

2. The time, *scil.* the day and year when the offence was done.

3. The place, *scil.* the Town and County where it was done, as at *B.* in the County of *C.* Br. Indictme 24. 41. 42.

4. The name or quality of the thing in which the offence is committed, *viz.* of dead things, it may be *bona & catalla*, expressing them certainly, of live things, *equum, bovem, ovem, &c.* but not *bona & catalla*, so of Entry, &c. into lands, &c. to express certainly whether it be a house, land, meadow, pasture, wood, &c.

5. Also the value or price of the thing is commonly to be set down, to aggravate the fault.

6. The manner of the Fact, *scil.* the manner and nature of the Felony or Trespass. Br. Indictments, 7. & 36.

Also Indictments ought to be framed so neer the truth as may be, and the rather for that they are to be found by the Jury upon their Oaths.

7. Yea, an Indictment being *veredictum, id est, dictum veritatis*, and a matter of Record ought to set forth all the truth that by Law is requisite; for *de non apparentibus, & non existentibus eadem est ratio*, and every part of the Indictment material ought to be found by the Oath of the Jurors, and is not to be supplyed by averment. Co. 4.

Process.

The form of Process upon Indictments of Trespass, which also the Justices of Peace out of Sessions may in some few cases make out against offenders as it seemeth.

As the authority of making Process upon Indictments, is given by express words in the Commission to the Justices of Peace in their Sessions, so is it given by express words in some Statutes to the Justices of Peace (yea to one Justice of Peace) out of their Sessions to make Process upon Indictments found, (before them) against offenders, or upon information against them, as if they were indicted of Trespass in Sessions, as in cases of forcible Entry, &c.

Also in some other cases, and by some other Statutes this authority of making out Process (against offenders) by the Justice of Peace out of their

Sessions seemeth to be implyed of congruence, or rather of necessity, as where any Statute doth give power and authority to the Justices, or Justice of Peace out of their Sessions, to enquire, hear, and determine, (as *hic. tit.* Riots tit. Tyle, and tit. Weights,) in these and in all other such cases where the Justice may enquire, hear, and determine there, after indictment or presentment of the offence, the said Justice may make out Process against such offenders, to cause the offenders to come and answer; for unless the offenders do come in, either *gratis*, or by process, the Justices cannot proceed to hear, and determine; Again in the former cases of Tyle and Weights, as also in all other cases where any Statute doth give power to the Justices of Peace out of their Sessions, to hear and determine, either upon the confession of the offenders, or upon examination of witnesses, in all such cases it seemeth, the Justices of Peace may grant out their Warrant against such offenders to appear before them, to answer to their said offences, and thereupon may proceed to examine, hear, and determine the offence, as being convict thereof, upon such confession, or examination, without any Indictment or Process.

Now these Processes may be as followeth.

A Venire facias.

Distringas *or* Capias.

First, if the offender be absent, a *venire facias* shall be awarded by the Justice or Justices of Peace under his or their own *Teste*, and if thereupon the offender be returned sufficient (and maketh default) then a *distringas* shall go forth infinite, till the offender come in, but if a *nihil habet*, &c. be at the first returned, then after the *venire facias*, first a *capias*, then an *alias*, and after a *pluries* shall go forth, and after that an *exigent* till the party be taken, or yield himself, or else be outlawed. And these are the ordinary Process upon all Indictments of trespass against the Peace, or of other offences against penal Statutes, not being Felonies, or a greater offence: but this Process is commonly grounded upon an Indictment, and is only to cause the offender to come in, and to make his answer; and therefore if the offender be present, and confess such Indictment, information or offence, then needeth there no Process at all, for he shall be committed forthwith to prison, there to remain till he hath paid his Fine, or given Sureties for it. 1 *H.* 7. 20. *Br. Imprisonment*, 100.

Also these Process shall be always directed to the Sheriff, who is the immediate Minister and Officer of the King, to execute all Process, except the Sheriff himself, or his Officers be parties; but if the Justice of Peace be to grant out Process against the Sheriff, under-Sheriff, or other Officers, offending contrary to the Statute 6 *H.* 6. *cap.* 9. It seemeth such Process shall be directed to the Coroners of the County, and shall be served by them, and so are divers Books, as 2 *H.* 6. *fol.* 12. 8 *H.* 6. *fo.* 30. 9 *H.* 6.11. and 18 *Ed.* 4. *fol.* 7. and others; and so also the Oath of the Justice of Peace, seemeth to bind them.

Br. Franchise. 15.

Note also that this Process ought always to be made in the name of the King, and for that the King is a party, it must also be with a *non omittas propter aliquam libertatem*, &c. but the *Teste* thereof may be under the name of the Justice of Peace.

If the offender be within any Liberty or Franchise, yet the Sheriff is to enter the Franchise, and to execute the Process himself, and not to write to the Bayliff of the Franchise, because the King is a party: See 41 *Assise p.* 17. *Br. Franch.* 18, 31.

The forms of these Process to be made by the Justice of Peace out of the Sessions, seem to be as followeth.

The

The *Venire facias* thus:

Jacobus *Dei Gratia* Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ *&* Hiberniæ *Rex*, *Fidei Defensor. &c. Vicecom. Com.* Dublin. *salut. precipimus tibi, quod non omittas propter aliquam libertatem in balliva tua, quin venire facias*, A. B. *de* C. *in dicto Com. tuo* Yeoman *coram* R. M. *Milite &* M. D. *armigero duobus Justiciar. nostr. ad pacem conservand. nec non ad diversa felonias, transgressiones, & alia malefacta in dicto Com. perpetrat. audiend. & terminand. assignat. apud* Killmainham *in Com. tuo* die Maii *proxim. futuro ad respondend. nobis super quibusdam articulis super ipsum* A. B. *presentat. & habeas ibi tunc hoc præceptum. Teste* R. M. *apud* Killmainham *die. &c.*

The *Distringas* thus.

Jacobus *Dei Gratia* Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ *&* Hiberniæ *Rex*, *Fidei Defensor. &c. Vicecom. Civitatis* Dublin. *salut. præcipimus tibi quod non omittas propter aliquam libertatem in balliva tua, quin eam ingrediaris & distringas* A. B. *de* C. *in Com tuo* Yeoman, *per omnia terras & tenementa, &c. & quod de exitibus eorum respondeas, &c. & quod habeas corpus ejus coram, &c. Justic. &c. ad respondend. &c. Teste, &c.*

The Writ of *Capias* thus.

Jacobus *Dei Gratia* Angliæ, *&c. Vicecom. Com.* Dublin. *salutem præcipimus quod non omittas propter aliquam libertatem in balliva tua, quin eam ingrediaris & capias* J. D. *de* A. *in Com. tuo* Yeoman, *&c. si inventus fuerit in balliva tua, & eum salvo custod. facias. Ita quod habeas corpus ejus coram* R. M. *Milite &* M. D. *Armigero duobus Justiciar. nostr. ad pacem conservandam, necnon ad diversa felonias, transgressiones, & alia malefacta in eodem Com. tuo perpetrata, audiend. & terminand. assign. apud* L. *in Com. tuo die Martis proxim. futur. ad respondend. nobis de diversis transgressionibus contempt. & offens. de quibus ipse indictatus existit & habeas ibi tunc hoc breve, Teste* R. M. *apud* Lynton *sexto die* Jan. *&c. Anno regni nostri, &c. Ad quem diem* Willielmus Wendy *Miles, Vicecom. preedict. retorn. quod ipse non est inventus in balliva sua, & ipse non venit ideo præceptum est sicut alias, &c.*

The *Capias Alias.*

Jacobus, *&c. vic. &c. præcipimus tibi sicut alias tibi præcipimus quod non omittas, &c. verbatim ut supra.*

Ad quem diem, &c. ut supra, & ipse non venit ideo præceptum est Vicecom. sicut pluries, &c.

The party may appear *gratis*, and so avoid the Attachment, or arresting of his body, and that is the cause that the Entry is made, *& ipse non venit.*

The *Pluries Capias.*

Jacobus, *&c. Vicecom. &c. salut: præcipimns tibi sicut pluries preciperimus, quod non omittas, &c. ut supra.*

Ad quem diem Willielmus Wendy *Mil: Vicecom. predict: retur. quod predict:* C. D. *non est inventus, &c & ipse non venit, Ideo preceptum est quod exigi facias, &c.*

The *Exigent.*

Jacobus, &c: *Vicecom*: &c: *ſalut: præcipimus tibi quod exigi ſac.* C. D. *de* A. *in Com. tuo* Yeoman, *quouſque ſecundum legem & conſuetudinem regni noſtri* Angliæ, *utlagatur ſi non comparuit, & ſi compar. tunc eum capias & ſalvo cuſtodiri ſac. Ita quod habeas corpus ejus coram* R. M. *Miles, &* M. D. *Ar: duobus Juſticiar: ad pacem noſtram conſervand: necnon ad diverſa ſelonias, tranſgreſſ: & alia maleſacta in Com: tuo perpetrat: audiend: & terminand: aſſig: apud* L. *in Com. tuo die* Septemb *prox. futur: ad reſpondendum nobis de diverſis tranſg: contempt: & offenſis de quibus ipſe indictatus exiſtit, & habeas ibi tunc hoc breve, Teſte* R. M. *apud* L: *octavo die* Septemb: *Anno Regni noſtri, &c.*

Ad quem diem Willielmus Wendey *Miles, vicecom. predict. retorn: quod ad Com: tentum apud* Killmainham *die Anno regni Domini regis nunc, &c: & ſic ad quatuor alios Com: tunc prox: ſequent: ib: tent: predict:* C. D. *exactus fuit, & non comparuit. Ideo utlagatus fuit.*

Theſe Proceſs are ſent forth, to the end that either the party ſhall come, or be brought in to make his anſwer, and to be juſticed by the Law, or elſe that (for his contumacy) he ſhall be outlawed, and ſo to be deprived of the benefit of Law, but the power of the Juſtice of Peace endeth with the Outlawry, for they can make no *capias utlagatum*, but muſt certifie the Outlawry into the *Kings-Bench.*

Dalton 369. Alſo all ſuch Proceſs (as well of *capias*, &c. as of Outlawry) may be ſtaid by a *Superſedeas*, iſſuing from other Juſtices of Peace out of Seſſions) teſtifying that the party hath come before them, and hath found Sureties for his appearance to anſwer to the Indictment, or to pay his Fine, &c.

The Commiſſion, 14 *H.* 7, 8. Br. Peace, 6, 7. Note that this authority of the Juſtice of Peace in ſending out theſe Proceſs, being out of their Seſſions, is beyond the bounds of their Commiſſion, and again by the Commiſſion one Juſtice of Peace alone cannot grant a *Capias*, nor other Proceſs, but two Juſtices of Peace at the leaſt muſt do it, and that ſitting in the Court, & in their Seſſions, and yet neverthleſs in theſe former caſes, the Statutes (expreſly, or by neceſſary implication) giving ſuch authority to the Juſtices of Peace, or to any Juſtice alone, and that out of Seſſions, are a ſufficient Warrant and Commiſſion to the Juſtice of Peace, as it ſeemeth.

Traverſe.

After that ſuch Proceſs, or any other Proceſs *ad reſpondend.* be awarded againſt the party, it ſeemeth he may come and yield himſelf to pay his Fine, or elſe he may offer his Traverſe to the Indictment found againſt him before the Juſtice of Peace, and the Juſtice ought to allow him his Traverſe againſt it, which Traverſe is to take iſſue upon the chief matter of the Indictment, or to deny the point of the Indictment.

But although the Juſtices of Peace have power in ſome caſes as aforeſaid (out of their general Seſſions) to take Indictments, and after ſuch Indictment found to award Proceſs *ad reſpon.* againſt offenders, and to hear and determine thereof; and the offenders alſo have liberty to come in and to ſpeak, and anſwer for themſelves, and may offer their Traverſe, and that the Juſtices of Peace are to allow of, and to receive the ſame; yet *quære* whether the Juſtices of Peace out of their general Seſſions may try ſuch Traverſe being tendred to them, without which tryal all the reſt may ſeem idle; or that upon the Traverſe tendred they muſt certifie or ſend the Inquiſition or Indictment ſo found before them into the *Kings-Bench*, or unto their quarter or general Seſſions of the Peace, there to be tried and determined; howſoever it is ſafeſt (after ſuch Traverſe tendred) to certifie or deliver ſuch Inquiſition or Indictmen-

dictment into the *Kings-Bench*, or to their next Quarter Sessions, and so to refer the Tryal of the Traverse and further proceedings therein to them.

The return of a *Certiorari* sent to remove an Indictment, may be thus.

First upon the backside of the Writ of *Certiorari*, endorse these or the like words.

Executio istius brevis patet in quadam scedula eidem brevi annexa.

And that Schedule may be thus.

Ego Mich. Dalton *unus Custod: pacis, ac Justiciar: Dom. Regis ad pacem in dict: Com.* Dublin: *conservand. necnon ad diversa felonias, transgr. & alia malefacta in eodem Com. perpetrata, audiend. & terminan. assign. virtute istius brevis mihi deliberati indictam, illud (unde in dicto brevi fit mentio) una cum omnibus idem indictamentum tangent. in Cancellar: dicti Domini Regis distincte & aperte sub Sigillo meo certifico; In cujus rei testimonium, ego prefatus* M: D. *his presentibus Sigillum meum apposui. Datum die mensis Anno Regni, &c.*

Then take the record of the Indictment, and close it within the Schedule and Seal, and send them up both together.

Now to shew what is further meet for the Justices of Peace to know concerning this Writ of *Certiorari*, and their certifying or return thereof.

After an Indictment found before a Justice of Peace, a *Certiorari* is procured by the means of some party indicted or grieved, thereby to remove such Indictment from the said Justice, and to convey it to a Justice of higher authority, to the end the party may either traverse such Indictment above, or may there avoid it for insufficiency of form or matter.

And this *Certiorari* is the King's Writ issuing sometimes out of the *Chancery*, and sometimes out of the *Kings-Bench*, and may be directed to any Court of Record, or Officer of Record (as to a Justice of Peace, Sheriff, Coroner, or Escheator) to be certified of any Record which is before any of them: And first an *Alias*, then a *Pluries*, and lastly an *Attachment* lyeth against them that should send it, if the Record be not certified accordingly, or it seemeth a *Subpœna* is used at this day. Fitz. Na. Br. fo. 245.

If it be returnable into the *Chancery*, then are the words *in Cancellaria nostra*, and if into the *Kings-Bench*, then the words are *coram nobis ubicunq; &c. mittatis.*

The *Certiorari* may be sometimes to remove, and send up the Record it self, and sometimes but only the tenor of the Record (as the words therein be) and it must be obeyed accordingly. Fitz. Na. Br. fo. 245.

If there be variance between the *Certiorari* and the Record which is to be removed, the Justices need not to certifie such Record. Plo. 393.

A Justice of Peace may deliver, or send into the *Kings-Bench* an Indictment found before him, or a Recognisance of the Peace taken by him, or a force recorded by him without any *Certiorari*, but if a Justice of Peace having a Record with him, be discharged of his office, now he cannot certifie it without a *Certiorari*, although he be made a Justice of the Peace again: See 8 *H.* 4: *fo*: 5: *Br*: *Record* 64: Crompton, fo. 132. a, and 135. b.

If a *Certiorari* be to send up the Indictment of *A.* in which Indictment some others be indicted together with the same *A.* yet need not the Justices of Peace to make certificate concerning any but *A*: for although they be named joyntly, yet be they indicted severally, and the King may pardon *A*: without forgiving the other, 6 *E*: 4, 5: 6 Ed. 4. fo. 5.

If a *Certiorari* shall come to the Justices to remove an Indictment, and the party sueth not to have it removed, but suffereth it to lye still, yet it seemeth 9 H. 7. 16. Br. Judgment, 17.

the Justice of Peace ought (*ex officio*) to send it a-way, because the Writ containeth in it self a commandment to them so to do, and so is a *Supersedeas*, of it self to the Justice of Peace to stay their other proceedings.

Fitz. Na. Br. 237.

And albeit the *Certiorari* be a *Supersedeas* of it self, yet may the party upon the *Certiorari* purchased have a *Supersedeas* also directed to the Sheriff, commanding him that he arrest him not, *Fitzh. fo*: 237. in which place also he doubteth whether the Justices of Peace themselves ought not of duty to award their own *Supersedeas* to the same effect, after that the Writ of *Certiorari* is brought to their hands.

If a *Certiorari* come to the Justice of Peace to remove an Indictment, and in truth the Indictment was not taken till after the date of the *Certiorari*, yet if the Indictment be removed thereby, it is good enough, for that they both be the Kings Courts (1 *R*: 3,4:) and in such case it is usual now to remove it.

All the higher Courts at *Dublin* may write to the Justices of Peace to certifie their Records, that do make for the tryal of causes in them depending, as you may read 19 *H*. 6. 19. where they of the Common-place did send to the Justices of Peace for an Indictment, because in a Writ of conspiracy brought before them, it was material to have it.

In some cases the Justice of Peace may certifie a Record by him made, or found before him out of Sessions without any Writ of *Certiorari* therefore to him directed, *vide antea tit*. forcible Entry.

In other cases he must of duty certifie the proceedings, but may spare to certifie the Record until a *Certiorari* come to him for it; see hereof *antea* title *Surety for the Peace*.

For the manner of the Writ of *Certiorari*, to remove Records from one Court to another, or from the Justices of Peace or other Officers of Record to any the higher Courts of *Dublin*, &c. there are divers forms and sorts thereof, as you may see in *Fitz. Na. Br. fo*. 242. &c.

I will only set you down one form for all.

The form of a *Certiorari* out of the *Chancery*, to certifie a Recogn. taken by a Justice of Peace in the Countrey, for the keeping of the Peace.

Jacobus *Dei Gratia*, Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ *Rex*, *Fidei Defensor. custodibus pacis nostræ in Com.* Dublin. *& eorum cuilibet salutem, volentes certis de causis Certiorari, super tenorem cujusdam securitatis pacis, vel boni gestus qua.* A. H. *ar. invenit coram vobis vel aliquo vestrum, de eo quod ipse damnum vel malum aliquod* R. *S. vel alicui alii de populo nostro, de corpore suo nec fieret, nec fieri procuraret quovismodi vobis mandamus quod tenorem securitatis pacis sive boni gestus predict. nobis in Cancellar. nostr. in octabis purificat. beatæ* Mariæ *virginis prox. futur. ubicunq; tunc fuerit, sub Sigill. vestr. vel unus vestrum distincte & aperte sine dilatione mittatis & hoc sub pæna centum librarum nullatenus omittatis nec aliqu. vestr. omittat. Teste meipso apud* Dublin. *die* Novemb. *Anno Regni nostri, &c.*

The return hereof: See *antea titulo* Surety for the Peace.

Concerning the Surety of the Peace.

When a Writ of *Supplicavit*, (which in old time was called *breve de minis*, as appeareth by the Register directed out of the *Chancery*) is delivered to a Justice of Peace, he is to direct his Precept or Warrant to compel the party upon that Writ to find Surety for the Peace, as appeareth by *Fineux* chief Justice in 21 *H*. 7. *fol*. 20. the form of which Precept or Warrant may be thus in English.

Com. Dublin.

George Multon one of the Justices of Peace of our Sovereign Lord the King's Majesty, within the County of *Dublin*, to the Sheriff of the said County, and to all the High Constables of the several Baronies within the said County, and to all Petty Constables, and all and singular other the King's Majesties Bayliffs and other Ministers, as well within Liberties as without in the said County,

County, and to every of them, greeting. Know ye that I have received the commandment of our said Sovereign Lord the King by his Majesties Writ of *Supplicavit* in these words, reciting the whole Writ of *Supplicavit*, which is not always of one form, because it is sometimes directed to all the Justices of the Peace, sometimes to them and the Sheriff, and sometimes to one Justice alone, or reciting only the effect of the *Supplicavit* thus.

Know ye that I have received the commandment of our said Sovereign Lord the King by his Majesties Writ of *Supplicavit*, to compel *A. B.* of *D.* in the said County *Yeoman*, to find sufficient Sureties for his Majesties Peace by him to be kept toward *C. D.* of the same Town of *Dale* in the said County, Taylor; and therefore on the behalf of our said Sovereign Lord, I command and charge you joyntly and severally, that immediately upon the receit hereof you cause the said *A. B.* to come before me at my House in *Dale* in the County aforesaid, to find sufficient Surety and Mainprise for the Peace to be kept towards our said Sovereign Lord, and all his liege People, and especially towards the said *C. D.* and if the said *A. B.* shall refuse thus to do, that then you him safely convey, or cause to be safely conveyed to his Majesties Gaol in the said County, there to remain until he shall willingly do the same· so that he may be before the Justices of the Peace of our Sovereign Lord within the said County at the next general Sessions of the Peace to be holden for the said County, there to answer to our said Sovereign Lord for his contempt in this behalf; and see that you certifie your doings in the premisses to the said Justices at the said Sessions, bringing then thither this Precept with you. Given at *Dale* under my Seal the fourth day of, &c.

The form of the Recogn. of the Peace to be taken upon the said Writ of *Supplicavit*.

Memorandum quod quarto die Julii *anno Regni Domini nostri* Caroli *Dei Gratia*, Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ *Regis*, *Fidei Defensoris*, &c. A.B. *de* E. *in Com.* Dublin. *predict.* Yeoman, *in propria persona sua*, *virtute brevis dicti Domini Regis de Supplicavit apud* S. *in Com. pred. venit coram me* I. L. *Milite*, *uno Justiciar. dicti Domini Regis*, *ad pacem in dicto Com.* Dublin. *conservandum assignatorum*, & *assumpsit pro seipso sub pœna viginti librarum* & H. I. *de* L. *in Com. predicto* Yeoman, & I. F. *de* M. *in eodem Com.* Husbandman, *tunc* & *ibidem in propriis personis suis similiter vener. coram me*, & *manuceperunt pro predicto* A. B. *viz. quilibet eorum separatim sub pœna decem librarum quod idem* A. B. *custodiet pacem dicti Domini Regis erga ipsum Dom. Regem* & *cunctum populum suum*, & *precipue*, *versus* C. D. *de* E. Yeoman, & *quod damnum vel malum aliquod corporale aut gravamen prefato* C D *aut alicui de populo dicti Domini Regis quod in læsionem aut perturbationem pacis ipsius Domini Regis cedere valeat*, *quovismodo non faciet nec fieri procurabit* (or otherwise, as the Writ of *Supplicavit* shall require) *quam quidem summam viginti librarum pred.* A. B. & *quilibet manucaptorum predictorum pred. separales summas decem librarum separatim recognover. se debere dicto Dom. Regi de terris* & *tenementis bonis* & *catallis quorumlibet* & *cujuslibet eorum ad opus dicti Domini Regis hæredum* & *successorum suorum fieri* & *levari*, *ad quorumcunq; manus devenerint si contigerit ipsum* A. B. *premissa vel eorum aliquod in aliquo infringere* & *inde legitimo modo convinci. In cujus rei testimonium ego pred.* I. L. *Sigill. meum apposui datum*, &c. Com. Dublin.

And this may be done also by a single Recognisance in Latin, with a Condition added or endorsed in English in manner following.

Memorandum quod die, &c. *Anno Regni*, &c. *virtute brevis Domini Regis huic Recognitioni annexat. apud* T. *in Com.* Dublin. *predict. venerunt coram* Com. Dublin.

me Henrico Martin *Ar. uno Justiciar. dicti Domini Regis ad pacem in Com. predicto conservandam assignat.* T. H. *de* K. *in Com. predict.* Yeoman, & I. S. *de* L. *in eodem Com.* Husbandman, & *manuceperunt & uterq; eorum separatim manucepit sub pœna decem librarum legalis monetæ* Angliæ *pro* W. S. *de* H. *in Com. pred.* Taylor, & *pred.* W. S. *assumpsit pro seipso sub pœna vigint. librarum consimilis monetæ* Angliæ *quas quidem separales summas recognoverunt, & quilibet eorum ut predicitur recognovit se debere dicto Domino Regi, de terris & tenementis bonis & catallis suis, fieri & levari, ad opus dicti Domini Regis hæredum & successorum suorum, si pred.* W. S. *deficerit in performatione conditionis infrascriptæ.*

The Condition of this Recognisance is such, that if the above bounden *I. S.* shall keep the Peace of our sovereign Lord the King, towards the King's Majesty, and to all his liege people, and especially towards *A. B.* of *C.* aforesaid Yeoman, that then the said Recognisance to be void, or else, &c.

This Recognisance of the Peace being thus taken by vertue of a *Supplicavit*, the Justice of Peace being in this case but a Minister, and not a Judge, must make return of the Writ, and a certificate of his doing therein into the Court from whence the *Supplicavit* did issue in this form following, *viz.* upon the back of the Writ of *Supplicavit*, he must write thus.

Executio istius brevis patet in quadam scedula eidem brevi annexa; and then subscribe his Name to it.

The Schedule may be thus, which must be fixt to the Writ of *Supplicavit.*

Ego T. F. *Miles, custod. pacis Dom Regis in Com.* Dublin. *certifico in Cancellariam dicti Domini Regis, me virtute istius brevis mihi per* A. B. *in eodem brevi nominat. primo deliberat. personaliter coram me die, &c. apud* Dale *in Com. pred. venire fecisse* T. R. *in dicto brevi nominat. ac eundem* T. *ad sufficientem securitatem & manucaptores pacis inveniendam secundum formam dicti brevis, viz. ad pacem Domini Regis erga ipsum Dom. Regem & cunctum populum suum & precipue, &c.* (as the Writ shall appoint) *compulisse: In cujus rei testimonium huic presenti certificationi sigillum meum apposui: Datum apud* D. *in Com. pred. die, &c. Anno Regni dicti Dom. Regis, &c.*

The like Certificate may be made into the Kings Bench, *if the Writ of* Supplicavit *issue out of that Court* mutatis mutandis.

And if a *Certiorari* be directed out of the Chancery to the Justice of Peace for the removing this Recogn. because it was not sent up together with the Certificate (as there is no necessity it should be,) then that Writ must be returned in this manner, *viz.*

Upon the back of the Writ the Justice of Peace must write thus.

Virtute istius brevis, Ego P. H. *unus custodum pacis Domini Regis, in Com.* Dublin. *tenorem securitatis pacis unde infra fit mentio, dicto Domino Regi in Cancellariam suam sub sigillo meo distinctè & aperte mitto, prout patet in schedula huic brevi consuta:* And the Justice must hereunto subscribe his name.

The Schedule may be thus.

Memorandum quod vicessimo die Julii, *&c.* reciting the whole Recogn. *de verbo in verbum*, and then conclude, *in cujus rei testimonium ego predictus* P. H. *sigillum meum apposui dat. &c.*

The

The like may be made into the *Kings-Bench mutatis mutandis*, if the Writ issue out of that Court.

If the *Supplicavit* be against divers, and the party that prosecuteth the same, will release his prayer of the Peace against one of them, then the release ought to be certified for him, and the Writ must be served for the rest, or else *non inventus* may be certified for him that is released, and the Writ served for the rest.

The form of the Release may be thus.

Memorandum quod primo die Augusti, *&c.* C. D. *de* E. *in brevi de supplicavit huic Relaxationi annex. nominat: venit coram me* P: H: *un: Justiciar. ad pacem in Com. predict. conservand. &c. et gratis remisit & relaxavit quantum in se est securitat. per ipsum coram me versus supra nominatum* C. D. *petitam. In cujus rei testimonium ego præfatus* P. H. *Sigillum meum apposui datum, &c.* Co. Dubl.

The form of a *Supersedeas* (by a Justice of Peace) upon a Writ of *Supplicavit* against an Infant.

A. B. *Armiger. unus Justiciar: Dom. Regis* Caroli *Dei gratia, &c. ad pacem in Com.* Dublin: *prædict. conservandam assignat. Vicecom. ejusdem Com. ac omnibus & singulis Ballivis, Constabulariis, ceterisq; dicti Domini Regis Ministris, tam infra libertat. quam extra, in Com. prædict. salut. Sciatis quod breve dicti Domini Regis recepi, in hæc verba,* Jacobus, *&c.* (reciting here all the Writ *verbatim*) *& quia* I: B: *de, &c:* I: S: *de, &c: & præfat:* C: A: *coram me præfato* A: B: *personaliter comparuer: & prædictus* I: B: *&* I: S: *manuceperunt pro prædicto* C: A: *qui infra ætatem* 21: *annorum existit, viz. quilibet manucaptor: predictor: in* 20 l: *quas recognover: se deber: dicto Domino Regi, at concess: de terris & tenementis, bonis, & catallis suis, ad opus dicti Domini Regis levand: viz: quod prædict:* C: A: *damnum vel malum aliquod, alicui de populo dicti Domini Regis de corpor: suis, vel de incendio domor: suarum non faciet nec fieri procurabit quovismodo, ideo ex parte dicti Domini Regis vobis & cuilibet vestrum mando, quod de coarctan: aut attachand: dictum* C: A: *ad inveniendam aliquam securitatem pacis per ipsum observand: erga dict: Dom: Regem, & cunctum populum suum, seu alicui de eodem populo suo, coram vobis seu aliquo vestrum inveniend: supersed: seu supersed: fac. omnino & si ipsum* C. A. *occasione predict. & non alia ceperitis seu capi mandaveritis, & in prisona ipsius Dom. Regis sub custodia vestra detineritis, tunc ipsum à prisona in qua detinetur sine dilatione deliber. fac. Teste me præfat.* A: B: 20. *die Novembris, Anno Regni dicti Dom: Regis &c:* Com. Dublin.

A Justice of Peace may also by vertue of his Office, and as he is a Judge, command this Surety to be found; and this he may do either of his own motion and discretion, or else at the request and prayer of another.

When it is at the Prayer of another, he may make out his Precept or Warrant in this form following.

Charles by the Grace of God King of *England, Scotland, France* and *Ireland*, Defender of the Faith, *&c*: To our Sheriff of the County of *Dublin*, the Constable of the *Barony* of *Castleknock*, and to all and singular our Bayliffs and other our Ministers in the said County as well within liberties as without, greeting. Forasmuch as *A: B:* of *Killmainham*, Yeoman, hath personally Com.

come

come before *George Bring* of the said Town Esq; one of our Justices of the Peace within the said County, and hath taken a corporal Oath that he is afraid that one *C: D:* of *Killmainham* in the said County, Yeoman, will beat, maim, wound, or kill him, or burn his Houses, and hath therewithal prayed surety of the Peace against the said *C: D:* Therefore we command and charge you joyntly and severally, that immediately upon the receit hereof you cause the said *C: D:* to come before the said *G: B:* or some other of our Justices of the said County, to find sufficient sureties and mainprise as well for his appearance at the next Quarter Sessions of our Peace to be holden in the said County, as also for our Peace to be kept towards us, and all our liege people, and chiefly towards the said *A· B.* that is to say, that he the said *C. D.* shall not do, nor by any means procure or cause to be done any of the said evils to any of our said people, and especially to the said *A: B:* And if the said *C: D:* shall refuse thus to do, that then immediately without expecting any further Warrant, you him safely convey, or cause to be conveyed to our common Gaol in the said County, there to remain until he shall willingly do the same, so that he may be before our said Justices at the said next General Sessions of the Peace to be holden in the County aforesaid, then and there to answer unto us for his contempt in this behalf; and see that you certifie your doing in the premisses to our said Justices at the said Sessions, bringing then thither this Precept with you: Witness the said *G: B:* at *Killmainham* aforesajd the fourth day of *August*, &c.

The like Warrant may be in the name of the Justice of Peace himself in this form following, viz.

Com. Dublin. *A: B:* Knight, one of the Justices of the Peace of our Sovereign Lord the King within the County of *Dublin*; To the Sheriff of the said County, to the Constable of the Barony of *C:* and all other Constables, Bayliffs, and other his Majesties Officers in the said County as well within liberties as without, greeting. Forasmuch as *B. A.* the Wife of *W. A.* of *D.* in the said County Labourer, hath required Surety of the Peace against *T. B.* of the said Town of *D.* Butcher; and withal hath taken her corporal Oath before me, that she requireth the same not for any private malice, hatred, or evil will, but simply that she is afraid of her life, or the hurting or maiming of her body, or the burning of her houses; These are therefore to will and require you, and in his Majesties Name to charge and command you, that immediately upon the sight hereof, you or one of you require the said *T. B.* to come before me, or some other of the King's Majesties Justices within the said County to find sufficient sureties, as well for his appearance at the next general Quarter Sessions of the Peace to be holden for the said County; as also that the said *T: B:* shall in the mean time keep the King's Majesties Peace, as well towards his said Majesty, as towards all his liege people, and especially towards the said *B: A:* and if he shall refuse so to do, that then immediately you do arrest and convey the said *T: B:* or cause him to be conveyed to his Majesties Gaol of the said County, there to remain until he shall willingly do the same, and see that you certifie your doings in the premisses to the Justices at the said Sessions, and have you there this Warrant dated at, &c.

The form of the Recognisance of the Peace may be thus.

Com. Dublin. *Memorand: quod die Anno Regni Domini nostri* Caroli *Dei gratia*, &c: R. P. *de* E: *in Com:* Dublin: *predict: in propria persona sua apud* F. *in Com: predict. venit coram me* Rogero Thorneton *Armigero, uno Justiciar: dicti Domini*

mini Regis ad pacem in dicto Comitat. conservandam assignat. et assumpsit pro seipso sub pœna viginti librarum. Et H. I. *de* L. *in Com. predicto* Yeoman, *&* M. N. *de &c.* Husbandmen, *tunc & ibidem in propriis personis suis similiter venerunt, & manuceperunt pro predicto* R. P. *viz. quilibet eorum separatim sub pœna decem librarum, quod idem* R.P. *personaliter comperebit coram Justiciariis dicti Domini Regis ad pacem ad proximam generalem Sessionem pacis in Com. predict. tenend. ad faciend. & recipiendum quod ei per Curiam tunc & ibidem injungetur, & quod ipse interim pacem dicti Domini regis custodiet, erga ipsum Dominum regem & cunctum populum suum & præcipuè versus* M. N. *de* D. *predict.* Yeoman, *& quod damnum vel malum aliquod corporale aut gravamen præfato* M.N. *aut alicui de populi dicti Domini Regis, quod in læsionem aut perturbationem pacis ipsius Domini Regis seu præfati* M. *cedere valeat, quovismodo non faciet nec fieri procurabit, quam quidem summam viginti librarum predictus* R. P. *& quilibet manucaptorum predictorum predictas separales summas decem librarum recognoverunt se debere dicto Domino Regi de terris & tenementis, bonis & catallis suis, quorumlibet & cujuslibet eorum ad opus dicti Domini Regis hæredum & successorum suorum fieri & levari, ad quorumcunque manus devenerint, si contigerit ipsum* R. P. *præmissa vel eorum aliquod in aliquo infringere, & inde legitimo modo convinci. Datum, apud, &c.*

Or the like may be upon a single Recognisance, with a Condition in form following.

Memorand. quod die Anno Regni Domini nostri Caroli *Dei gratia, &c. venerunt coram me* M. D. *uno Justiciar. &c. assignat:* T. H. *de W: in predicto Com.* Dublin. Yeoman, *&* I. S. *de iisdem villa & Comitatu* Husbandman, *& manuceperunt & uterque eorum separatim manucepit sub pœna quinque librarum legalis monetæ* Angliæ *pro* W. S: *de* W: *predict.* Taylor, *Et predictus* W: S: *assumpsit pro seipso sub pœna decem librarum consimilis monetæ* Angliæ, *quas quidem separales summas recognoverunt & quilibet eorum ut prædicitur recognovit se debere dicto Domino Regi de terris & tenementis, bonis & catallis suis, fieri & levari, si predictus* W: S: *defecerit in performatione conditionis subsequentis.* Com. Dublin.

The Condition of this Recognisance is such, that if the above bounden *W: S:* shall personally appear before the Justices of our said Sovereign Lord the King at the next general Sessions of the Peace to be holden in the said County of *Dublin*, to do and receive that which by the Court shall be then and there enjoyned him; and in the mean time do keep the Peace of our said Sovereign Lord the King towards the King's Majesty and all his liege people, and especially towards *A: B:* of *C:* in the County aforesaid, Yeoman; That then the said Recognisance to be void, or else, &c.

The form of a Supersedeas *for the Peace may be thus;*

A: B: Esquire, one of the Justices of Peace of our Sovereign Lord the King's Majesty within the County of *Dublin*; To the Sheriff, Bayliffs, Constables, and other the faithful Ministers and Subjects of our said Sovereign Lord within the said County, and to every of them, sendeth greeting. Com. Dublin.

Forasmuch as *A: B:* of *&c:* Yeoman, hath personally come before me at, &c. and hath found sufficient Surety (that is to say, *C. D.* and *E: F: &c.* Yeomen, either of which hath undertaken for the said *A. B:* under the pain of twenty pounds; and the said *A: B:* hath undertaken for himself under the pain of forty pounds) that he the said *A. B:* shall well and truly keep the peace towards our said Sovereign Lord, and all his liege people, and especially

The Supersedeas is good though it name neither the sureties nor the summs.

 towards

towards *G. H.* of &c. Yeoman. And also that he shall personally appear before the Justices of the Peace of our said Sovereign Lord, at the next general Sessions of the Peace to be holden for the said County of *Dublin*; Therefore on the behalf of our said Sovereign Lord, I command you, and every of you, that you utterly forbear and surcease to arrest, take, imprison, or otherwise by any means for the said occasion, to molest the said *A. B.* and if you have, for the said occasion, and for none other taken or imprisoned him, that then you do cause him to be delivered, and set at liberty without further delay. Given at *D.* under my Seal this last of *July*, &c.

The form of the Precept or Warrant for the good Behaviour may be thus.

Concerning the good behaviour.

I. S. Knight, one of the Justices of Peace of our Sovereign Lord the King's Majesty, within the County of *Dublin*, to the Sheriff of the said County, and to all High Constables, petty Constables, and to all and singular Bayliffs, and other his Majesties Officers and Ministers, as well within Liberties as without, in the said County, and to every of them greeting. Forasmuch as *A. B.* of *C.* in the said County Labourer, is not of good name or fame, nor of honest conversation, but an Evil-doer, a Riotter, Barretor, and perturber of the peace of our said sovereign Lord; I command you, and every of you, that immediately upon sight hereof, you cause the said *A. B.* to come before me, or some other of my fellow Justices to find sufficient surety and mainprise as well for his good abearing towards our said sovereign Lord, and all his liege people until the next general Sessions of the Peace to be holden in the said County, as also for his appearance then and there; and if he shall refuse so to do, that then immediately, without expecting any further Warrant, you him safely convey, or cause to be safely conveyed to his Majesties Gaol in the said County, there to remain until he shall willingly do the same, so that he may be before his Majesties Justices at the said next general Sessions of the Peace to be holden in the said County, then and there to answer for his contempt in this behalf; and see that you certifie your doings in the premisses to the said Justices at the said Sessions, bringing then this Precept with you; dated at, &c.

Or it may be thus.

I. S. Esquire, one of his Majesties Justices, &c. (as in the next precedent president.) Forasmuch as I have been credibly informed that *A. B.* of *C.* in the said County Labourer, is a man of evil behaviour, one that daily moveth discord, strife, and dissention amongst his neighbours, and a common perturber of his Majesties peace: These are therefore in the King's Majesties Name to command you, &c. as in the former president.

This Warrant for the good Behaviour, although it may be granted by one Justice of Peace alone, yet it is usually granted by two, and may be also in Latin in this form following.

Johannes Payton *Miles*, & Willielmus Woodhouse *Miles*, *Justiciarii Dom. Regis nunc ad pacem in Com.* Dublin. *conservandam assignat. vicecom. Com. predict. necnon omnibus & singulis Ballivis, Constabulariis cæterisq; dicti Domini regis ministris, tam infra libertat. quam extra, in eodem Comitat. salutem. Quia datum est nobis intelligi per relationem & testimonium multorum fide dignorum Com. predict. quod* A. B. *de* C. *in Com. pred. generosus*, & C. A. *de eadem* Yeoman, *non sunt bonorum nominis, & famæ nec conversatione honestæ,* *sed*

ſed malæ famæ & mali geſtus, ac malæ diſpoſitionis, Barratores, & pacis dicti Domini Regis perturbatores; Ita quod vereſimilis ſit murderum, homicidium, li tes, diſcordias & alia gravimina & damna, interligeos dicti Domini Regis, de corporibus ſuis pretextu, premiſſorum in dies oriri; Ideo ex parte dicti Domini Regis, vobis & cuilibet veſtrum præcipimus, quod non omittat. propter aliquam libertatem in Com. pred. quin attachatis, ſeu unus veſtrum attachiat, præfat. A. B. & R. A. *Ita quod habeat, eos coram nobis ſeu aliis ſociorum noſtrorum Juſticiariorum dicti Domini Regis ad pacem in Com. predict. conſervandam, ad proximam generalem ſeſſionem pacis in eodem Com. tenend. ad inveniend. tunc coram nobis (vel dictis Juſticiariis) ſufficientem ſecuritatem de ſe bene gerend. erga dict. Dom. Regem & cunctum populum ſuum, juxta formam ſtatut. inde edit. & proviſ. ſub certa pœna eis per nos vel per præfat. Juſticiar. tunc imponend. Et hoc nullatenus omittatis periculo incumbente. Et habeat, coram nobis vel dictis Juſticiariis apud Seſſiones predict. hoc præceptum. Teſtibus nobis pred.* I. P. W. W. *ultimo die* Julii *anno regni dicti domini noſtri* Caroli *Dei gratia* Angliæ, *&c.*

Upon good Sureties taken for the good Behaviour, a *Superſedeas* may be granted for the good Behaviour as well as for the Peace, and the ſame may be in the ſame form, as the *Superſedeas* for the Peace is *mutatis mutandis.*

Many other *Superſedeaſſes* may be granted by the Juſtice of Peace out of Seſſions, for otherwiſe it were miſchievous for the party, as well by reaſon of his impriſonment, as alſo for that otherwiſe he may be outlawed before the Seſſions, if the Juſtice of Peace might not take Sureties of him for his appearance. Libro intra. fo, 61. Cromp. 232.

And Maſter *Crompton* is of opinion that theſe may be granted by any one Juſtice of Peace, with whom agreeth the Book of Entries, but Maſter *Lambert* thinketh it not in the power of any one Juſtice of Peace to grant ſuch *Superſedeas* at this day, but that it muſt be done by two Juſtices at the leaſt, and the one being of the *Quorum*; neverthele ſs for that I find the old preſidents to run in the name of one Juſtice of Peace alone, I have drawn theſe accordingly, notwithſtanding I would adviſe the joyning of two Juſtices herein, the one to be of the *Quorum*, if they may conveniently be gotten. Cromp. 234. li. intr. 601.

A Superſedeas de capias indictatum de tranſgreſſione.

Johannes Richardſon *ſacræ Theologiæ doctor. unus Juſticiar. dom. regis nunc ad pacem in Com. predicto conſervandam, necnon ad diverſa felonias, tranſgreſſiones, &c. in eodem Com. audiend. & terminand. aſſignat. vicecom. Comitat. predict. ſalutem. Quia* C. D. de A. *in Com. prædict.* Yeoman, *apud* Dale *in Com. predict. venit coram me & invenit ſufficien. manucaptores eſſendi coram Juſticiar. dicti Domini regis ad pacem in Com. predict. conſervandam necnon ad diverſa felonias, tranſgreſſiones, &c. in dicto Com. audiend. & terminand. aſſignat. ad proximam generalem Seſſionem pacis apud* C. *in Com. predicto tenend. ad reſpondend. dicto domino regi de quibuſdam tranſgr. contemptibus & offenſis, unde indict. exiſtit. Ideo ex parte dicti domini regis tibi præcipio quod de capiend. præfat.* C. D. *ſeu ipſum impriſonand. aut eum ea ex cauſa aliqualit. moleſtand. omnino ſuperſed. & ſi eum ea ex cauſa, & non al. cæperis, tunc ipſum ſine dilatione deliber. facias. Teſte me præfato* Johanne Richardſon *tal. die & anno, &c.* Com. Dublin.

Alias quia invenit plegios pro fine.

Com. Dublin. Cromp. 234. Samuel Collins *sacræ Theologiæ doctor. unus Justiciar. dicti dom. Regis ad pacem in Com. predicto conservandam necnon ad diversa felonias, transgress. & alia malefacta in eodem Com. audiend. & terminand. assignat. vicecom. Com. predicti, ac omnibus & singulis Ballivis, Constabulariis, cæterisq; dicti domini regis ministris, tam infra libertates quam extra in Com. predicto salutem, licet nuper per breve dicti Dom. regis vobis seu uni vestrum præceptum fuit, quod caperetis seu unus vestrum caperet* A. B. *de* S. *in Com. predicto* Yeoman, *si inventus fuerit in eodem Comitatu & ipsum salva custod. Ita quod haberetis seu unus vestrum haberet corpus ejus coram custodibus pacis, ac Just. dicti Domini regis ad pacem in Com. predicto (necnon ad diversa felonias, transgressiones, & alia malefacta in eodem Com. audiend. & Terminand. assignat.) apud* Killmainham *(tali die) ad respondend dicto domino regi de contemptibus & transgressionibus unde, coram dictis Justiciariis indictatus existit, quia modo predictus* A. B. *apud* Dale *in Com. predict. venit coram me & invenit sufficientem plegios pro fine suo, cum dicto domino Rege pro præmissis faciend. Ideo ex parte dicti domini regis vobis conjunctim & divisim mando, quod ad executionem brevis predicti ulterius fac. supersedeas omnino, & si ipsum* A. B. *ea occasione & non alia ceperitis, & in prisona dicti Domini regis detineretis tunc ipsum sine dilatione ab eadem deliber. fac. seu unus vestrum deliber. faciat; Et habeatis seu unus vestrum habeat hoc præceptum ad Sessionem predictam. Dat. &c. die* August. *Anno regni Domini nostri* Caroli *Dei gratia, &c.*

Another Supersedeas de capias pro fine.

Com. Dublin. Cromp. 234. Henricus Nernon *Ar. unus Justiciariorum dom. regis nunc ad pacem in Com.* Dublin. *conservand. assignat. vicecom. Com. predict. salutem, quia* C. D. *de* A. *in Com. predict.* Yeoman, *apud* Dale *in Com. predict. venit coram me, & invenit sufficien. manucaptores essendi ad proximam generalem Sess. pacis in Com. predict. tenend. ad faciend. finem cum dicto domino rege, pro quibusdam transgressionibus, contemptibus, & offencis, unde indictatus existit; Ideo tibi præcipio quod de capiend. præfat.* C.D. *imprison. seu ipsam ea occasione aliqualit. molestand. omnino supersedeas; Et habeas ibi tunc hoc præceptum. Teste me, &c:*

A Supersedeas de Capias indictat, de felonia.

Com. Dublin. Cromp. 234. Franciscus Brakin *Armiger, unus Justiciar. Domini Regis, nunc ad pacem in Comitat. predicto conservand: assign: vic. Comitat. predict: Necnon omnibus & singulis ballivis, Constab: cæterisq; dicti domini regis ministris tam infra libertates quam extra in dicto Comitatu salutem: Quia* A: B: *de* C: *in Com: predict:* Husbandman, *venit coram me, & inven: sufficient: securit: essendi coram Justic: dicti domini regis ad pacem in Com: predict: conservand: Necnon ad diversa felonias, transgr: & alia malefacta in eodem Com. audiend: & terminand. assign: ad prox: general: Sess: pacis in Com: pred: tenend: ad respond: dicto domino regi, de divers: felon: & transgr: unde coram eis indict: existit; Ideo ex parte dicti dom: regis vobis & cuilibet vestrum mando, quod de capiend: pred:* A: B: *ea ex causa Supersed: omnino: dat: &c:*

Cromp. 233. Supersedeas de exigi facias de felonia.

Carolus, *&c: vic: Com.* Dublin. *salutem: Quia* C: D. *de* A. *in Com: tuo* Yeoman, *venit coram* E: F. *&c. & invenit sufficien. manucaptiores essendi coram custod. pacis*

pacis nostræ apud C. *tali die tenend. ad respond. nobis de quibusdam feloniis unde indictatus est; Ideo tibi præcipimus quod de ulterius exigend. præsat.*C.D. *ad aliquod Comitat. tuum, vel imprisonand. sive ipsum ea occasione aliqualiter molestand. omnino supersed. & habeas ibi tunc hoc breve. Teste* Roberto Castle *apud* H. *tali die & anno.*

Several other Presidents.

A General Warrant for Misdemeanor.

To the Constables of, &c.

These are to will and require you, and in his Majesties name straightly to charge and command you, and either of you, that immediately upon the sight hereof (or upon Monday next by eight of the Clock in the forenoon) you bring *I. H.* of your said Town, Butcher, before me, to answer unto such matters of misdemeanor as on his Majesties behalf shall be objected against him. And hereof fail ye not at your peril. Dated at, &c. Com. Dublin.

Another for Misdemeanor.

These are to will and require you, &c. That immediately upon the sight hereof, you attach the bodies of *A B* and *C D*, &c. or of all and every the persons hereunder named, and to bring them forthwith before me, to answer unto such matters of misdemeanor, as on his Majesties behalf shall be objected against them. And hereof fail ye not at your perils. Dated, &c. Com. Dublin.

A Warrant for one who hath dangerously hurt another.

Forasmuch as I am credibly informed, that *I B* of your Town, Blacksmith, hath now dangerously hurt one *T G* of your said Town, Husbandman, by a blow which he hath given the said *T* on the face, and another on the back, so as the said *T* is in danger of death thereby; These are therefore in the King's Majesties name straightly to charge and command you, that immediately upon the sight hereof, you, or one of you do bring the said *I B* before me, or some other his Majesties Justices of the Peace of this County, to find sufficient Sureties as well for his appearance before the King's Majesties Justices, at the next general Gaol-delivery to be holden for this County, then and there to answer unto the premisses; As also that he the said *I B* shall in the mean time keep the King's Majesties Peace towards his said Majesty, and all his liege people, and especially towards the said *T G*. And hereof fail you not at your perils: Dated, &c. Com. Dublin.

A Warrant for a general search for Rogues.

To the High Constables of the Barony of, &c.

These are in the King's Majesties name to charge and command you, that you, together with the petty Constables of the several Towns, Parishes and Hamlets within your Barony (taking sufficient assistance out of the said Towns) do make a general privy search within every of the said Towns, Parishes and Hamlets, upon at night next coming, for the finding out and apprehending of all Rogues, Vagabonds, and wandring and idle persons in or about the said several Towns, Parishes or Hamlets; and that such as shall be found and apprehended, you do cause them to be brought before us the next day unto *K*, by nine of the clock, there to be by us dealt withal ac- Com. Dublin.

according to the Statutes in that behalf provided. At which time and place we further require you, together with the said petty Constables to appear before us, and there to give an account and reckoning upon Oath, in writing, and under the hands of the Minister of every several Parish within your Barony, what Rogues, Vagabonds, wandring and disordered persons have been there apprehended, as well in the same search, as also since the last assembly and meeting that was made for this purpose, being upon or about the day of last past. And hereof fail you not, &c.

What the Ju: shall do with them: See *infra* the title Rogues:

Note, that all Rogues which shall be brought before the Justices upon such search (after examination of their idle life, taken by the Justices) are either to be whipped by the Constables of the Town where the Ju. sit. Or else from thence are to be sent to the House of Correction, and to be conveyed thither by the Constables that brought them, which services imposed upon the Constables, are some cause of their neglect of this service, and therefore I have set down another course and president perhaps no less serviceable, which also may be performed and done every month, or every meeting of the Justices, if need shall so require: or if the Justices cannot, or shall not meet; yet it seemeth, such Warrant may be granted out by any one Justice of Peace as followeth.

See the title of Rogues:

11 *Caroli* ca: 4: in *Ireland*:

These are in the K. Majesties Name, to charge and command you, that you, together with the petty Constables of the several Towns, Parishes and Hamlets within your Barony (taking sufficient assistance out of the said Towns) do make a general privy search within every of the said several Towns, Parishes and Hamlets, upon at night next coming, for the finding out, and apprehending of all Rogues, Vagabonds, and wandring idle persons in or about their said several Towns; and that such as shall be found and apprehended, you do cause them to be punished in every several Town or Parish where they shall be so apprehended, by the petty Constables of every several Parish respectively, and by them also further to be conveyed according to the Statute. And if any of the said Rogues shall appear to be dangerous or incorrigible, that then you cause such to be brought before me, or any other of his Majesties Justices of Peace, to be further dealt withal according to the Statute in such cases provided. Dated, &c.

Afterwards any one of these Justices may take the examination of, or proof against such dangerous Rogues, and finding cause, may then commit such Rogues to the Gaol, and from thence he may by two Justices of Peace be sent to the House of Correction.

A Warrant for a fugitive Servant.

Com Dublin.

John Cuts Knight, one of the Justices of the Peace of our said Soveraign Lord the King, &c. To the Bayliffs of the Barony of *C.* and to *T. H.* Constable of *M.* in the County of ***Dublin***, greeting. Whereas *E. L.* hath been retained to serve *J. T.* of *M.* aforesaid, according to the form and effect of a Statute made for Servants, without just cause or licence of the said *J. T.* hath departed from his service; Therefore on the behalf of our Soveraign Lord the King, I charge and command you, and every of you, that immediately after sight hereof you cause the said *E. L.* to be delivered to his said Master to serve him, and if he shall refuse so to do, that then you cause him to be conveyed to his Majesties Gaol of the said County of ***Dublin***, there to remain until he shall do the same: So that you may have him before me, and the rest of my fellow Justices at the next Sessions of the Peace to be holden for the said County, to receive such punishment as shall be then and there inflicted upon him. Sealed with my Seal. Dated, &c.

Or

Or thus in Latine.

Johannes Cutts *Miles, unus Justiciar. Domini Regis, &c. Ballivis Baroniæ de* C. *et* T. H. *Constabular. de* M. *in Comitatu pred. Salut. Quia* E. L. *retentus in servic.* I. T. *de* M. *predict. sibi serviend. (secundum formam et effectum statuti de servientibus edit.) à servitio pred.* I. T. *sine causa rationabili, et licentia ipsius* I. T. *recessit (ut dicitur.) Ideo ex parte Domini Regis vobis et cuilibet vestrum præcipio, quod præs.* E. L. *ad præfat.* I. T. *magistrum suum deserviend. deliberar. faciat. Et si hoc recusaver. tunc eum gaolæ Com. predict. duci faciatit, quousq; &c. Ita quod eum habeatis coram me et sociis meis Justic. dicti Dom. Regis in Com. pred. ad prox. sess. pacis ibid. tenend. ad faciend. et recipiend. ea quæ ei tunc et ibid. in hac parte objicientur. Sigill. meo sigillat. dat. apud.* Com. Dublin. West. 678.

Another for the same.

Simon Steward Knight, one of the Justices of the Peace of our Soveraign Lord the King, &c. To the Sheriff of the County of *Dublin*, and also to *I. B.* Constable of the Town of *B.* and to *R. N.* Bayliff, *Itinerant* in the same County, and to every of them greeting. On the behalf of our soveraign Lord the King, I command you and every of you, that you or one of you attach the body of *W. R.* of *B.* aforesaid, Labourer, so that you or one of you have him before me and the rest of my fellow Justices of our soveraign Lord the King in the County aforesaid at the next general Sessions of the Peace to be holden in the aforesaid County, to answer as well to our said soveraign Lord the King, as to *R. C.* of, &c. Yeoman, wherefore he being lately retained in the service of the said *R.* at *T.* in the County aforesaid from the said service before the end of the term betwixt them agreed upon, without just cause or licence of him the said *R.* hath departed in contempt of our Soveraign Lord the King, and to the great damage of him the said *R.* and contrary to the form of the Statute in that case provided. And that you or one of you have then there this Precept; Witness, &c. Dublin.

Or thus in Latine.

Simeon Steward *Miles, unus Justic. &c. vic. Com. pred. Necnon* I. B. *Constabular. vill. de* B. *et* R. N. *ballivo itineranti in eodem Com. et eorum cuilibet salutem. Ex parte dicti Domini Regis vobis & cuilibet vestrum mando, quod attach. seu unus vestrum attach.* W. R. *de* B. *pred.* Labourer, *ita quod eum habeatis, seu unus vestrum habeat, coram me & sociis meis Justic. dict. Dom. Regis ad pacem in Com. pred. conservand.* Necnon *& assign. ad prox. general. Sessionem pacis in Com. pred. tenend. ad respondend. tam dicto Dom. Regi, quam* R. C. *de*, &c. Yeoman, *quare in servitio ipsius* R. *apud* T. *in Com. pred. nuper retentus, ab eodem servitio ante finem termini inter eos concordat. sine causa rationabili & licenc. ipsius* R. *recessit, in Dict. Dom. Regis nunc contemptum & ipsius* R. *grave damnum et contra form. statut. inde edit. & provis. Et habeatis seu unus vestrum habeat, ibi tunc hoc præceptum; Teste, &c.* Com. Dublin. Cromp. 238.

A Warrant for one refusing to serve.

Roger Millesent Knight, one of the Justices of the Peace of our soveraign Lord the King, &c. To *R. L.* Bayliff of *S.* in the County of *Dublin*, greeting. On the behalf of our soveraign Lord the King I command you, that you attach the body of *R. A.* of *S.* aforesaid Labourer, so that you have him before Dublin.

me or my fellow Justices of the Peace in the County aforesaid, at the next general Sessions of the Peace to be holden in the said County, to answer as well to our said soveraign Lord the King, as to *B. C.* of *A. &c.* Yeoman; Wherefore he the said *B. A.* although he were often required to serve the said *B. C.* in a competent service for his Estate, yet notwithstanding he the said *R. A.* hath altogether refused to serve the said *B. C.* in contempt of our soveraign Lord the King, and to the great damage of him the said *B. C.* and contrary to the form of the Statute for servants in that case lately made and provided. And see that you have this Warrant there. Witness, &c.

Or thus in Latine·

Com. Dublin: Rogerus Millesent *Miles, unus Justic. &c.* R. L. *Ballivo de S. in Comit. pred. salut: Ex parte dicti Dom. Regis tibi mando quod attach:* R: A: *de* S: *pred.*

Cromp. 238. Labourer; *Ita quod eum habeas coram me vel sociis meis Justic: dicti Dom: Regis ad pacem in Com: pred: conservand: (Necnon ad diversa felonias transgr: & alia malefacta in eodem Com: audiend: & terminand: assig:) ad prox: general: Sess: pacis in Com: pred: tenend: ad respondend: tam dicto Domino Regi quam* B. C. *de* A: *&c:* Yeoman, *quare ipse pred:* R. A: *licet in servitio congruo pro statu suo, per praef:* B. C: *fuit saepius requisitus ei servire, ipsum tamen* B. C. *servire penitus recusavit, in contempt: dicti Domini regis, & ipsius* B: C: *grave damnum, & contra formam statuti de servientibus edit: & provis: Et habeas ibi tunc hoc mandat: Teste, &c:*

A Warrant for the suppressing of an Alehouse:

Com. Dublin: *John Cage* Knight, and *Edward Hinde* Knight, two of the Kings Majesties Justices of the Peace within the said County of *Dublin*, to the Constables of *B*· and to either of them, greeting. Whereas we are credibly informed that *R: D:* of your Town Victualler, is himself a man of evil behaviour, and besides doth suffer evil rule and disorder to be kept in his house, contrary to the Laws and Statutes of this Realm. These are therefore in his Majesties Name to will and command you forthwith to repair to the house of the said *R: D.* and to charge him to surcease from keeping any longer any Alehouse or Tipling-house, and from common selling of Ale or Beer at his peril; and withal that you cause his Sign to be pulled down: Hereof fail you not, as you and either of you will answer to the contrary at your peril. Given under our hands and seals at *B.* the day of And in the year of the Raign of our most gracious Soveraign Lord *Charles*, &c.

A Warrant for the removing of a petty Constable, and for the swearing of another.

Com. Dublin. Carolus *Dei grat: &c: vic: Com:* Dublin: *Necnon Capitali Constab: Baroniae de* C: *& eorum cuilibet salut: Quia* W: P: *&* R: S: *Subconstabular: villae de* C: *&* K: *(certis de causis nos moventibus) ab officio suo amoveri & exonerari fecimus; Ideo vobis & cuilibet vestrum conjunctim & divisim praecipimus & mandamus quod* I. F. *&* R: M. *ad omnia & singula eidem officio incumbentia bene & fideliter exereenda & exeqnenda, prout ipsi nobis inde respondere voluerint coram aliquo Justiciar: nostr: ad pacem in Com: pred: conservand: jurare faciatis, dictisq;* W. P: *&* R: S: *similiter injungentes quod ipsi de dicto offic: ulterius excercendo & exequendo nullatenus se intromittant, quousq; aliud de nobis habuerint in mandatum, & quicquid inde feceritis, Justic: nostris ad pacem nostram in dicto Com: conservand: assign: ad prox: general: Sess: pacis apud* C: *in dicto Com: tenend: certi-*

certificetis, hoc præcept: nostrum tunc & ibid: remittentes. Test: I: R: *Milite, uno Justic. nostrorum præd. tali die, &c:*

This authority of removing petty Constables, and of choosing and swearing new, is reputed properly to belong to the *Leete*, (it being one of the most ancient Courts in the Realm, *Br: Leet.* 14:) and if the new elect be not present at the *Leet* to take his Oath accordingly, then upon certificate or notice thereof to any Justice of Peace of that County, the Justice doth use to send his Warrant for the parties so chosen, and to give them their Oath.

Also in default of the *Leet*, or otherwise, where there shall be just cause, every Justice of Peace (*ex officio* as it seemeth) may remove the old Constables, and may choose and swear new, which also we see to be warranted by common experience. And I have seen some presidents to such purpose as followeth:

To our loving friend A: B: *of* W: *Yeoman:*

These are in his Majesties name to charge and command you to make your repair unto us, or to some other Justice of Peace of this County, to take the Oath of a Constable to serve his Majesty within the Town of *W:* according to the choice made of you by the Jury at the last *Leet* holden in your Town: And hereof fail you not. Dated, &c.

The form of the Oath concerning the Office of a Constable

You shall swear that you shall well and truly serve our soveraign Lord the King in the office of a Constable: you shall see and cause his Majesties Peace to be well and duly kept and preserved according to your power; you shall arrest all such persons as in your sight and presence shall ride or go armed offensively, or shall commit or make any Riot, Affray, or other breach of his Majesties Peace; you shall do your best endeavour (upon complaint to you made) to apprehend al Traytors, Felons, Barretors, and Riotters, or persons riotously assembled; and if any such offender shall make resistance (with force) you shall levy *Huy* and *Cry*, and shall pursue them until they be taken; you shall do your best endeavour that the Watch in your Town be duly kept, and that *Hue* and *Cryes* be duly pursued according to the Statutes of *Winchester*. And that the Statutes made for the punishment of Rogues and Vagabonds, and Night-walkers, and such other idle persons coming within your bounds or limits, be duly put in execution; you shall have a watchful eye to such persons as shall maintain or keep any common house or place where any unlawful Game is or shall be used. As also to such as shall frequent or use such places, or shall use or exercise any unlawful Games there or elsewhere, contrary to the Laws and Statutes of this Kingdom; you shall well and duly execute all Precepts and Warrants to you directed from the Justices of Peace of this County; and you shall well and duly according to your knowledge, power and ability, do and execute all other things belonging to the office of a Constable so long as you shall continue in this Office. So help you God.

This Oath I have set down the more largely, thereby to shew the principal matters whereof the Constables are chiefly to have care:

Of Treason. CHAP. II.

1. The Indictment and whole Record of the Attainder of *Connoghor ô Devenne* of Treason, for counselling and adhering to Rebels.

Hillarii 9 Jacobi rot. primo in Capitali placea Hib.

Downe ss: *Memorandum quod alias scilicet per quandam Inquisitionem captam apud* Newry *in prædicto Com:* Downe, *decimo quinto die* Januarii *anno regni Domini* Jacobi *nunc Regis* Angliæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, *&c: nono, &* Scotiæ *quadragesimo quinto, coram* Jacobo Hamilton *Mil:* Fulcone Conway *Mil:* Arthuro Magnesse *Mil:* Hugone Mountgomery *Mil:* Johanne Walker *Ar: Attorn: dict: Dom. Regis provinciæ suæ Ultoniæ,* Arthuro Hawkes *Ar: &* Marmaduco Whitchurch *Justic: & Commiss. dicti Dom. Regis assignat. & legitime authorisat: virtute Commissionis ejusdem Domini Regis sub magno sigillo suo* Hiberniæ *eis direct. geren. dat. apud* Dublin. *decimo sexto die* Decembris, *anno regni dicti Dom. Regis* Angliæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ *nono, &* Scotiæ *quadragesimo quinto supradict. ad inquirend'. per sacrament. probor. & legalium hominum de prædict. Com.* Downe, *de omnibus & singulis prodition. murdr. homicid. incend. illicit. assemblation. felon. rober. oppressionibus, transgressionibus, criminibus, contempt. offenc. malefactis & causis quibuscunq; tam contra pacem & communem legem dicti Domini regis vel aliquorum progenitor. dicti Dom. regis, quam contra formam alicujus statuti, Actus, ordination. sive provis. antehac fact. edit. ordinat. sive confirmat. per quemcunq; sive quoscunq; infra hoc regnum* Hiberniæ, *vel extra limites ejusdem in partibus ultra mare, aliquo modo fact. commiss. sive perpetrat. aut imposterum faciend. committend. sive perpetrand. eaque omnia audiend. examinand. discutiend. & exequend. (prout per eandem Commiss. plenius liquet & apparet.) per sacram. duodecim proborum & legalium hominum Com.* Downe *predict. compertum existit, quod cum* Hugo *nuper Comes* Tyrone, & Brianus M. Art ô Neale, *cum diversis aliis nequissimis & sceleratissimis proditoribus Dominæ* Elizabethæ *nuper Reginæ* Angliæ, Franc. & Hiberniæ, *Deum præ oculis suis non habentes, nec debitum ligeantiæ suæ erga eandem nuper Reginam considerant, sed instigatione diabolica totaliter seduct, primo die* Januarii, *Anno regni ejusdem nuper Reginæ quadragessimo quarto, & diversis aliis diebus & vicibus tunc præantea, ut falsi proditores & rebellatores ipsius nuper* Reginæ, *seipsos apud* Downe *in Com.* Downe *predict. & ad diversa alia loca in eodem Com. proditoriè congregaverunt, & adtunc & ibidem, falso & proditoriè conspiraverunt, imaginaverunt, & inter se proposuerunt præfatam nuper Reginam* Elizabetham *de tunc regia potestate & gubernatione suis hujus tunc regni sui* Hiberniæ *penitus deprivare & deponere, ac gubernationem ejusdem tunc regni sui, contra voluntatem ipsius nuper Reginæ, super seipsos sumere & accipere, & penes eos detinere; Ac ad illud falsum proditorium & sceleratissimum propositum suum prosequend. promovend. & perimplend. predicti* Hugo *nuper Comes* Tyrone, & Brianus M. Art ô Neale, *simul cum predictis aliis nequissimis & sceleratissimis dict. nuper Reginæ proditoribus, die & anno supradictis, apud* Downe *predict. in predict. Com.* Downe, *& apud diversa alia loca in eodem Com.* Downe, *cum diversis armamentis bellicis, viz. scutis, lanceis, jaculis, gladiis, bombardis & aliis armis tam offensivis quam defensivis, seipsos proditoriè armaverunt & muniverunt, & sic modo guerrino arraiati & armati voluntariè, illicitè, & proditoriè insurrexerunt, & diversos ligeos prædict. nuper Reginæ ad rebellionem contra eandem nuper Reginam, adtunc & ibidem, proditoriè moverunt & incitaverunt, ac guerram publicam & crudele bellum contra dictam nuper Reginam, & fideles subditos suos in dict. Com.* Downe *tunc existen. die & anno supradict. & diversis aliis diebus & vicibus antea, apud* Downe *predict. in pred. Com.* Downe, *& apud diversa alia loca infra eund.*

eund. Com. Downe, *vi & armis præd. falso, proditoriè, & sceleratissimè levaverunt, erexerunt, & manutenuerunt, ac diversos ligeos & fideles subditos dict. nuper Reginæ tunc ibidem existen: in pace Dei & ejusdem nuper Reginæ, voluntariè, felonice, proditorie, & ex malitiis suis præcogitat. murdraverunt & trucidarunt ; Ac diversa bona & catalla dictorum fidelium subditorum præfatæ nuper Reginæ de eisdem subditis adtunc & ibidem felonice deprædaverunt, ceper. asportaver. & abduxerunt ; Necnon diversa domos, grana frument. & segetes eorundem fidelium subditorum præfatæ nuper Reginæ, adtunc & ibidem, voluntarie, malitiose, & proditorie combusser. & incendiis penitus devastaverunt ; Et alia quamplurima nefanda & sceleratissima facinora & acta rebellionum contra præfatam nuper Reginam, adtunc & ibidem, voluntarie, malitiose, & proditorie commiserunt & perpetraverunt, contra pacem predict. nuper Reginæ, coronam & dignitatem suas, ac contra formam diversorum statutornm adtunc & adhuc in pleno vigore in hoc tunc regno suo* Hiberniæ *existen. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. Quidam tamen* Connoghor ô Devenne *nuper de* Downe *in predict. Com. Downe Clericus Deum præ oculis suis tunc non habens, nec debitum ligeantiæ suæ erga dictam Dominam nuper Reginam* Elizabetham, *tunc supremam Dominam & indubitatam reginam hujus regni* Hiberniæ *considerans, sed instigatione diabolica totaliter seductus, prædict. primo die* Januarii, *anno regni ejusdem nuper Reginæ* Angliæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ *quadragessimo quarto supradict. & diversis aliis diebus & vicibus ante eundem diem, & ante prædictas separales proditiones per præfatos* Hugonem *nuper Comitem* Tyrone, & Brianum M. Art. ô Neale, *& predictos alios sceleratissimos proditores in forma supradict. commiss. & perpetrat: apud* Downe *predict. in predicto Com.* Downe, *& apud diversa alia loca in eodem Com.* Downe, *ut falsus proditor predict. nuper Reginæ* Elizabethæ, *proditoriè consuluit, abbettavit, & confortavit prædictum* Hugonem *nuper Comitem* Tyrone, *predictum* Brianum M. Art. ô Neale *& predictos alios sceleratissimos proditores ad proditiones prædictas in forma supradicta perpetrand. & committend. ac dictis temporibus & locis proditionum illar. sic perpetrat. & commiss. predictus* Connogher ô Devenne *fuit proditor. præsens cum predict.* Hugone *nuper Comit.* Tyrone *& predictis aliis sceleratissimis proditoribus, & dictis proditoribus proditor. consuluit, & proditor. adhæsit eidem nuper Comiti & dictis aliis proditoribus, ac ipsos auxiliatus fuit & manutenuit in executione, commissione & perpetratione prædictarum separalium proditionum proditor. & contra pacem dictæ nuper Reginæ* Elizabethæ, *coronam & dignitatem suas, & contra formam diversorum statutorum adtunc & adhuc in pleno vigore suo, in hoc tunc regno suo* Hiberniæ *existen. in hujusmodi casu nuper edit. & provis. &c. Quod quidem indictamentum Dominus Rex nunc certis de causis nuper venire fecit coram ipso rege hic apud* the Kings Courts *ibidem terminand. Et postea scilicet die veneris prox. post. Octab. Sancti* Hillarii *isto eodem Termino, coram dicto Domino Rege hic apud* the Kings Courts *venit predictus* Connoghor ô Devenne *in propria persona sua sub custodia Constabularii dicti Domini regis Castri sui* Dublin *(cujus custodiæ idem* Connoghor *occasione præmissa antea commissus fuit) ad barram ductus, super quo instant. de premissis ei superius imposit. allocutus qualiter se velit inde acquietar. dic', quod ipse in nullo est inde culpabilis, & de hoc de bono & malo ponit se super patriam, &c. Ideo fiat inde inter Dominum regem & prædictum* Connoghor ô Devenne *Jurat. patriæ, &c. Et super hoc præceptum est vic. quod venire fac. coram Domino Rege apud* the Kings Courts *die Martis prox. post Quindenam Sancti* Hillarii *xxij. xxiij, &c. Et Jur. exact. ven. qui ad veritatem dicend. electi, triati & jurati dicunt super sacramentum suum quod prædictus* Connoghor ô Devenne *est culpabilis de proditione prædicta, prout per indictamentum prædictum superius supponitur ; Et quod bona seu catalla ter. seu tenementa ipsius* Connoghor *nulla, &c. Super quo instanter Serviens dicti*

Domini Regis ad legem, ac ipsius Domini Regis Attorn. pro eo quod prædictus Connoghor. *de proditione pred. ei superius imposita convictus est juxta debitam legis formam, petunt versus eundem* Connoghor *juditium, & executionem superinde, pro eodem Domino rege, habend. Et super hoc vis. & per Curiam hic intellect. omnibus & singulis præmissis; Consideratum est quod idem* Connoghor *ducatur per præfat. Constabular. à barra Curiæ hic, usque ad dictum Castrum* Dublin. *& ibidem a cathenis suis liberetur, ac deinde per medium Civitat.* Dublin. *usque ad furcas ejusdem Civitatis trahatur, & ibidem suspendatur per collum, ac vivens ad terram prosternatur, ac membra sua secreta abscindantur, ac interiora ejus extra ventrem suum capiantur, ipsoque vivente comburantur, & caput ejus amputetur, quodq; corpus ejus in quatuor partes dividatur, & caput & quarteria illa ponantur ubi Dominus Rex ea assignare velit, &c.*

Judgment, to be hanged, drawn, and quartered, for a man; and for a woman, to be burned.

2. Another Indictment of Treason for a Conspiracy to invade the Kingdom.

Hillarii 9 Jac. rot. secundo in Capitali placea Hib.

Donegall. I*Vratores pro Domino Rege super sacramentum suum dicunt & præsentat quod* H. T. *&* R. T. *&c. cum diversis aliis nequissimis & sceleratissimis Dom. Regis nunc proditoribus, Deum præ oculis suis non habentes, nec debitum ligeantiæ suæ considerantes, sed instigatione diabolica totaliter seduct. tertio die* Septembris, *Anno Regni Domini Regis nunc* Angliæ, Franciæ *&* Hiberniæ *quinto, apud* Rathmullin *in Com.* Donegall *præd. proditor. & ut falsi proditores ejusdem Domini regis, imaginaver. intender. & machinat. fuerunt mortem & destructionem ejusdem Domini Regis nunc, & adtunc & ibidem sibi ipsis proposuerunt eundem Dominum regem nunc de regia potestate sua & gubernatione regni sui* Hiberniæ *penitus deprivare, & gubernationem ejusdem regni, contra voluntatem ejusdem Domini Regis, super seipsos accipere, & penes seipsos retinere: Et ad illud falsum proditorium & nefandum propositum prosequend. & perimplend. præd.* H. T. *M* R. T. *&c. cum predictis aliis sceleratissimis proditoribus ibidem, adtunc & ibidem proditor. ut falsi proditores dicti Domini Regis nunc, intenderunt, imaginaver. & machinati sunt occidere & murdrare prenobilem virum* Arthur. Chichester *Milit. adtunc & adhuc existen. Dom. Deputat. dicti Domini regis nunc generalem dicti regni sui* Hiberniæ, *& alios de privato consilio ejusdem domini Regis dicti regni sui* Hiberniæ; *ac superinde, vi & armis, viz: gladiis, lanceis, bombardis, & aliis machinis & stratagematibus bellicis, oppugnare & in manus suas capere Castrum dicti Domini Regis nunc de* Dublin. *in Com.* Dublin. *& Civitat. de* Dublin. *& Castrum dicti Domini Regis de* Athlone *in Comitatu* Roscoman, *& Castrum sive fortilagium ejusdem Domini Regis de* Doncanon *in Com.* Wexford, *& fortilagium ejusdem Domini Regis de* Lifford *in dict. Com.* Donegal, *& diversa alia Castra & fortilagia, manuforti & proditor. & ut Rebellatores & proditores dicti Domini Regis nunc, contra ipsum Dominum Regem tenere, ea intentione ut dictum Dominum Regem à regno & gubernatione dicti regni sui* Hiberniæ *penitus deprivarent, expellerent, & extratenerent. Et ulterius adtunc & ibidem proditor. & ut falsi proditores dicti Domini regis nunc, adtunc & ibidem, conspiraverunt cum prædictis aliis nequissimis proditoribus, & intendebant & machinati sunt magnum & potentem exercitum sive armaturum alienigenar. inimicor. & rebellat. dicti domini regis, in partibus ultra mare adtunc existen. in hoc regnum* Hiberniæ *introducere, ea intentione & proposito, ut dicti inimici & rebellatores ejusdem Domini Regis predictum regnum suum* Hiberniæ *hostiliter invaderent, depopularent, & forinsicæ potestati subjugarent, & omnes ligeos & fideles subditos dicti Domini regis in dicto Regno suo* Hiberniæ *crudeliter trucidarent & murdrarent, ac eundem Dominum regem à gubernatione dicti regni sui* Hiberniæ, *& à corona & dignitate suis ejusdem, penitus deponerent & deprivarent;*

varent; Ac predict. H. T. *&* R. T. *& predicti alii falsi proditores & rebellatores dicti Domini regis nunc, in executionem nefariar. & sceleratissimar. intentionum suarum predictarum, predict. tertio die* Septembris *anno supradicto, apud* Rathmullin *predictam in predicto Com.* Donegal, *proditor. & ut falsi proditores dicti Domini regis, insurrexer. & diversos ligeos & subditos dicti Domini regis ad rebellionem contra dictum Dominum regem, adtunc & ibidem, mover. & incitaver: ac vi & armis, viz. gladiis, lanceis, bombardis, & aliis armis defens. & offens. proditor. & ut falsi proditores & rebell. dicti Domini regis, crudele & apertum bellum versus dict. dominum regem nunc, & fideles subditos suos, adtunc & ibidem, levaver. & diversos fideles subditos ejusdem Domini regis, adtunc & ibidem in pace Dei & dicti Domini regis existen. proditor. verberaver. vulneraver. deprædaver. & spoliaverunt: Et diversa bona & catalla* Francisci White *gen. & aliorum fidelium subditorum dicti domini regis, hostiliter, proditor. ac ut proditores & rebellatores dicti Domini regis, adtunc & ibidem ceperunt & asportaverunt; Ac diversa alia latrocinia, roberias, burglarias, ac alia acta rebellion. & proditionis, adtunc & ibidem, proditor. commiserunt & perpetraverunt. Ac quod prædicti* H. T. *&* R. T. *& pred. alii sceleratissimi proditores, in ulteriorem prosecutionem proditor. intentionum suarum predictar. predicto tertio die* Septembris *anno supradicto, apud* Rathmullin *predict. proditor. & ut falsi proditores dicti Domini regis nunc, in quandam navem (quam quidam* Coconaght M. Gwyre, *falsus proditor ejusdem Domini regis nunc, præantea in partibus ultra mare proditor. conduxerat,* Anglicè **had hired**, *& ad vel prope* Rathmullin *predictam, in predicto Com:* Donegal, *adduxerat vel adduci fecerat,) conscender. & à* Rathmullin *predict. in predict. Com.* Donegal, *proditor. & ut falsi proditores & rebellatores dicti domini regis nunc, adtunc & ibidem, abinde in eadem Navi per altum mare fugerunt versus partes transmarinas, ea intentione & proposito, ut magnum & potentem exercitum & armat. diversorum alienigen. inimicorum, & rebell. dicti Domini regis, in partibus ultra mare adtunc existen. incitarent & levarent, & in hoc regnum* Hiberniæ *introducerent, ad invadend. regnum dicti Domini regis* Hib. *& ibidem crudele & apertum bellum versus eundem Dominum Regem & fideles subditos suos movend. & excitand. & dictum Dominum Regem à regimine & gubernatione ejusdem Regni sui* Hiberniæ *totaliter removend. & deprivand. contra pacem dicti domini regis nunc, coronam & dignitatem suas, ac contra formam & effectum diversorum statutorum in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. Et ulterius Jurat. pred. presentant quod* Gilpatrick ô Loghran, *nuper de* Rathmullin *in predict. Com.* Donegal *Clericus, Deum præ oculis suis non habens, nec debitum ligeantiæ suæ considerans, sed consimili instigatione diabolica totaliter seductus, predicto tertio die* Septembris, *Anno regni dicti Domini regis nunc* Angliæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ *quinto supradicto, apud* Rathmullin *predictam in predicto Comitatu* Donegal, *ut falsus proditor dicti domini regis nunc, proditoriè fuit præsens, consulens, abbettans, consortans, & manutenens præfat.* H. T. R. T. *& predictos alios falsos & sceleratissimos proditores ad proditiones predictas in forma supramentionat. perpetrand. & committend. & eisdem* H. T. R. T. *& cæteris proditoribus predictis, adtunc & ibidem, in predictis proditionibus suis & act. rebellionis proditoriè adhæsit, ac in predictam navem simul cum præfato* H. T. R. T. *& cæteris sceleratissimis proditoribus, die & anno supradictis, apud* Rathmullin *predict. in predicto Com.* Donegal, *proditoriè conscendit, & abinde simul cum eis, in forma quæ supra mentionatur, in navi predict. per altum mare proditoriè fugit versus partes transmarinas, ea intentione ad consulend'. auxiliand'. & manutenend. præfat.* H. T. R. T. *& cæteros sceleratissimos proditores in falsis & nequissimis suis conspirationibus & proditionibus predictis machinand. perimplend. & exequend. contra pacem dicti domini*

Judgment, to be hanged, drawn, and quartered, for a man: and for a woman, to be burned.

domini regis nunc, coronam & dignitatem suas, ac contra formam & effectum diversorum statutorum in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. &c.

3. Another Indictment of Treason for conspiring to surprise the Castle of *Dublin*, and to murder the Lord Deputy and Councel.

Paschæ 5. Jac. Rot. 12. in Capitali placea *Hiberniæ*.

Dublin. I*Uratores pro Domino Rege dicunt & præsentant super sacramentum suum quod* G. H. *de* Dublin. *in Com. Civitat.* Dublin. *generosus, &* A. R. *de eadem, simul cum diversis aliis falsis proditoribus & rebellatoribus adversus excellentissimum principem* Jacobum *Dei gratia* Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ *Regem fidei defensor. &c. Deum præ oculis suis non habentes, sed instigatione diabolica seduct. ac debitum ligeant. suar. minimè ponderant. imaginantes & conspirant. inter se ut falsi proditores ex eor. fals. & proditor. combination. tam duodecimo die* Februarii, *Anno Regni Domini Regis nunc* Angliæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ *quarto, quam diversis aliis diebus & vicibus, tam antea quam postea, apud Castrum de* Dublin. *in Com.* Dublin. *minùs justè & illegitimè sese insimul assemblaverunt, & tunc & ibidem, malitiose, proditor. & rebelliose, ut publici proditores & rebellator. dicti domini regis nunc, imaginaver. advisaver. compassaver. conspiraver. practizaver. consultaver. & communicationem & colloquium inter se habuer. express. verbis, sermone, actu, & scriptis, quomodo, quo pacto, & quibus viis & modis, per eorum dict. fals. imaginationes, conspiration'. consultation'. confœderation'. & communication'. aut quibus dolo, arte, & ingenio ill. & eor. confœderatores possent deponere & deprivare dictum dominum regem à regali coron. sua regni sui* Hibern. *ac etiam falso & proditor. compassaver. & intenderunt subvertion. dicti regni* Hiberniæ ; *Et ad perimplend. & perficiend. sua dicta falsa, nefand. & horribilia proposita iidem* G.H. & A.R. *cum diversis aliis fals. proditor. & rebellator. adversus dictum Dominum regem nunc, predicto duodecimo die* Februarii, *anno quarto supradicto, apud Castrum* Dublin. *predict. malitiose, false, & proditorie devisaver. & practizaver. quomodo ipsi surprizare, capere, & obtinere possent, vi & armis, à dicto Domino Rege, dictum Castrum sive fortilagium suum de* Dublin. (*communiter vocat.* **the Castle of Dublin**) *in predicto Com.* Dublin. *simul cum omnibus suis bombard. armis, armatur. munition. & victual. tunc in eodem Castro existen. pro meliori sustentation. & defension. exercit. dicti Domini Regis tam in eodem fortilagio, quam alibi infra dictum regnum* Hiberniæ, *pro defensione status Coronæ Regalis regni* Hiberniæ *predict. ac Castrum sive fortilagium predictum simul cum omnibus & singulis bombard. armis armatur. munition. & victual. predict. ex eorum dict. malitia, vi & armis detinere & custodire à dicto Domino rege, & ipsum Dominum regem inde penitus deprivare, extratenere, & dishæredere. Ac etiam idem* G.H. & A. R. *adtunc & ibidem malitiose & proditor. inter se conspiraver. & agreaver. quod ipsi* G. & A. *cum diversis aliis falsis proditor. & rebellator. adversus dictum Dominum regem in hujusmodi possession. predicti Castri & fortilagii existen. cum predict. bombard. armis, armatur. munition'. & victual. guerram publicam & acerrimam levare & suscitare vellent adversus dictum Dominum regem nunc, suosque ligeos & fideles subditos hujus regni sui* Hiberniæ, & *præcipue in Civitat. & Camera sua* Dublin. & *in Comit.* Dublin. *commorant. & vi & armis vincere, superare, obtinere, & possidere dictam Civitatem à dicto Domino rege, et veris et fidelibus subdit. suis, et eandem Civitatem sub obedientia et gubernatione dicti* G. H. *et* A. *et alior. falsor. proditor. subducere, et possessionem inde quibusdam aliis falsis proditoribus ignot. adversus dictum Dominum regem deliberare, et sic dictum Dominum regem penitus inde deprivare et deponere, pro eorum posse, ab omni imperiali potestate et gubernatione hujus regni* Hiberniæ, *et terrere et subtrahere veros et fideles subditos dicti regni* Hiber-

Hiberniæ *ab eorum debita fidelitate, obedient. & allegiant. quas debent & de jure gerere tenetur erga dictum Dominnm regem. Ac insuper iidem* G.H. & A. *adtunc & ibidem, falso, malitiose, & proditorie conspiraverunt, agreeaver. & concluserunt inter se, quod ipsi iidem* G. & A. *cum diversis aliis falsis proditoribus, vi & armis,* viz. *gladiis, pugionibus, & aliis armis tam defensivis quam invasivis, malitiose, false, & proditor. insultum facere vellent in & super prenobilem virum* Arthurum Chichester *militem, adtunc & adhuc Deputatum dicti Domini regis hujus regni sui* Hiberniæ *existen. & alios de privato Consilio dicti Domini regis adtunc & adhuc in dicto regno suo* Hiberniæ *existen: & eosdem, dict. Dominum Deputatum dict. regni* Hiberniæ, *& dictos alios de privato Consilio ejusdem dicti regni* Hiberniæ, *falso, malitiose, & proditor. occidere, trucidare, & murdrare vellent, contra pacem dicti Domini regis nunc, coronam & dignitatem suas, & contra formam diversor. statut in hoc casu edit. & provis.*

Judgment, for a man, to be hanged, drawn and quartered: and for a woman, to be burned.

4. Another Indictment of Treason for Treasonable words.

Lymerick.

4. Jac. in bundello Momoniæ, rot. 38.

I*Vrator. pro Domino rege super sacramentum suum dicunt & præsentant. quod* I. B. *de* Brittas *in Comitat.* Lymerick *predict. generosus, Deum præ oculis suis non habens, neque debit. ligeantiæ suæ ponderans, sed diabolica instigatione totaliter seductus, vicesimo septimo die* Martii, *Anno regni Domini regis nostri* Jacobi, *qui nunc est,* Angliæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ *quarto,* Scotiæ *autem* 39. & *diversis aliis diebus & temporibus, tam antea quam postea, apud* Brittas *in Comitat.* Lymerick *predict. injuste & ex falsa & proditoria sua malitia præcogitat. proditorie imaginavit., prælustravit, & conatus est exhæredationem dicti Domini regis hujus regni sui* Hiberniæ, *& tunc & ibidem, proditor. denegavit titulum & jus dicti Domini regis ad coronam dicti Regni sui* Hiberniæ; *Et in manifestationem inde, ex falsa & proditoria malitia sua, præcogitata, quarto die* Augusti *anno predict. apud* Brittas *in Com.* Lymerick *predict. scripsit literas sub manu sua* Theobaldo *domino* Bourke *in quibus predictus* I. B. *noluit agnoscere dictum Dominum regem nostrum fuisse Regem dicti regni sui* Hiberniæ, *& in dictis literis protestando, quod defenderet terram tunc in controversia inter ipsum & prædictum Dominum Regem, & predictum dominum* Bourke. *Et postea, videlicet, quarto die* Octobris *anno predict. apud* Brittas *in Com.*Lymerick *predict. quidam* Thomas Miller *manupilaris turmæ Domini Præsidentis Momoniæ annuncians dicto* I. B. *se illi missum fuisse directione dicti Domini Præsident. & tunc ibidem rogavit dictum* I. B. *nomine dicti Domini regis & in debitam suam ligeantiam, in domum suam ei aditum dare propter servitium dicti Domini regis, predict.* I. B. *ex falsa & proditor. sua malitia præcogitata, tunc & ibidem, responsum dedit in his verbis,* viz. **I will not obey the King, and neither the King nor the Lord President shall command me,** *superaddens hæc verba,* viz. **I will acknowledge no earthly King, I am as good as any of them,** *& tunc & ibidem divers. jacul. ejecit vers. dict.* Corporal Miller *& sodales suos, false & proditoriè, contra pacem dicti Domini regis, coronam & dignitatem suas, & contra formam & effectum statut. in eod. casu edit. & provis. Et in ulter. manifestat. proditor. intentionis, ut predictum est, predict.* I. B. *sexto die* Octobris, *anno predict. apud* Brittas *in Com.* Lymerick *predict. Deum præ oculis suis non habens & debitam suam ligeantiam minime ponderans, sed diabolica instigatione totaliter seductus, proditor. & ex malitia sua præcogitat. in quendam* Owny ô Dwyre *de Monasterio de* Owny *in Comitat.* Lymerick *predict.* Yeoman, *fidelem subditum dicti Domini Regis in pace Dei & dicti Domini Regis existent. tunc & ibidem insult. fecit, & cum una bombarda, pretii* 10*s. sterl. quam predictus* I. B. *tunc ibid. in manu sua dextra tenuit, sagittavit dict.* Owny ô Dwyre *in capite suo cum uno plumbeo* (Anglicè, **did shoot the said** Owny ô Dwyre **in his head with a bullet**) *dans ei unam*

plagam mortalem in capite suo, profunditat. sex pollic. de qua quidem plaga mortali dict. Owny ô Dwyre, *tunc & ibidem, instanter obiit. Et sic predictus* Johannes Bourke, *die, anno, loco, & Comitat. predict. voluntariè, proditor. & ex malitia sua præcogitata interfecit & murdravit dictum* Owny ô Dwyre, *contra pacem dicti Domini regis, coronam & dignitatem suas, & contra formam & effectum statuti in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. Et predictus* I. B. *postea captus & apprehensus pro proditionibus pred. in ulterior. declaration. proditor. suæ intentionis, ut predict. est, tertio die* Decembris, *anno predict. apud* Carrick, *ad subditos dicti Domini regis sequentibus verbis exclamavit,* viz. **Will you suffer me to be made a prisoner by these Rascals and Traitors?** *Et predict.* I. B. *quarto die* Decembris *predict. anno pred. apud* Clonmell, *proditor. & seditiose machinans subditos dicti Domini regis ad rebellionem & bellum versus dictum Dominum regem provocare & excitare, & seipsum rescussere, exclamavit Superiori & populo ejusdem villæ in sequentibus verbis,* viz. **O! will you suffer me to be carried away by these Devils?** *Et postea,* viz. *xiii. die* Decembris, *anno predict. apud* Killmallock *in Comitatu* Lymerick *pred. dicto* I. B. *prisonario existente sub custodia dicti* Corporal Miller; *Et pred.* Corporal *inveniens malitiam ejus augeri erga gentem* Anglicanam *ei adhortabatur recordari in quo statu erat, predictus* I. B. *ad exprimend. suam proditoriam intentionem in exhæredatione dicti Domini regis hujus regni sui* Hiberniæ, *tunc & ibidem, replicavit in his verbis,* **O! if these Countrey people had performed their promise unto me, it would be another world then it is;** *proditorie, malitiose, & deleberate, tam contra debitam ligeantiam suam, pacem dicti Domini regis, coronam & dignitatem suas, quam contra formam & effectum statut. in hujusmodi casu provis. & edit. Et pred.* Johannes Bourke *in propria persona sua, isto eodem die & anno, coram præfatis Justiciariis hic ad Thiolon. Civitatis* Lymerick *in Com.* Lymerick *per vicecom. Comit. pred. ad barram ductus & arrainat. super Indict. pred. & allocutus qualiter se velit de proditione pred. acquietar. dicit quod ipse non vult respondere ad Indict. pred. nec se super aliquam Juratam patriæ ponere, tunc insuper dictum est ei per Curiam hic, quod nisi aliter in hac parte respondeat, mori debeat, qui dicit quod non aliter vult. respondere in hac parte nisi ut prius: Ideo considerat. est quod idem* I. B. *reducatur ad prisonam unde venit, & abinde super cratem trahatur usque ad carnificinam, & ibidem suspendatur per collum, & vivum excidatur, & sua intestina & pudenda à corpore suo discindantur, & in conspectu suo comburantur, caput ejus abscindatur, & suum corpus in quatuor partes dividatur, & ad voluntatem Domini regis disponatur.*

Judgment, to be hanged, drawn, and quartered, for a man: and for a woman, to be burned.

5. Another Indictment of Treason for words.

In Bundello Momoniæ, rot. 14. num. 2.

J*Ur. præd. super eorum sacram. dicunt, quod* Joana ny Edmond TorPie *de* Castlemaugret *in Com.* Lymericii **Spinster,** 24. *die* Junii *anno regni Domini nostri* Jacobi, Angliæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ *Regis, quarto, &* Scotiæ *xxxix. deum ante oculos suos non habens, nec debit. suam alligeantiam ponderans, sed diabolica instigatione totaliter seduct. proditorie imaginavit mortem, destructionem, & exhæredationem dict. Dom. regis, & intendens deprivare dictum Dominum regem reg. sui* Hiberniæ, *pro meliore manifestatione ejusdem, tunc & ibidem, ex falsa & proditoria malitia sua præcogitata, falsè & proditoriè apud* Bealladuffe *in Com. pred. propalavit lingua* Hibernica *hæc verba sequent.* viz. Anglicè, **The Kings Majesty** (*pred. Dom. regem nostrum nunc* Jacobum *innuendo*) **is not worthy to be King; and God fall the King,** (*pred. Dom. nostrum regem* Jacobum *innuendo*) **for I never could have Justice since his coming to the Crown, and God never prosper the King,** (*pred. Dom. regem innuendo*) *false, voluntarie, præmeditate, & proditorie, contra*

Judgment, to be burned.

tra

tra debit. suam allegeant. pacem, coronam, & dignitat. dicti Dom. regis, & contra formam & effectum statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. &c.

6. An Indictment of Treason for burning an House.

JUr. pro Dom. rege super sacramentum suum dicunt & præsentant, quod Garret England de Adare in Com. Lymericii **Carpenter**, xx. die Februarii, *Anno Regni Domini nostri* Jac. Angliæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ *Regis, secundo,* Scotiæ *autem xxxviii. Deum præ oculis suis non habens, sed diabolica instigatione totalit. seduct. injustè venit, vi & armis,* viz. *glad. cultell. &c. apud* Adare *pred. & tunc & ibidem, domum mansionalem cujusdam* Daniel M. Melaghlin *de* Adare *pred.* **Yeoman,** *in* Adare *pred. xxii. vacc. pretii xxi l. sterl. Cxl. oves, pretii xiiii l. xxiiii porc. pretii iv l. quinque dolia aven'. pretii xxx s. in dict. domo tunc & ibidem existent. de bonis & catallis pred.* Daniel *fidelis subdit. dicti Domini regis, voluntariè, malitiose, & proditoriè combussit, tam contra pacem dicti domini regis, coronam & dignitat. suas, quam contra formam & effectum statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.*

In bundello Momoniæ, rot. 7.

Judgment, to be hanged, drawn, and quartered, for a man; and for a woman, to be burned.

7. Another Indictment of Treason for burning of a dwelling-House in the day time with a pound of Gunpowder put in a bundle of straw in the House, the owner then being in the same House.

JUratores pro Domina Regina præsentant, quod A. B. *nuper de* C. *in Com.* E. *pred.* **Victualler,** *octavo die mensis* Julii, *Anno Regni dictæ Dominæ nostræ* Eliz. *Dei gratia* Angliæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ *reg. fidei defensor. &c. tricesimo, ad domum mansionalem* E. F. *de* C. *pred. in Com. pred. gener. in* C. *pred. in dicto Com.* E. *existent. vi & armis, inter horas sextam & septimam ante merid. ejusdem diei, accessit, & cum una libra pulver. tormentar. ad valentiam* 12. *denar. & face quadam ignita, quam dict.* A. B. *tunc & ibidem, in manibus suis tenuit, ignem in quodam fasciculo straminis tunc in dicta domo existentis, ex malitia sua præcogitata, proditor. accendit. unde eadem domus tunc. ibid. totaliter cremata & combusta fuit, (eod.* E. F. *tunc in pace dictæ dominæ reginæ in dicta domo sua existente;) Et sic pred.* A. B. *dicto oct. die* Julii, *anno supradict. apud* C. *pred. domum mansionalem pred.* E. F. *modo & forma pred. voluntariè, ex dict. malitia sua præcogitata, & proditor. incendit. & combussit, contra pacem dict. Dom. reg. nostræ, ac coronam & dignitatem suas, & contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit & provis.*

Judgment, for a man, to be hanged, drawn, and quartered: and for a woman, to be burned.

8. Another Indictment of Treason against the Actor; for burning of a dwelling-House in the night time, having an intent to rob it, and the putting of divers persons in fear then being in the House, and against the Procurers before the offence, and Relievers after the offence.

JUratores pro Domino Rege dicunt & præsentant quod W. S. *de* C. *in Com.* E. *pred.* Smith, *die* Febr. *&c.* 13. *circa horam* 12. *in nocte ejusdem diei, vi & armis, viz. gladiis, scutis, baculis, arcubus, & sagitt. apud* S. *in pred. Com.* E. *ad domum mansionalem cujusdam* I. C. *simul cum aliis, veniebat, ea intentione, ad spoliand. dict.* I. *de bonis & catallis suis in ead. domo tunc exist. ac quod idem* W. *super tecturam ejusd. domus (vulgariter nuncupat.* **the covering of the house,)** *adtunc & ibid. cum una scala ascendebat & scandebat, ea intentione, per tectur. pred. ad intrand. & ingred. in dom. illam; Ac quod dictus* W. *simul cum aliis, quibusdam* I. G. R. C, M. P. & F. C. *in ead. domo tunc exist. tant. timor. corpor. tunc & ibid. inferebat. ita quod de vitis suis desperabatur, ac quod dict.* W. *simul cum aliis pred. adtunc & ibid. ex malitia sua præcogitat. malitiose*

tiose & voluntarie, eand. domum cum igne tunc & ibid. proditorie comburebat, pred. I. G. R. C. M. P. & F. G. *in ead. domo exist. contra pacem, &c.* ut supra. *Et Juratores pred. pro dicto Dom. rege ulteriùs dicunt & præsent. quod.* W. R. *de* B. *in Com. pred.* **Yeoman,** & W. I. *de* S. *in Com.* E. *pred. gener. ante proditionem pred. per pred.* W. & *alios fact. & perpetrat. pred.* W. S. *pred.* 27. *die* Feb. *anno supradict. apud* W. *pred. in Com. pred. ad proditionem pred. sic in forma pred. faciend. & perpetrand. proditor. excitaverunt, procuraver. & abettaver. contr. pac. &c. Ac quod quidam* A. B. *de* E. *pred. sciens pred.* W. S. **Yeoman,** *proditionem pred. in forma pred. fecisse & perpetrasse, eund.* W. S. *postea, scil.* 27 *die* Feb. *anno pred. apud* B. *pred. in Com. E. pred. proditorie recepit, confort. hospitatus est, & concelavit, contra pac. &c. ac contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.*

Judgment, to be hanged, drawn, and quartered, for a man: and for a woman, to be burned.

9. For burning a Barn with Corn of divers sorts in it, as well in Sheaf as Threshold.

I*Uratores pro Dom. rege dicunt & præsent. quod* I. M. *de* D. *in Com.* M. **Yeoman,** 3. *die, &c. anno, &c. apud* I. *Com.* E. *vi & armis quoddam horreum cujusdam* I. S. *apud* I. *pred. in pred. Com.* E: *situat. & existen. malitiose & voluntarie fregit & intravit, & cum quibusdam candelis tunc igne accensis, quas pred.* I. M. *tunc & ibid. in manibus suis tenuit, adtunc & ibid. ex malitia sua præcogit. & ex instigatione diabolica in horr. pred. cum diversis granis & garbis, viz. tribus quarteriis hordei, quatuor quarteriis frumenti, duobus modiis avenarum, &* 4. *carectat. hordei in garbis in eod. horreo adtunc existentibus, ignem accensum adtunc & ibidem malitiose, voluntarie, & proditorie imposuit, & cum eod. igne adtunc & ibid. existent. malitiose, voluntarie & proditorie horreum cum granis pred. adtunc & ibid. combussit, & totaliter cum igne illo proditorie & voluntarie consumpsit, contra pacem dict. Dom. reg. coronam & dignitatem suas, & contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.*

Judgment, to be hanged, drawn, and quartered, for a man: and for a woman, to be burned.

10. An Indictment of Treason for relieving of Rebels.

In Bundello Momouiæ, rot. 13. num. 2.

I*Urat. &c. super eor. sacram. dicunt, quod cum* Morris M. Gibbon Duffe *nuper de* Dunanstowne *in Com.* Lymericii **Yeoman,** Thomas Brenagh *nuper de eadem* **Yeoman,** & Edmond Roy *de ead.* **Yeoman,** *cum diversis aliis malefactoribus sibi aggregat. Deum ante oculos suos non habentes, nec debit. suas alligeant. ponderantes, sed diabolica instigatione totaliter seduct. primo die* Decembris, *Anno Regni Domini nostri* Jac. Angliæ, Franc. & Hiberniæ *Regis tertio,* Scotiæ *vero tricesimo nono, & diversis aliis diebus & temporibus tam ante quam postea, injustè & ex malitiis proditor. suis præcogitat. venerunt vi & armis, viz. gladiis, cultellis, bombardis, &c. & aliis armis & armatur. militar. apud.* Ropolege *in dict. Com.* Lymericii, *& ad diversa alia loca infra Com. pred. & eod. primo die* Decembris *anno supradicto, apud* Ropolege *pred. cum vexill. displicat. in campo aperto, intentione dictum Dominum regem Regni sui* Hiberniæ *exhæredare, proditor. levaverunt, procurav'. & instigaverunt crudelissimum bellum & public. hostilitat. contra dictum Dominum regem, viz. murdrand. spoliand. deprædand. & comburend. fidel. subdit. dicti Domini regis tunc ibid. & alibi existentes infra Com. pred. false, voluntarie, & proditor. tam contra debit. suas alligeant. pacem, coronam, & dignitat. dict. Dom. regis, quam contra formam & effectum statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. &c. Quidam tamen* Kenidie M. Teige *de* Ropolege *in Com.* Lymericii *pred.* **Yeoman,** *perfecte sciens dict.* Morris M. Gibbon Duffe, Thomas Brenagh, & Edmond Boy *commisisse & fecisse proditionem pred. modo & forma pred. Deum ante oculos suos non habens nec. debit. alligeant. suum ponderans, sed diabolic. instigat. totaliter*

taliter seduct. decimo nono die Septembris *anno supradict.* & *diversis aliis diebus* & *temporibus, tam antea quam postea pred.* Morris M. Gibbon Duffe, Thomas Brenagh, & Edmond Boy *cum cibo, potu,* & *aliis necessariis apud* Ropolege *pred. in Com.* Lymericii *pred. proditor. recepit, relevavit, abbettavit,* & *manutenuit, tam contra debit. suam alligeant. pacem, coronam,* & *dignitat. dicti Domini regis, quam contra formam* & *effectum statut. in tali casu edit.* & *provis.*

Judgment, to be hanged, drawn, and quartered, for a man: and for a woman, to be burned.

11. An Indictment of Treason for breaking of Prison.

In Bundello Moniæ, rot. 30.

I*Ur. pro Dom. reg. super sacram: suum dicunt* & *præsent. quod cum* Jacobus Barret *de* Ballynecourty *in Com.* Lymericii **yeoman**, 18 *die* Decembris, *Anno Regni Dom. Regis nostri* Jacobi, *qui nunc est* Angliæ, Franc. & Hiberniæ *quinto,* Scotiæ *autem xli. commissus fuit per mandatum de* Mittimus *à* Paulo Arundell *Ar: uno Justic: pac: dict: Dom: regis in Com:* Lymericii, *sub salva custod:* Johannis Smith, *Deput:* Georgii Win *Custod: Gaolæ dicti Domini regis Com:* Lymericii *pred: pro quadam proditione, viz: pro eo quod ipse idem* Jacobus Barret *proditor: levavit guer: versus dict: Dom: regem* & *pro combur: murdrand: deprædand:* & *spoliand: fidel: subdit: dicti Dom: regis apud* Ballynecourty *in Com:* Lymericii *pred:* & *apud diversa alia loca Com: pred:* 20 *die* Septemb*: anno quarto dict: Dom: regis regni sui* Angliæ, &*c:* & *sic existens sub salva custod: dict:* Georgii Win & *sui Deputat:* Johannis Smith, *præfatus* Jacobus Barret, 29 *die* Jan*: anno quinto regni Dom: regis nostri pred:* Angliæ, &*c: apud* Lymerick *in Com:* Lymerick *pred: vi* & *armis, viz: cultell:* &*c: proditor: fregit prisonam pred:* & *tunc* & *ibidem proditor: evasit,* & *ad largum ivit ex custodia dict* Georgii Win & *sui Deputat.* Johannis Smith, *contra eorum voluntat: tam contra pacem dict: Dom: regis, coronam* & *dignitat: suas, quam contra formam* & *effectum statut: in hujusmodi casu edit:* & *provis:*

Judgment, for a man, to be drawn, and hanged: and for a woman, to be burned.

12: An Indictment of Treason for levying War against the King:

Paschæ 15 Jac: rot. 1.

Donegall: I*Uratores pro Dom: Rege dicunt* & *præsent: quod* Rory M: Davet *nuper de* Bertcastle *in Com:* Donegall **yeoman**, Tirlagh ô Doghertie, Hugh Boy ô Donnell, Dermot M: Trivet, Tirlagh ô Mulvoghory, Owen ô Doghertie, Phelim M: Gilleglasse ô Doghertie, Neile ô Kervy, Donogho Morrae ô Sheuelin, Coale ô Doghertie, & Conchor ô Doghertie *nuper de* Bertcastle *pred: gen: cum diversis aliis nequissimis proditoribus eis aggregatis, Deum præ oculis suis non habentes, nec debitum ligeantiæ suæ ponderantes, sed diabolica instigatione totaliter seducti, primo die* Junii, *Anno regni Regis qui nunc est* Jacobi, Angliæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ *sexto,* & Scotiæ *quadragesimo primo, apud* Bertcastle *pred: in Com: pred: proditor:* & *ut falsi proditores dict: Domini regis nunc, vi* & *armis, viz: gladiis, lanceis,* & *bombard: modo guerrino se congregaver:* & *adtunc* & *ibidem, falso, malitiose,* & *proditor:* & *ut falsi proditores* & *rebelles dict: Domini regis nunc, imaginaver: intender:* & *machinati sunt mortem* & *destructionem ejusdem Domini regis;* & *adtunc* & *ibidem conspiraver:* & *proposuer: eundem Dom: regem nunc de regia potestate* & *gubernatione suis hujus regni* Hiberniæ *penitus deprivare* & *deponere, ac gubernationem ejusdem regni* Hiberniæ, *contra voluntatem ejusd: Regis nunc, super seipsos sumere* & *accipere, ac deinde penes se detinere: Ac ad illi: fals: proditor: nefand:* & *nequissimum propositum perimplend:* & *prosequend: predict:* Rory M: Davet, & *cæteri prænominati, cum dictis aliis nequiss:* & *sceleratiss: dict: Dom: regis nunc proditoribus* & *rebell: pred: primo die* Junii *anno supradict: apud* Bertcastle *pred: in Com:* Donegall *pred: proditor:* & *ut falsi proditores* & *rebelles dicti domini regis nunc, in executionem nefand:* & *sceleratiss: intent: suar. pred:*

pred. modo guerrino insurrexerunt, & diversos ligeos & subditos dict. domini regis ad rebellionem contra eundem Dom. regem, tunc & ibidem, moverunt & incitaverunt, ac vi & armis, videlicet, gladiis, lanceis, bombardis, & aliis armis defens. & offens. proditor. & ut falsi proditores & rebelles dicti domini regis nunc, crudele & apertum bellum adversus eundem Dom. regem & fideles subditos suos hujus regni Hiberniæ, *voluntarie & proditorie levaverunt, excitaverunt, & erexerunt, tam contra debitum legiant. suæ, & pacem dicti Domini regis, coronam & dignitat. suas, quam contra formam & effectum diversor. statutor. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. &c.*

Judgment, to be hanged, drawn, and quartered, for a man: and for a woman, to be burned.

13. An Indictment of Treason, for being in Rebellion, and robbing the King's Subjects, against the Actors and their Relievers.

Paschæ 15. Jac. rot. 7.

I*Vrator. pro Domino Rege dicunt & præsent. quod* Jacobus Hicky, *nuper de* Bolton *in Com.* Kildare *gener.* Morganus ô Curren *nuper de eadem* **yeoman,** Thadæus M. Murtagh *de* Killenure *in Com.* Wickloe *gen. &* Donaldus ô Kelly *de eadem* **yeoman,** *simul cum diversis aliis sceleratiss. proditoribus, Deum præ oculis suis non habentes, nec debit. ligeant. suæ considerant. sed instigat. diabolica totaliter seduct. sexto die* Novembris, *Anno Regni nunc Dom. Regis* Angliæ, Franc. & Hiberniæ *quarto decimo, vi & armis, viz. gladiis, hastis, spiculis, scutis, bombardis, & aliis armis & instrumentis bellicis modo guerrino armat. & arraiat. publicum, crudele, & apertum bellum contra dict. Dominum regem nunc, apud* Coolatin *in pred. Com.* Wickloe, *proditorie levaverunt ; Et in ulter. execution. prodition. pred. iidem* Jacobus Hicky, Morganus ô Curren, Thadæus M. Murtagh, & Donaldus ô Kelly, *tunc & ibidem, domum mansionalem* Henrici Terret *gen. veri & fidel. subditi dicti Dom. regis nunc, in pace Dei & ejusdem Dom. regis nunc, ibid. tunc existen. circa horam undecimam in nocte ejusdem diei, consimili vi & armis, burglariter & proditorie fregerunt & intraverunt, & sex libras in pecuniis numeratis de denariis ejusdem* Henrici, *duas penulas ad valent. trium librarum, duos gladios ad valent. viginti solidorum, unum tormentum valor: viginti solid. unum stragulum valoris sex solid. duo paria fæmoral. valoris viginti solid. duas diploides valoris viginti solid. tres tunicas valoris decem solid. unum ornamentum colli valoris trium solid. duas patinas Stanni valoris trium solidorum, duo candelabra valoris duor. solid. unum salinum valoris duodecim denarior: unum annulum argenti valoris trium solid. & sex coclearia valoris sex denar. de bonis & catallis dicti* Henrici Terret, *in dict. domo ipsius* Henrici *tunc invent. burglariter & proditorie ceperunt & asportaver. contra pacem dicti Domini regis, Coronam & dignitat. suas, & contra formam stat. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. Et quod* Murtagh M. Cahir *de* Killenure *in pred. Com.* Wickloe *gen.* Oliverus Tallon *de* Rathnegeragh *in Com.* Catherlagh **yeoman,** Shane Roe *de* Killenure *pred. in Com.* Wickloe **yeoman,** Edvardus M: Murtagh *de* Knockloe *in pred. Com.* Wickloe, **yeoman,** & Willus Duffe ô Kelly *de* Killenure *pred. in Com.* Wickloe **yeoman,** *bene scientes & pro certo cognoscentes præsat:* Jacobum Hicky, Morganum ô Curren, Thadeum M: Murtagh, & Donaldum ô Kelly *feloniam, burglar: & proditionem pred: modo & forma pred: fecisse, commisisse, & perpetrasse, postea, scilicet septimo die ejusdem mensis* Novembris *anno quarto decimo supradicto, eosdem* Jacobum Hicky, Morganum Curren, Thadeum M: Murtagh, & Donaldum ô Kelly *apud* Killenure *pred: in pred: Com:* Wickloe, *& apud diversa alia loca infra eundem Com: voluntar: & proditor: receperunt, abettaverunt, auxiliati sunt, & relevaver: cum cibo, potu, & hospitio, contra pacem dicti Dom: regis, coronam & dignitatem suas, & contra formam & effectum statut. in hujusmodi casu edit: & provis:*

Judgment, to be hanged, drawn, and quartered, for a man: and for a woman, to be burned.

14. An

14. An Indictment and Attainder of Treason for Coining Money.

Midd. A *Lias, scilicet die Mercurii prox. post Octab. sancti* Martini *isto eodem Termino, coram domina regina apud* Westmonasterium *per sacramentum duodecim Jur. extitit præsentat. quod* D. B. *nuper de* L. **yeoman,** I. P. *nuper de* L. **yeoman,** & H. S. *nuper de* L. *gen. Deum præ oculis suis non habentes, sed instigatione diabolica seduct. machinant. dictam dominam reginam & populum suum callide, falso, deceptive, & proditorie decipere & defraudare, decimo die* Octobris, *Anno regni Dominæ nostræ* Elizabethæ *Dei gratia* Angliæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ *Reginæ, fidei defens.* &c. *vicesimo quinto, apud parochiam sancti* Clementis Dacorum *extra* Barr. *novi Templi* Lond. *in Com.* Midd. *triginta pecias de cupro & ære, & aliis mixtis metallis ad instar & similitudinem bonæ, legalis, & curren. monetæ & cunei auri dictæ Dom. Reginæ hujus regni sui* Angliæ, *vocat.* **Elizabeth Soveraigns,** *falso & proditorie fabricaver. cuderunt, & contrafecerunt, ac scient. pred. triginta pecias fore sic ut præfertur falso & proditor. fabricat. cusas, & contrafact. iidem* D. B. I. P. & H. S. *quasdam earundem peciarum, sic ut præfertur falso & proditor. fabricat. cus. & contrafact. videlicet, tres pecias inde, postea, scilicet predict. decimo die* Octobris *anno vicesimo quinto supradicto, apud parochiam sancti* Clementis Dacorum *predict. in predict. Com.* Midd. & *alibi in eodem Com.* Middlesex, *diversis dictæ Dom. reginæ ligeis pro vera, legitima, & currente moneta hujus regni* Angliæ *deceptivè, falso, & proditor. exposuer. solver. & utteraver. in magnum præjudicium, fraudem & deceptionem ligeorum dictæ Dom. reginæ ac contra pacem dictæ Dom. reginæ. coronam & dignitat. suas, necnon contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. &c. Super quo præceptum fuit vic. quod non omitt. &c. quin caperet eos, si &c, ad respondend. &c. & modo, scilicet die Jovis prox. post Octab. sancti* Martini *isto eodem termino, coram Dom. regina apud* Westmonasterium *vener. pred.* D. B. I. P. & H. S. *sub custodia* G. H. *militis locum-tenentis Turris Reginæ* Lond. *in cujus custodiam præantea ex causis pred. commissi fuer. virtute brevis Dom. reginæ de* Habeas corpora ad subjiciend. &c. *ei inde directi ad barr. hic ducti in propriis personis suis, qui committuntur Marriscallo: Et statim de proditionibus predict. eis superius imposit. separatim alloquti qualiter se velint inde acquietar. predict.* D. B. & I. P. *separatim dicunt, quod ipsi non possunt dedicere quin ipsi de proditionibus in Indict. pred. specificatus sunt culpabiles, modo & forma prout per Indict. pred. superius versus eos supponitur, & proditiones pred. express. cognover. & posuer. seipsos in misericordiam dominæ reginæ. Et predict.* H. S. *dicit, quod ipse in nullo inde est culpabilis, & inde de bono & malo ponit se super patriam; Ideo inter Dom. reginam & præfat.* H. S. *ven. inde jurat. coram Dom. reg. in Octab. sancti* Hillarii *ubicunq, &c. & qui, &c. ad recog. &c. quia, &c. idem dies dat. est præfato* H. S. *sub custod. Marr. interim commiss. salvo custodiend. periculo incumbente, &c. & statim quæsitum est de pred.* D. B. & I. P. *si quid pro se habeant vel dicere sciunt, quare Curia hic ad judicium & executionem de eis super cogn. suam præd. procedere non debeat, qui nihil ulterius dicunt præterquam ut prius dixer. super quo Servientes Dom. reginæ ad legem, ac ipsius reginæ Atturn. juxta debitam legis formam petier versus præfat.* D. B. & I. P. *super cogn. suas proprias in hac parte fact. judicium & executionem superinde pro dict. Dom. regina habend. &c. Super quo vis. & per Curiam hic intellectis omnibus & singulis præmissis; Consider. est, quod pred.* D. B. I. P. *ducantur per præfat. Marr. usque prisonam Maresc. dom. Reginæ, & abinde per medium Burgi de* Southwarke, *directè usque ad furcas de St.* Thomas Watering *trahantur, & super furcas illas ibidem suspendantur quousque mortui fuerint, &c.*

Judgment, to be drawn, and hanged; and for a woman, to be burned.

15. An Indictment of Treason for counterfeiting the Privy Seal.

Juratores pro Domina reg. super sacrament. suum præsentant, quod N. B. *nuper de paroch. sancti* Clementis Dacor. *extra* Barr. *novi Templi* Lond. *in Com.* Midd. **Yeoman,** *simul cum* R. B. *de eadem gen. & aliis, vicesimo quarto die* Decembris, *Anno Regni Dom.* Eliz. *nunc Reginæ* Angliæ *vicesimo tertio, timorem Dei præ oculis suis non habens, nec debitum ligeantiæ suæ ponderans, sed instigatione diabolica motus & seduct. machinans atque subtilissime studens quibus arte, dolo, & fraude predictus* R. B. *potuerat habere & obtinere de præfat. Dom. regina licentiam & libertatem ad colligend. recipiend. & habend. à quibuscunque subditis dictæ Dom. reginæ, ei dare volentibus, in sua Com.* Surr. *& Civitate* Lond. *& Suburbiis ejusdem Civitat. eleemosynas & alia dona charitativa quæcunque, machinansque ea de causa signum manuale, & sigillum privat. vocat.* **the Privy Seal,** *dict. Dom. reginæ subdole, falso, & proditor. fabricare & contrafacere, quandam billam in pargameno nomine ejusdem Dom. reginæ apud parochiam sancti* Clementis *pred. in Com.* Middlesex *pred. predict. vicesimo quarto die* Decembris, *Anno regni dict. Dom. reginæ nunc vicesimo tertio supradict. scribi fecit: cujus quidem billæ tenor sequitur in hæc verba.*

Elizabeth **by the Grace of God, Queen of** England, France, **and** Ireland, **Defender of the Faith, &c. To all and singular Archbishops, Bishops, Archdeacons, and other official persons, Vicars, Curates, and all other spiritual persons; and also to all Justices of Peace, Mayors, Sheriffs, Bayliffs, Constables, Church-wardens, and to all other our Officers, Ministers, and Subjects whatsoever they be, as well within liberties as without, to whom these presents shall come greeting. Whereas we are certified by a writing under the hands and Seals of** H. C. **and** B. O. **Justices of Peace in the County of** Bedford, **of the great decay and mishap of this bearer** K. B. **of the Parish of** W. **who by sudden mishap of Fire had his house burned, and his goods consumed to the sum of fourscore pounds and upwards, which goods were not all his own, because that he occupied the Trade of a Mercer; so that, without the devotion of well disposed people, he is utterly undone, with his wife and children, to the number of four. Know ye therefore, that We have licensed, and do by these presents license the said** K. B **to ask, gather, receive, and take the Alms, Charity, and devotion of all our loving Subjects inhabiting and dwelling within the County of** Surry, **our City of** London, **with the Suburbs thereof, as well within the Liberties as without, and not elsewhere; Wherefore we will and command you, and every of you, that at such times as the said** K. B. **shall come and repair to any your Churches, and other places to ask and gather the Charity and Devotion of our loving Subjects, as is aforesaid, quietly to permit and suffer him so to do, without any manner your lets or contradictions, and you the said spiritual persons to declare the tenor of these presents unto our said Subjects, exhorting them to extend their Charities in this behalf, and that you the said Constables and Church-wardens will be aiding and assisting for the collection and gathering of the Alms aforesaid; In witness whereof we have caused these our letters to be made. Given at our Mannor of** K. **the third day of** November **in the two and twentieth year of our Raign.**

Et ulterius Jur. dicunt super sacramentum suum, quod præfat. N. B. *simul cum cæteris pred. vicesimo quarto die* Decembris, *Anno vicesimo tertio supradict. apud parochiam sancti* Clementis *pred. in Com.* Midd. *pred. signum manuale sive signaturam in literis, & quoddam sigillum ad similitud. & proportion. privati Sigilli, vocat.* **the Privy Seal,** *dict. Dom. Reginæ super billam predict. fixum & appositum, falso, fraudulenter, & proditor. fabricavit, contrafecit, & posuit; Et sic predict.* N. B. *die, anno, & loco supradict. falso & proditor. fabricavit & contrafecit Sigillum privat. vocat.* **the Privy Seal,** *dict. Dom. reginæ, contra legiantiæ suæ debitum, ac contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. necnon contra pacem dicti Dom. reginæ nunc, coronam & dignitat. suas.*

Judgment, for a man, to be drawn, and hanged; and for a woman, to be burned.

16. For counterfeiting of a Protection, and putting to it the great Seal taken from other old Letters Patents.

I*Urat. &c. præsentant, quod* R. D. *nuper de* H. *in Com.* H. **husbandman,** *&* A. B. *de* H. *predict.* **yeoman,** *machinantes quomodo populum domini regis nunc subtilissime possent decipere vel defraudare, & Dominum regem, de his quæ ad ipsum regem pertinent & regalia sua ut de feodo magni sigilli & hujusmodi exhæredare, & veram legem* Angliæ *à toto tempore usitatam & approbatam subvertere & annullare,* 16 *die* Feb. *Anno, &c. apud* T. *in Com.*H. *deceptive, falso, & proditor. quasdam falsas literas patentes ad similitudinem scrip. Cancellar. Domini regis, contrafec. quasi essent literæ patentes de protectione ipsius Regis, sub nomine* I. K. *Clerici Hanaperii Domini Regis ac unius Clericorum Cancellariæ predictæ script. hunc tenorem continen. viz.* H. *Dei gratia, &c.* **(reciting the Letters Patents,** *verbatim;) Ac cum idem* R. B. *&* A. B. *dictas falsas literas patent. sic ut præmitt. contrafecissent, non habentes magnum sigillum Domini regis, deceptive, falso, & proditor. machinan. qualiter ipsi falsas & fictas literas patentes hujusmodi subtilius possent sigillare, & magnum sigillum Domini Regis contrafacere, dicto* 16 *die* Februar. *Anno supradict. apud* B. *in Com. pred. quoddam magnum sigillum Domini regis, super quasdam literas patentes ipsius Domini regis præantea pend. & debite impositum, acceperunt, assumentes sibi regiam potestatem, & ipsum regem regali sua authoritate (quantum in eis fuit) privant. adtunc & ibidem cum quodam cultello arripuerunt, & illud dictis falsis, fictis, & contrafactis literis patent. deceptive & proditor. apposuerunt & annexerunt, & easdem literas sigillaver. sigill. ill. subtiliter recludendo quasi sic non fecissent, & sic magnum sigillum Dom. regis, adtunc & ibidem, proditor. contrafecer. & cum præmissa sic fecissent, dictas falsas & contrafactas literas patentes, ut prædicitur, sigillat.* 8 *die* Martii, *Anno, &c. apud villam de* S. *in Com.* M. *ac in diversis aliis locis ejusdem Com. tanquam literas patentes, ipsius Domini regis de protect. deceptivi, falso, & proditor. publicaverunt, & diversas pecuniar. summas de diversis ligeis domini regis receper. virtute dictarum falsarum, fictarum, & contrafact. literarum paten. in deceptionem domini regis, ac populi sui præjudic. & exhæredationem dicti domini regis manifestam, contra pacem ejusdem domini regis, coronam & dignitatem suas, ac contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.*

Judgment, to be drawn, and hanged, for a man: and for a woman, to be burned.

17. For counterfeiting and uttering of money, and against one for relieving after the offence committed.

JUratores pro Domina regina præsentant quod T. S. de W. in Comitatu E. Taylor, *machinans dictam Dominam reginam & populum suum callidè & proditor. decipere*, 20 *die mensis* Decembris, *Anno Regni dictæ dominæ nostræ* Elizabethæ *Dei gratia*, Angliæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ *Reg. fidei defensor. &c. vicesimo nono, viginti pecias monetæ apud* W. *predictam in Comitatu* E. *predicto de* Stanno & *aliis mixtis metallis ad instar & ad similitudinem bonæ & legalis monetæ & cunei dictæ dominæ nostræ hujus regni sui* Angliæ, (*vocat.* Angl. **a shilling, or piece of twelve pence,**) *falso & proditor. fabricavit, cudit, & contrafecit: posteaque, viz. dict. die* 20 *anno supradicto easd. pecias* (*sic ut premittitur falso & proditor. fabricat. & contrafact.*) *diversis ligeis dictæ dominæ reginæ, pro vera & legitima moneta hujus regni sui* Angliæ *apud* W. *pred. in Com.* E. *pred. falso & proditor. exposuit & utteravit; in magnum subditorum dictæ dominæ nostræ deceptionem, ac contra pacem dictæ dominæ nostræ, coronam & dignitatem suas, necnon contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu provis. & edit. Et quod* M. *uxor* T. A. *de* W. *pred. in dicto comitatu* E. *gener. sciens prænominatum* T. S. *prodition. predictam modo & forma pred. fecisse & commisisse, eundem tamen* T. S. *postea, viz. secundo die* Febr. *anno supradicto, apud* W. *pred. in Com.* E. *pred. receptavit & confortavit, ac proditionem pred. concelavit, contra pacem dictæ dominæ reginæ nunc, coronam & dignitatem suas.*

Judgment, for a man, to be drawn, and hanged: and for a woman, to be burned.

18. For coining and uttering of Gold.

IUratores pro Dimina Regina dicunt & præsent. quod H. A. *nuper de* B. *in Com.* E. **Labourer,** & T. S. *nuper de* T. *in Com. pred.* **Labourer,** *die & anno, &c. & diversis aliis diebus & vicibus tam antea quam postea, Deum præ oculis suis non habentes, sed instigatione diabolica seduct. machinantes dictam dominam reginam & populum suum callide, falso, deceptive, & proditorie decipere & defraudere, de injuria sua propria absque auctoritate, warranto, sive concessione regiæ majestatis eis aut eorum alteri concess. octo pecias falsæ monetæ ad imaginem & similitudinem peciarum monetæ auri*, Anglicè *voc.* **golden Soveraigns of x s. a piece,** *apud* M: *in Com*: E: *pred. pro iniquo lucro & advantagio è cupro falso & proditor. deauraver: & easdem pecias falso & proditor: sic ut præmittitur, fact: fabricat: contrafact: & cunat: diversis ligeis dictæ dominæ Reginæ pro vera legit, & currente moneta dictæ dominæ reginæ regni sui* Angliæ *apud* M: *pred: in Com*: E: *pred.* 20 *die* Octobris *anno supradict. ac diversis aliis diebus antea & postea, deceptive, falso, & proditor. exposuer. & utteraver. in solutionem diversis ligeis dictæ dominæ reginæ, contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. ac contra, &c.*

Judgment, for a man, to be drawn and hanged: and for a woman, to be burned.

19. Another against counterfeiting and uttering of Money and Gold.

IUrat. *pro Domina regina dicunt & præsentant quod.* R. W. *nuper de* H. *in Com.* E. **Smith,** I. L. *nuper de* C. *in predict. Comit.* **Glover,** & T. B. *nuper de* D. *in pred. Com.* E. **yeoman,** *Deum præ oculis suis non habentes, sed instigatione diabolica seduct. machinantesque dictam Dominam Reginam & populum suum callide, falso, deceptive, & proditor. decipere & defraudare, duodecimo die* Martii *anno regni dominæ* Eliz *&c. sexto, sex pecias monetæ apud* B. *pred. in Com.* E. *pred. de cupro & aliis mixtis metallis, ad instar & ad similitudinem bonæ, legalis, & currentis monetæ & cunei dictæ Dominæ Reginæ*

hujus

hujus regni sui Angliæ, Anglicè *vocat.* **Shillings,** *necnon duas pecias è cupro, ære, & aliis mixtis metallis ad instar & ad similitudinem bonæ, legalis, & current. monetæ & cunei auri dictæ dominæ Reginæ regni sui* Angliæ, Anglicè *vocat.* **half Soveraigns,** *falso & proditor. fabricaver. cuder: & contrafecer: & quasdam earundem peciar: sic ut præmittitur, falso & proditor. fabricat: cus: & contraf: &c: diversis ligeis dict: dom: reg: pro vera, legitima, & currente moneta hujus regni* Angliæ *apud* B. *pred: in dict: Com:* E: *& alibi in dicto Com:* E: *postea deceptive, falso, & proditor: exposuer: solver: & utteraver: in magnum præjudicium, fraudem & deceptionem ligeorum dict. dom: reg: ac contra pacem ejusdem dominæ reginæ, coronam & dignitatem suas, necnon contra formam statut: in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.*

Judgment, for a man to be drawn, and hanged: and for a woman, to be burned.

20. An Indictment for Clipping of Gold and Silver, and uttering the same.

I*Uratores, &c. quod* E. D. *de Civitat.* Coven. **Pedler,** *die & anno, &c: ac diversis diebus ante & postea apud Civit: pred:* 30: *pec: auri voc:* **Royals,** *ac:* 300 *pecias argenti voc:* **Groats,** *bonæ & legalis monet:* Angliæ *& cunagii dict: dom: reg: pro lucri causa falso, felon: & proditor: rotundit' & filavit; ita quod per tonsionem & filationem illas quælibet pecia auri inde* 12 d: *in suo debito pondere diminuebatur, ac quælibet pecia argenti inde de uno obulo in debito suo pondere diminuebatur, & monet. ill. in forma pred. tonsam & filat. diversis ligeis dict. dom: reg: apud Civit: pred: in Com: pred: falso, felon: & proditor: exposuit & utteravit, contra formam statut: &c. ac contra pac: &c:*

Judgment, for a man to be drawn, and hanged: and for a woman, to be burned.

21. Another Indictment for the counterfeiting of the Queens Letters Patents to beg, and taking the Queens Broad Seal from other Letters Patents.

I*Uratores pro Domina Regina dicunt & præsent: quod:* I: D: *nuper de de* M: *in Com: &c: Deum præ oculis suis non habens, sed instigatione diabolica seduct: die, &c. apud, &c: deceptive, falso, & proditor. quasdam fals: literas patentes scripsit de collect: devotion: & charitat: populorum ipsius dom: reg: tenore contin: viz:* **Elizabeth by the Grace of God,** &c: *Ac cum idem* I: *dict: falsas literas paten: sic ut præmittitur contrafecisset, idem* I: *pred: die, &c: Anno, &c: apud* M: *pred: in Com: pred: quoddam magnum sigillum dict. dom: adtunc præantea quibusdam aliis literis patentibus annexum & legitimè apposit: irripuit: & accepit, & illud sigillum dictis falsis contrafactis literis deceptive, falso, & proditor: apposuit & annexuit, & easdem literas sigillo illo subtiliter sigillavit; Et sic magnum sigill: dict: dom: reg: ibid: & adtunc, voluntarie & proditor: contrafecit, falsificavit, & fabricavit. Et idem* I. *postea scil: die, &c: anno, &c: apud* M: *in Comitat: pred: ac diversis aliis locis ejusdem Com: diversas denariorum summas diversorum ligeorum dict: dom: reg: colore literarum pred: modo & forma predict: contrafactat: & sigillat: deceptive, falso, & proditor: colligebat, habuit, & recepit, & ad usum suum proprium convertit, in malum & perniciosum exemplum, ac contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit: & provis: & contra pacem dict: dom: reg: &c:*

Judgment, for a man, to be drawn and hanged: and for a woman, to be burned.

22. An Indictment of Treason for making of false Gold at *Roan* in *France*, and for uttering of it in *England*.

I*Vrator: pro domino rege, &c. præsent: quod* H: S: *nuper de* Hallifax *in Com.* Ebor: **Merchant,** *alias dict*: H: S: *de* Hallifax *in Com*: E: **Merchant,** *undecimo die mensis* Novembris, *Anno regnorum* Philippi & Mariæ *Dei gratia Regis & Reginæ* Hispaniarum, Franciæ, Angliæ, *utriusque* Ciciliæ, Jerusalem, & Hibern: *fidei defens: Archiduc*: Austriæ, *Duc*: Burgundiæ, Mediolani, & Brabantiæ, *Com.* Haspurgii, Flandriæ, & Tirolis 3. & 4. *numerum* 16 *l.* & 10 *s. in* 60 & *sex pec. voc.* **half Soveraigns and English Crowns** *de ære, cupro, alcameno, & diversis aliis metallis, insimul mixt. falso & proditor. apud* Roan & Diepe *in partibus transmarinis in regno* Galliæ, *ad similitudem bonarum dimid. sufferancear. & coron. auri de cuneo dictor. domini regis & Dominæ Reginæ hujus regni* Angliæ, *per quosdam falsos prodit. apud.* Roan & Diepe *pred. in pred. partibus transmarinis falso & prodit. ibidem fabricat. & contrafact. à pred. regno* Galliæ *usque ad hoc regnum* Angliæ & *ad Civitatem* Norwichiæ *introduxit & introduci procuravit. Et pred.* H. S. *sciens pred.* 60. *dimid. sufferanc. voc.* **threescore half Soveraigns,** *ac predict. sex coronas,* Anglicè *voc.* **six English Crowns,** *modo & forma pred. fore falsas & fabricat. secundum formam & similitudinem bonar. dimidiar. sufferanc. & Coronat. hujus regni* Angliæ, *affirmans dictas sufferanc. & Coronas illas fore de bono auro & stabili moneta hujus regni* Angliæ 5. *falsas dimid. sufferanc. & unam Coronam voc.* **half English Soveraigns, and one English Crown,** *de pred.* 60. & *sex dimid. sufferanc. & Coronis in forma pred. ex ære, cupro, & alcameno fabricat. & contrafact. cuidam* H. B. *hic apud* Norwic. *in Com. pred. pro uno equo, uno gladio, & uno scuto de bonis & Catallis pred.* H. B. *per ipsum* H. S. *de eodem* H. B. *adtunc & ibidem emptis pro bona solutione falso, fraudul. & proditor. adtunc & ibidem, utteravit, solvit, ac liberavit, contra pacem, &c. ac contra formam statut. &c.*

Judgment, for a man, to be hanged, drawn and quartered: and for a woman to be burnt.

23. Of Murder by two with a Weapon, and one accessary before the offence committed.

I*Vratores pro domino rege, &c. præsentant quod* H. W. *nuper de* S. *in Comitatu* E. **Taylor,** & W. C. *de* S. *in Com.* E. *pred.* **Weaver,** *primo die* Martii, *Anno, &c. apud* C. *in parochia de* S. *pred. in Com.* E. *pred. vi & armis, &c. in quendam* T. B. *in pace Dei & dict. domini regis, adtunc & ibidem existent. ex malitia sua præpensa insult. fecer. & pred.* H. W. *cum quodam falcastro,* Anglicè *vocat.* **a Welsh hook,** *valor.* 12 d. *quem idem* H. *in manibus suis adtunc & ibid. tenebat, predict.* T. B. *super dextrum brachium propè manum dextram, adtunc & ibid. ex malitia sua præpensa & præcogitata felonice & proditor. percussit, dans eidem* T. *adtunc & ibid. cum falcastro predict. unam plagam mortalem profunditatis duorum pollicium & longitudinis quinque pollicium de qua quidem plaga mortali predict.* T. *adtunc & ibid. instanter obiit. Et sic predict.* H. W. & W. C. *apud* S. *predict. in Comit.* E. *pred. modo & forma pred.* H. W. & W. C. *præfat.* T. B. *felonice & proditor. ex malitia sua præcogitata interfecer. & murdraver. contra pacem dicti Dom. regis nunc, coronam & dignitatem suas. Et quod.* I. H. *de* S. *pred. in Com.* E. *pred.* **Husbandman,** *ante proditionem. felon. et murdr. predict. per præfat.* H. *et* W. *sic in forma predict. commiss. et perpetrat. viz. pred. primo die* Martii, *anno, &c. apud* S. *pred. in Com.* E. *pred. predictos* H. W. *et* W. C. *ad felon. proditionem, et murdr. pred. sic in forma predict. faciend. et perpetrand. malitiose, proditor. et felon. incitavit, abettavit, et procur: contra pacem, &c: ac contra formam statut, &c:*

Judgment, to be hanged, drawn, and quartered, for a man: and for a woman, to be burned.

24: For

24. For a murder by two with a Weapon.

IUrat: *pro domina Regina*, &c. *præsentant quod* A. B: *nuper de* C: *in dict: Com.* E. Blacksmith, & D. E: *de* C: *pred. in Com.* E: *pred.* Butcher, *primo die* Septembris, *Anno Regni dictæ Dominæ nostræ* Elizabethæ *Dei gratia* Angliæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ *reginæ, fidei defens.* &c. *tricesimo, vi & armis ex malitia sua præmeditata, in quendam* F. G. *nuper de* B: *in dicto Com.* E. yeoman, *apud* B: *pred. in Com.* E: *pred in quodam loco ibid.* (*vulgariter nuncupato* the bowling place,) *adtunc & ibidem in pace Dei & dictæ dominæ reginæ existen. insultum fecerunt, & præfatus* A: B: *cum quodam gladio districto, ad valentiam 5 solidor. quem ipse in manu sua dextra adtunc & ibidem tenuit, ipsum* F: G: *super sinciput suum voluntariè, proditoriè, & felonicè ex malitia sua præpensa & præcogitata, tunc & ibidem, percussit, & eo ipso ictu dedit eidem* F: G: *quandam plagam mortalem in longitudine trium pollicium, & in profunditate quinque pollicium & dimid. de qua quidem mortali plaga pred.* F: G: *tunc & ibid. instanter & immediate obiit. Et ulterius, quod pred.* D: E: *cum quodam baculo ad valentiam unius oboli* (*quem ipse in manibus suis tunc & ibidem tenuit*) *ipsum* F: G: *adtunc & ibidem, voluntarie. proditor. & felonice percussit super caput suum, dans eidem* F: G: *unam aliam plagam mortal. in dicto suo capite, in longitudine trium pollicium, & in profunditate duorum pollicium, unde idem* F. G. *de plaga ultimo pred. obiisset, si non obiisset de ictu illo priore pred. quem predict.* A: B: *ei primo dederat. Et sic Jurat: predicti dicunt quod prænominati* A. B. & D. E. *dict.* 7. *die* Septembris, *anno supradict. apud* B. *pred. in pred. loco* (*voc.* the bowling place;) *pred.* F. G. *modo & forma pred: ex malitiis suis præcogitatis, voluntar. proditorie & felonice interfecer. & murdraver: contra pacem dict. Dominæ Reginæ coronam & dignitatem suam, ac contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu provis.* Judgment, ut *supra*, in the next foregoing President.

25: For Murder with a Cudgel.

IUrat. *pro Dom. Regina præsentant, quod* I. S. *nuper de* T. *infra parochiam de* C: *in Comitat.* E: *predict:* Labourer, 13 *die* Julii, &c. *non habens Deum præ oculis suis, sed instigatione diabolica mot. & seductus, ex malitia sua præcogitat. vi & armis*, &c. *in quendam* Ric. N. *apud* C: *in Comit.* E. *predict. adtunc & ibid. existen. in pace Dei & dict: Dom. Reginæ, insult: & affraiam fecit, ac uno bacillo vocat.* a Cudgel, *nullius valoris, quem idem* I. S. *adtunc & ibid. in manu sua dextra tenuit, eundem* R. N *in dextra parte capitis ipsius* R: *adtunc & ibidem proditorie & felonice ex malitia sua præpensa & precogitat: percussit, dans eidem* R. *adtunc & ibid. cum bacillo predict. unam plagam mortalem longitudinis trium pollicium, & profunditatis unius pollicis, de qua quidem plaga mortali pred.* R: *apud* R: *in pred. Com:* E: *languebat à pred:* 14 *die* Junii, *Anno supradict: usque* 27 *diem ejusdem mensis* Junii *tunc. prox: sequen: Quo quidem* 27 *die* Junii, *Anno supradict. pred.* R. N. *apud* R. *pred. in Com.* E. *pred. ex plaga pred: mortali obiit. Et sic pred:* Johan: S. *eundem* R. N. *apud* C: *pred: in Com:* E: *pred: ex malitia sua præpensa & præcogitata modo & forma pred: proditorie & felonice interfecit & murdravit, contra pacem dictæ Dom: Reginæ, coronam & dignitatem suam, ac contra formam stat: in hujusmodi casu edit: & provis.* Judgment, ut *supra*, in the 23 Pres.

26. For Murder and Procurement in the High-way.

Juratores pro Domina Regina præsentant, quod P: P: *nuper de* L: *in predict. Com:* E: Labourer, 20 *die* Octobr: *anno, &c: inter horas sextam & septimam post meridiem ejusdem diei, Deum præ oculis suis non habens, sed instigatione diabolica motus & seductus, ex malitia sua præcogitata, vi & armis, &c. in quendam* R. P. *in via regia apud* P. *infra parochiam de* S. *in Comitat.* E. *pred: adtunc & ibidem in pace Dei & dict. Dominæ reginæ, existen: insultum fecit, & cum uno baculo valoris* 2 d. *quem idem* P. P. *adtunc & ibidem in manibus suis tenuit, eundem* Rich: *super dextram partem capitis sui, adtunc & ibidem, felonice & proditor: ex malitia sua præcogitata percussit, dans eidem* Rich: *adtunc & ibid. cum baculo pred: unam plagam mort: in longitudine duor: pollicium & in profunditate dimid: pollicis, de qua quidem plaga mort: pred:* R: P: *apud* E: *infra parochiam de* S: *in Com:* E: *pred: à pred:* 22 *die* Octob: *ann:* 15. *suprad: usq; sept: diem* Feb: *tunc prox: sequen: languebat: quo quidem septimo die* Feb: *anno* 15: *supradict: idem:* R: P: *apud* E: *pred. in Com:* E: *pred: de pred: plaga mortali obiit. Et sic Juratores pred. dicunt super sacramentum suum pred. quod pred.* P. P: *ipsum* R. P. *infra parochiam de* S. *predict. in Comitatu* E. *predict. dicto septimo die* Februarii *anno supradicto ex malitia sua præcogitata, modo & forma pred. proditor. & felonice interfecit & murdravit, contra pacem dictæ, &c. Et quod* Katharina P. *uxor pred.* R. *nuper de* L. *pred. in Com.* E. *pred.* Spinster, *ante proditionem, feloniam, & murdr. pred. per ipsum* P. P. *sic in forma pred. fact. & perpetrat.* viz. 21 *die* Octobris, *anno* 15 *supradict. eundem* P: P: *apud.* L: *pred: in Com:* E: *pred: ad proditionem, feloniam, & murdrum pred. in forma pred. sic faciend: & perpetrund. proditor. & felonice ex malitia sua præcogitat. excitavit, abettavit, & procuravit, contra pacem dictæ dominæ Reginæ, &c. ac contra formam statuti, &c.*

Judgment, *ut supra*, in the 13.

27. Another for Murder and divers wounds against the Actors and Procurers.

Jurat. pro Domina regina, &c. præsentant quod T. B *nuper de* S. *in Com.* E. *prædict.* yeoman, & H. O. *nuper de* S. *in Com. pred.* yeoman, 3 *die* Junii, *&c. vi & armis ex malitia sua præcogitata, in quendam* W. B: *apud* T. *in Com.* E. *predict. in quodam loco ibid: vocat.* H: *adtunc & ibidem in pace dei & dictæ Dominæ reginæ existentem, insultum fecer: & pred.* T: B: *cum quodam baculo ad valentiam duorum denariorum quem ipse in ambabus manibus suis adtunc & ibidem tenuit, ipsum* W: B: *super posteriorem partem capitis sui proditor: & felonice ex malitia sua præcogitata percussit, dans ei unam plagam mortalem latitudine quatuor pollicium, de qua quidem plaga mortali, pred:* W: B: *tunc & ibidem immediatè obiit. Et quod predictus* H: O: *cum quodam pugione ad valent. sex denarior: quem ipse in manu sua dextra adtunc & ibidem tenuit, ipsum* W: B: *adtunc & ibidem ex malitia sua præcogitat. proditorie & felonice percussit, dans eidem* W: *in gutture suo, unam aliam plagam mortalem latitudine unius pollicis & profunditate quinque pollicium, unde idem* W. B: *de plaga predict. immediate obiisset, si non obiisset de ictu pred: quem pred:* T: *ei dedisset prius: Et sic pred:* T: B: & H: O: *dicto tertio die* Junii *anno supradicto apud* T: *pred. in Com:* E: *pred: in predicto loco vocat:* H: *predictum* W: B: *proditorie & felonice ex malitia sua præcogitata interfecer: & murdraverunt: Et quod* Eliz: B: *nuper de* S: *pred: in Com:* E: *pred:* Spinster, *uxor pred:* T: B: & I: O: *nuper de* S: *pred: in pred: Com:* E: Spinster, *uxor: pred:* H: O: *pred:* 3 *die* Junii *anno supradicto in pred: Com:* E: *vi & armis, &c: in pred: loco apud* T: *pred: vocat:* H: *ex malitia sua præcogitata proditor: & felonice præsent: fuerunt abettantes, auxili-*

Judgment, *ut supra* in 23:

auxiliantes, & confortantes predict: T: B: & H: O: *ad vulnerand. pred:* W: B: & *pred:* T: B. & H. O. *ad proditionem, feloniam, & murdrum, pred. in forma pred. faciend. proditorie & felonice ex malitia sua præcogitat. adtunc & ibid. excitaver. & procuraver. contra pacem dictæ dominæ reginæ, coronam & dignitatem suam, ac contra formam statut. &c.*

28. An Indictment against a Widdow for procuring one to murder her childe in her presence after she was delivered by cutting the throat, and against the Procurers before, and Relievers after the offence committed.

I*Urator. pro Domina Regina præsentant, quod* H: M: *nuper de* K. *in predict: Com:* E: *vidua, gravida existens cum quadam infante viva,* 24 *die* Maii, *Anno regni dictæ Dominæ nostræ* Elizabethæ *Dei gratia* Angliæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ *Reginæ, fidei defensor. &c. secundo, apud* K. *pred in Com.* E. *predicto, ex Dei providentia parturiit & peperit unam prolem fæmellam vivam; postea;* *quædam* Jana *S. nuper de* W. *in dicto Com.* E. *vidua apud* K. *pred. in Com.* E. *pred. vi & armis, ex malitia sua præcogitata (dicto* 24 *die* Maii *anno supradicto, circa horam undecimam ante meridiem ejusdem diei) per consilium, mandatum, & procurationem prædictæ* H. M *ac in præsentia ipsius* H. M. *in predictam prolem fæmellam vivam insultum fecit, & quodam cultello (ad valentiam unius denarii) quem ead.* Jana *tunc in manu sua dextra tenuit, guttur ipsius prolis fæmellæ adtunc & ibidem malitia sua præcogitata proditorie & felonice scidit, dans eid. proli fæmellæ quandam plagam mortalem in gutture suo pred. de qua quidem plaga predicta proles fæmella apud* K. *pred. in Com.* E. *pred. adtunc & ibidem instanter obiit. Et quod predicta* H. M. *adtunc & ibidem proditorie & felonice ex malitia sua præcogitata & præpensa fuit præsens, confortans, & auxilians ad predictam prolem fæmellam in forma pred. interficiendam. Et sic præsat.* H. M. & Jana *predictam prolem fæmellam ex malitia sua præcogitata proditor. felonice, & voluntarie interfecerunt & murdraverunt, contra pacem Dom. reg. coronam & dignitat. suas, & contra formam statut. &c. Et insuper Juratores predicti præsentant pro dicta domina regina quod* Georgius P. *nuper de* K. *predicta in dicto Com.* E. **yeoman**, 19 *die* Maii, *Anno regni dictæ dominæ reginæ secundo, ac diversis aliis diebus & vicibus ante proditionem, feloniam & murdr. pred. in forma predict. perpetrat. apud* K. *predict. in Com.* E. *predicto, malitiose, proditorie, & felonice consuluit, mandavit, procuravit & abettavit predict.* H. M. *ad predictam proditionem, feloniam & murdrum volentar. faciendum, ac ad interficiendum & murdrandum dictam prolem fæmellam, contra pacem dictæ dominæ Reginæ. Et ulterius quod* O. P. & A. B. *de* K. *pred. in Com.* E. *pred* **Spinsters** *post feloniam, murdrum, & proditionem predict. in forma pred. fact. scientes præfatas* H. M. & I. S. *proditionem, feloniam, & murdrum pred. in forma pred. fecisse & perpetrasse, ipsam tamen* H. M. *apud* K. *pred. in Comit.* E: *pred.* (27 *die dict. mensis* Maii, *anno supradicto) felonice receptaverunt & confortaver. contra pacem dict. dominæ reginæ nunc, coronam & dignitatem suas, & contra formam statuti, &c.*

Procurement.

Relievers after the fact: Judgment, *ut supra*, in the 23: for the Actors and Procurers: but for the Relievers after, *quære:*

29: An Indictment of Treason for a murder against the Actor, and the Procurer before the Fact.

I*Uratores pro Domina Regina præsentant, quod* A. B. *de* C. *in Com.* E: **Grocer**, *decimo die* Septembris, *Anno regni dictæ dominæ nostræ* Elizabethæ *Dei gratia* Angliæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ *Reginæ, fidei defensor. &c. tricesimo quarto, in domo mansionali cujusdam* B. D: *apud* C. *predict. in Com.* E. *predict: vi & armis, viz: cum gladio & pugione districtis ad valent: decem solidorum (quos idem* A. B: *tunc ibidem in manibus suis tenuit) in prænominatum* B. D. *tunc &*

ibidem in pace Dei & dictæ Dominæ reginæ existentem, voluntarie & ex malitia sua præcogitata, insultum fecit, & eundem B: D: *adtunc & ibidem cum dicto gladio felonicè & proditor: ac ex malitia sua præcogitata, super caput suum fortiter & validè percussit, ita quod dicto ictu caput ipsius* B: D. *tunc & ibidem in duas partes scidit, dans ei plagam mortalem unde corpus pred.* B. D. *immediatè ibidem ad terram cecidit, & dict.* B. D. *instanter ibidem de plaga predicta obit: Et sic præf.* A. B. *apud* C. *pred ex malitia sua præcogitata & præpensa eundem* B. D. *modo & forma predict. volunt. nequiter, felonice, & proditor. interfecit & murdravit, contra pacem dictæ dominæ nostræ Reginæ nunc, coronam & dignitatem suas. Et quod quidam* I. S. *de* C. *pred. in dict. Com.* E. **Grocer**; *ante feloniam & proditionem pred. per. præfatum* A. B. *sic ut præfertur, voluntarie perpetrat. & commissum, viz: sexto die* Decembris *anno predicto, eundem* A. B. *apud* C. *pred. in Com.* E. *pred. ad feloniam & proditionem pred. in forma pred. perpetrand. & committend. felonicè & proditor. consuluit, excitavit, & procuravit, contra pacem dict. dominæ nostræ Reginæ, coronam & dignitatem suam, ac contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.*

Judgment, *ut supra*, in 23.

30. An Indictment of Treason for wilful Poysoning with Herbs in Pottage.

IUrator*es pro Dom. Regina præsent. quod* T. H. *de* C. *in Com.* E. *pred.* **Yeoman**, *secundo die* Decembris, *Anno regn. dict. Dom. nostræ* Eliz. *Dei gratia* Angliæ, Franciæ & Hibern. *Regin. fidei defensor. &c.* 36. *apud* C. *predict. in Com.* E. *pred. in domo mansionali ibidem cujusdam* W. B. *nuper de* C. *pred. in dicto Com.* E. **yeoman**, *ex malitia sua præpensa & præcogitata, voluntarie & proditorie porrexit ac dedit in catillo quodam eidem* W. B. *ad edendum quædam olera* (Anglicè *vocat.* **pottage**) *ex cicuta venenosissima & aliis herbis, virulentis confecta & composita, quæ quidem olera predictus* W. B. *tunc ibidem cum cocleari (quod in manu sua dextra tenuit) comedit, unde predictus* W. B. *statim postea ægrotabat, & à predicto secundo die anno supradicto in dicta domo sua apud* C. *pred. languebat usque sextum diem dicti mensis* Decembris *anno supradicto, quo quidem sexto die anno supradicto pred.* W. B. *ex dicto esu olerum pred. in dicta domo sua apud* C. *pred. in dicto Com.* E. *obiit. Et sic Juratores pred. præsentant quod pred.* T. H. *prænominatum* W. B. *apud* C. *predictam in Com.* E. *pred. modo & forma supradictis, ex malitia sua præpensa & præcogitata voluntarie & proditor. veneno predicto interfecit & murdravit, contra pacem dictæ Dom. Reg. nunc, ac contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.*

Judgment, *ut supra*, in the 23.

31. Of Treason for wilful poysoning of one by a Potion.

IUrator*es pro Dom. Regina, &c. præsent. quod* H. R. *nuper de* C. *in Com.* E. **Miller**, 10 *die* Octobr. *Anno, &c. Deum præ oculis suis non habens, sed instigatione diabolica seduct. ex malitia sua præpensa & præcogitata quendam* R. F. *in pace Dei & dict: Dom. reginæ existen: apud* C. *pred: in Com.* E. *pred. ad bibendum prætextu amoris & amicitiæ invitavit, & eidem* R. F. *adtunc & ibidem potionem quandam veneno intermixtam & intoxicat: ex malitia sua pred: feloniè & proditorie dedit, quam quidem potionem pred.* R. F. *ex instigatione & provocatione dicti* H. *adtunc & ibidem accepit, & eandem potionem super illud immediatè bibebat & exhausit, ratione cujus dictus* R. F. *immediatè post potionem pred. sic exhaustam, morbo correptus fuit, ac à predicto* 10 *die* Octob. *anno supradicto usque quartum diem* Febr. *&c. apud* C. *pred. in pred. Com.* E. *languebat, quo quidem quarto die* Feb. *anno* 8. *supradicto predict.* R. F. *ex potione*

tione & intoxicatione prædict. apud C: *pred: in Com:* E: *pred: obiit: Et sic prædictus* R: H. *præfat.* R.:F: *apud* C: *pred. in Com. pred: modo & forma supradict: cum potione pred: veneno intermixta & intoxicata felonice & proditorie & ex malitia sua præcogitata & præpensa interfecit & murdravit, contra pa: dict. Dom: Reginæ nunc, et contra formam statuti inde in hujusmodi casu editi et provisi.*

32 For Treason against the Wife for poysoning her Husband by putting Arsnick and Rosegree in his drink.

I*Vratores &c. quod* A. B. *de &c. vid. nuper uxor* I. B. *de* F. *pred &c. contra debitum Matrimonij vinculum, ac Zelum et amorem quem eadem* A. B. *erga præd.* I. B. *nuper virum suum gerere deberet, diabolico instinctu ducta, & ex malitia sua præcogitata, machinans & intendens eundem* I. B. *nuper virum suum de vita sua privare, ac ipsum felonicè ex malitia sua præpensa & præcogitata posuit in potu ipsius* I. B. *adtunc viri sui quoddam venen. mortiferum, vocat* **Arsenick & Rosegree,** *ac potum illum sic venenatum ex malitia sua præpensa & præcogitata proditoriè & felonicè adtunc & ibidem præd.* I. B. *dedit & ministravit bibendum, qui quidem* I. B. *nihil fraudis aut doli versus præd.* A. *inde suspiciens potum illum sic venenatum & intoxicat. adtunc & ibidem per instigationem & provocationem dictæ.* A. *bibit, per quod idem* I. B. *ab eodem* 11. *die* Junij. *&c. usque* 22. *diem* Jun. *tunc prox. sequent. languebat: Quo quidem* 22. *die anno &c. idem* I. B *de veneno illo apud* F. *&c. obijt. Et sic dicunt Juratores præd. quod præd* A- *præd.* 22. *die* I. *anno &c. dict.* I. B. *adtunc virum suum apud &c: proditoriè et felonicè intoxicavit, interfecit, et murdravit, contra Pacem dicti Dom. Regis &c. ac contra formam Statut. &c.* Judgment, ut *supra*, in 23.

33 Of High Treason for Rebellious insurrection, and the Ayders and comforters.

I*Nquiratur pro Domino Rege quod* R. M. *nuper de* S. *in Com.* K. *ac alij falsi proditores et Inimici metuendissimi ac Christianissimi Principis* E. *Regis* Angliæ *quarti post conquestum* Angliæ *ignoti, die et anno &c. apud* Saint Elins *in Insula vectæ in Com.* South. *se insimul congregaverunt, at tunc et ibidem vi et Armis, viz. Gladijs, &c. insurrexerunt ad consortand. et supportandum* I. *nuper Comitem* W. *de falsum proditorem & inimicum Domini Regis nunc apud* W. *de diversis alijs proditionibus erga ipsum Regem infra Regnum suum* Angliæ *factis convict. et attinctum, idemq;* R. M. *et alij proditores et Inimici præd. prædict.* I. *nuper Comitem* W. *et complices suos, ut falsi proditores, contra ligeantiæ suæ dibit. falso et proditoriè, adtunc et ibidem, ad præmissa faciend. confortaverunt et auxiliaverunt ac tunc et ibidem eidem* I. *nuper Comit.* W. *et complicibus suis fuerunt adhærentes, scientes ipsum* I. *nuper Comitem* W. *de proditionibus suis prædictis attinct. et convict. fuisse, contra ligeantiam suam, contra Pacem, &c. ac contra formam Statut. &c.* Judgment, ut *supra*, in the 25. pre s.

34 An Indict. of Treason against one for breaking of a house, and Murdering of one with a Cudgell in his bed, by privity and consent of the Wife of the murdered.

I*Vr. &c. præsent. quod* E. D: *nuper de* E. L. *&c. circa horam* 12. *in Nocte ejusdem diei, Deum præ oculis suis non habens, sed ex malitia sua præpensa et præcogitata, vi et Armis, viz. &c. domum* R. P. *apud* C. *in Com. præd. proditoriè & felonicè fregit & intravit, & in præs.* R. P. *adtunc & ibid. nudum in lecto suo jacentem, insultum & affraiam fecit, & eum cum uno baculo valoris* 12. *d. voc.* **a Cudgel,** *eundem* R. P. *super caput suum usque ad cerebrum, adtunc & ibid. felonicè & proditoriè ex malitia sua præcogitata & præpensa percussit, dans ei plagam mortalem, de qua quidem plaga mortali idem* R. P. *adtunc & ibid instanter moriebatur. Et sic idem* E. L: *eundem* R. P. *adtunc & ibid. in forma præd-*

proditoriè & felonicè interfecit & murdravit, contra Pacem dictæ Dominæ Regina, ac contra formam Statut. &c. Et quod quædam Agnes P. *nuper de &c.* **Spinster**, *tunc uxor præd.* R. P. *tertio die* Junii, *Anno &c. & diversis diebus ante eundem diem, & ante proditionem & murdrum præd. in forma præd. perpetrat. apud* W. *præd. in Com. præd. præfat.* E. L. *ad proditionem & murdrum præd. fac. & perpetrand. proditorie & felonice ex malitia præcogitata & præpensa procuravit & abbet. contra Pacem dictæ Dominæ Reginæ, ac contra formam Statuti &c. Et etiam quod eadem* A. P. *sciens præfat.* E. L. *proditionem, feloniam, & murdr. præd. in forma præd. fecisse & perpetrasse, præd* E. L. 3. *die* Junii *Anno &c. apud* W. *præd. in Com. præd. felonice & proditorie receptavit & confortavit, contra Pacem dict. Dom. Reg. &c. & contra form. Stat. &c.*

Judgmen, *ut supra*, in 23.

An Indict. of Treason for a Murder Committed of Malice prepensed.

I*Uratores pro Domina Reg. &c. præsentant quod* T. H. *nuper de* E. *in Com: Chester* **Labourer**, *vicesimo die &c. circa horam sextam post meridiem ejusdem diei, apud* T. *præd. in Com. præd. ex malitia sua præcogitata & præpensa, & de insultu præmedit. vi & armis in quendam* R. B. *nuper de* T. *præd. in Com. præd.* **yeoman**, *adtunc & ibidem in Pace Dei & dictæ dominæ Reg. exist. insultum fec. & cum quodam baculo,* Anglicèe *voc.* **a piked staff**, *pretii* 4. *d: quod ipse in manibus suis adtunc & ibidem tenuit, præd.* R. B. *super caput suum ex malitia sua precogitata felonice & proditorie percussit, dans ei, adtunc & ibidem, unam plagam mortalem longitud. duor. pollicium in sinistra parte capitis sui usque ad cerebrum, de qua quidem plaga mortali pref.* R. B. *languid jacebat usque ad* 19. *diem* Januarii *extunc prox. sequen. quo quidem* 19. *die* Janu. *anno &c. idem* R. B. *apud* T. *pred. in Com. pred, ex ipsa plaga ei dat. modo & forma pred. moriebatur; Et sic idem* T. H. *pred.* R: B. *ex malititia sua prepensa & præcogit. proditorie & felonice interfecit & murdravit, contra Pacem dictæ Dom. Reg. Coron, & dignitat. suas, & contra formam Stat. &c.*

Judgment, *ut supra*, in the 23. Pref'

An Indict. for Murdering of a man child newly born, which is Murdered by the Mother:

I*Urator. pro Domina Reg. &c. præsent. quod* E. B. *nuper de* T. *in Com. &c.* **Spinster**, 29. *die &c. Anno &c. apud* T. *præd. adtunc et ibidem quendam infantem masculum peperit: et postea præd.* E. *prædictis die & anno apud* T. *pred vi & armis ex malitia sua præcogitata super præd. infantem tunc vivum existent. insultum fecit, & adtunc & ibidem ex malitia sua præd. infantem voluntarie, felonice, & proditorie cum digitis suis super caput suum tam dure tractabat quod præd. infans præd. dura tractatione immediate moriebatur. Et sic præd.* E. B. *præd. die & anno suprad. præd. infantem masculum ex malitia sua præcogitata, modo & forma præd. felonice & proditorie interfecit & murdravit, contra Pacem dictæ Dom. Reg. nunc, &c. & contra formam Statut. &c.*

Judgment, *ut supra*, in the 25. Pref.

An Indictment of Murder Committed by the Father upon his own Daughter with his Fist.

I*Ur. &c. quod* I. L. *de &c. die & anno &c. apud &c. in quodam loco vocat.* E. *in Com. præd. vi & armis &c. in quandam* A. L. *filiam præd.* I. *in Pace dei & dictæ Dominæ Reg. exist. ex malitia sua præcogitata insultum fecit verberavit, & maletractavit, ita quod de vita sua desperabatur: Ac: pred:* I. *cum suis pugnis adtunc & ibid: ex malitia sua præcogitata eandem* A. L. *felonice & proditorie super corpus suum percussit, dans eid:* A. *unam plagam mortal: super pectus suum, de qua quidem plaga mortali eadem* A. *incontinenter adtunc & ibid:*

ibid. obiit, Et sic pred. I. *pred.* A. *adtunc & ibidem, felon. & proditorie interfecit & murdravit, contra Pacem &c. ac contra formam Stat. &c.*

Judgment, *ut supra*, in the 25.

An Indict. before the Coroner for Killing and Robbing of one by the High-way, and flying thereupon, and a Town amerced for not apprehending the Felon.

Inquisitio indentata capta apud B. *in Com. pred. in quodam loco ibid. voc.* **Lawless Cross**, *die &c. Anno &c. coram* W. W. *gen. uno Coronat: dictæ Dominæ Reg Com. pred. super visum corporis cujusdam* I. W. *nuper de* L. *&c. adtunc & ibid. jacent. mortui, per Sacramentum bonorum & legalium hominum villatæ de* B. *pred. & trium aliar. villat. propinqu: viz. &c. ad inquirend. qu liter & quomodo pred.* I. W. *ad mortem suam devenit, per Sacrament. &c. Qui dicunt super Sacramentum suum quod ubi pred.* I. W. 2. *die &c. anno supradicto fuit in Pace Dei et dictæ Domine Reg. equitans inter villam de* Wenlock *magna* Buyldas *magna pred. in Com. pred. sic accidit circa horam undecimam ante meridiem ejusdem diei quod quidam* T. L: *nuper de* H: *in Com. pred.* **yeoman**, *Deum præ oculis suis non habens ex malitia sua præcogit. apud* **Lawless Cross**, *pred. in Com: pred: in insidiis jacuit, ea intentione ad murdrand et interficiend pref:* I. W: *Ac pred:* T. L: *ex prædicta malitia sua præcogit: vi & armis, &c. in præfat* I. W. *adtunc et ibid: insultum fecit, et ipsum* I: W. *ab equo suo (super quem idem* I: *tunc equitabat) in terram dejecit, & collum ipsius Johannis adtunc & ibid. vi & manu forti felonice & proditorie torsit & fregit, unde idem* I: W: *adtunc die, anno, hora, & loco suprad: moriebatur; & sic pred:* T: L: *pred:* I: W: *modo & forma pred: proditorie & felonice ex malitia sua præcogitat: murdravit & interfecit, contra pacem &c. & contra formam Statuti: &c. Et ulterius dicunt Juratores pred: quod præfat:* T: L: *immediate post felon: proditionem & murdrum predict: in forma pred: perpetrat: adtunc & ibidem, unam crumenam coriam pretii* 4. *d: &* 40. *s: in nummis numeratis in dicta crumena tunc existen: de bonis & catallis ipsius* I. *dum vixit, adtunc & ibidem, à corpore ipsius* I: *felonice cepit: Et superinde pred:* T: L: *per defectum & negligentiam inhabitantium villat: de* Buyldas *pred: fugam fecit, tunc minime apprehensus existens pro murdro, proditione, & felonia prædict: ideo amerciatur prædicta villata de* B: *pred: ad* C: s: *pro hujusmodi escap: secund: formam Statut. in hujusmodi casu edit: & provis: Et dicunt etiam Jurat: prædicti super Sacramentum suum pred: quod pred,* T: L: *pred: secundo die* Septembr. *anno supradicto, seu unquam postea, nulla habuit bona neque catalla, terras nec tenementa in Comitat: pred: In cujus &c:*

Endictments of Felony of several sorts:

For Manslaughter.

Juratores præsentant pro Domino Rege quod A: B: *de* C: *in dicto Com.* **Sowgelder**, *decimo sexto die* Septembris, *anno Regni Domini nostri* Caroli *Dei gratia* Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ *Regis, fidei defensoris &c.* 13. *apud* C: *prædict in Comitatu prædict: in quendam* E: F: *nuper de* C: *prædict: in Comitatu pred:* **Weaver**, *tunc & ibidem in Pace Dei ac dicti Domini Regis existen: vi et armis, insultum fecit, & ventrem dicti* E. F: *tunc & ibidem cum baculo longo cuspide per acuta capitato (* Anglicé *vocat.* **a long sharp picked staff**) *quem idem* A: B: *tunc ibidem in manibus suis tenuit, felonice pupugit & perfodit, dans eidem* E: F: *vulnus mortale in dict: ventre suo, lati*

Judgment, to be hanged.

latitudinis unius pollicis, & profunditatis septem pollicium, de quo quidem mortali vulnere idem E: F*: tunc & ibid: instanter obiit: contra pacem dicti Dom. Reg: nunc, coron: & dignitat: suam.*

2 An Inquisition taken before a Coroner upon the view of the body of one which had hanged himself in a leather girdle upon the bough of a Tree.

INquisitio indentata capta apud M. *in Comitatu pred:* 13: *die* April *anno &c.* 35. *coram* Johanne M*: gen: uno Coronat: dict: Dom. Reg. Comitatus pred: super visum corp: cujusdam* H*:* W*: de* D*: in Com.* E*: pred:* **Sho***: ibid: mortui jacent. per Sacrament: &c. Qui dicunt super Sacramentum suum quod pred:* H*:* 4. *die* April. *Anno Regni dictæ Domine Reg:* 35. *supradicto, circa horam* 4 *post meridiem ejusdem diei, Deum præ oculis suis non habens, sed instigatione diabolica seduct: in quodam prato cujusdam* W*:* S*: gen. apud* T*: in pred: Com:* G*: voc:* **T. Meadow,** *adtunc & ibidem solus existens, cum uno singulo corii, pretii unius denar. quod ipse tunc & ibid. in manibus suis tenuit, & unum finem inde circa collum suum adtunc & ibidem posuit, & circa ramum cujusdam arboris salicis alter: finem inde ligavit, seipsum adtunc & ibid: volunt: & felonice suspend: suffocabat & strangulabat. Et sic Jur: pred: dicunt super Sacramentum suum quod pred* H. W*: modo et forma pred: adtunc & ibid: volunt. & felon: ut felo de se, seipsum murdravit, contra Pacem dictæ Dominæ Reg. Ac quod idem* B*: nulla habuit bona seu catalla, terras neque tenementa: In cujus rei Testimonium tam præf: Coronator quam Jur. pred: præsent. sigilla sua apposuerunt; dat: die, anno, & loco suprad.*

3 For Manslaughter.

JVr. pro Dom. Reg. &c. present. quod* R. L. *nuper de* D. *in Com. pred.* E. **yeoman,** 19. *die* Decembris, *Anno &c. vi et armis, viz. &c. in quendam* T. C. *cum quodam candelabro ad valentiam* 12. *d. quod idem* R. *in manu sua dextra adtunc & ibidem tenuit, eundem* T. *super caput suum felonice percussit, dans eidem* T. *adtunc & ibidem unam plagam mortalem, posteaque idem* R. *corpus ejusdem* T. *adtunc & ibid. ad terram prostrat. manibus genibusque suis tam dire & violenter quassavit ita quod prædict* T. *de plaga & quassatione prædict: instanter obiit. Et sic prædict.* R. *pred.* T. *modo & forma pred. adtunc & ibidem, felonice interfecit, contra Pacem dictæ Dominæ Reginæ, coron. &c. ut alibi.*

Judgment, ut *supra,*

4 Another Indict. for Manslaughter.

JVrat. præsent. pro Dom: Rege, &c. quod* A. B. *&c.* 8. *die* Junii, *vi & armis, viz. &c. in* Johann. P*: apud* B*: pred: in Pace Dei & Dom. Reg. existent. insultum & affraiam fecit, & cum manu sua dextra præfat.* I. P. *in capite suo felon. adtunc: & ibidem, percussit, dans ei plagam mortalem, de qua quidem plaga pred.* I. P*: adtunc & ibid. incontinenter obiit. Et sic idem* A. B. *præfat.* I. P. *adtunc & ibid. modo & forma pred. selon. interfecit & murdravit, contra Pacem dicti Dom. Reg. &c.*

Judgment, ut *supra,*

5 Another Indictment of Manslaughter against two and against one other as accessary to the same

JVratores pro Domino Rege &c. præsentant quod* A: B*: de* C*: in Com:* D: **yeoman,** & W: F*: de* T*: in Com: præd:* **Husbandman,** 2. *die &c.* I: W*: de* C

in

in Com. præd. **Labourer,** *adtunc in Pace Dei & Domini Regis existent. apud* L; *præd: insultum fecer. Et idem* A;B; *cum quodam gladio pretii* 10 s. *quod dict:* A; B; *in manu sua dextra tenuit, eundem* I;W; *tunc & ibidem in gutt. ipsius* I; *felon. percussit, de quo ictu præd.* I; *tunc & ibidem instanter moriebatur. Et præd.* W;F; *cum quadam tendite, voc.* **a hedge bill,** *quam ipse in manibus suis tunc tenuit, ipsum* I;W; *adtunc & ibidem percussit & ipsum* A;B; *ad interficiend. præd.* I;W; *adtunc & ibidem felonice auxiliatus fuit. Et sic præd.* A;B;& W;F; *præd. die, Anno: & loco præd. præd.* I;W; *modo & forma præd. felonice interfecer. contra Pacem &c. Et quod* H; W; *de* P; *in Com. præd. gen. sciens præd.* A;B; *felon: præd: in forma præd: fecisse, apud* L; *præd. & alibi in dicto Com. decimo die &c. eundem* A; B; *felon. recepit, auxiliatus fuit & concelavit, contra Pacem &c.* *Accessary.* Judgment, *ut supra.*

6 An Inquisition taken by a Coroner *super visum corporis.*

INquisitio capta apud S; in Com. S; die &c. anno &c. coram I;B; uno Coronatorum dictæ Dominæ Reg. in Com. præd. super visum corporis A;B; nuper de E; in com. præd* **Husbandman,** *ibid. jacen: mortui, per Sacramentum &c. Qui dicunt super Sacramentum suum quod ita accidebat apud* G; *præd. de* Febri *à* 10 *die* Aprilis *usque ad* 20 *diem mensis ejusdem, quo quidem die ex* Febri *præd. & visitatione Dei adtunc & ibidem præd.* A; B; *circa horam* 10 *diei ejusdem ante meridiem, obiit. Et Juratores præd: dicunt quod præd.* A;B; *ex nullo alio morbo, ægritudine, aut infirmitate ad mortem suam deveniebat, sed hæc est causa mortis suæ & non aliter. In cujus rei testimonium huic Inquisitioni tam præd: Coronator quàm Juratores præd: sigilla sua apposuerunt.*

7 An Inquisition found before a Coroner upon the view of the body, in which it is found that *S; A;* being keeper of the Earl of *Pembrooke* his Park, finding one hunting in the same Park required him to stand and yeild himself, he neverthelesse defended himself and would not yeild, where upon the Park-keeper with a Forrest-bill by a thrust in the breast killed him.

INquisitio indentata capta apud* Saxfield *in Com.* S. 9 *die* Februarii *Anno &c. per Sacramentum &c. Qui dicunt super Sacramentum suum quod cum quidam* S;A; *parcarius prænobilis* W;Com. P; *parci sui de P; in Com. præd* 20 *die* Januarii *anno Regni dictæ Dominæ Reginæ* 4 *circa* 11 *horam ejusdem diei, inveniebat præd.* T;H; *in parco præd: venant. & vagrantem ad damnum ibid faciend: Et præd.* T;H; *post clamorem per præd.* S; *adtunc & ibid. levat. ad Pacem dictæ Dominæ Reginæ adstand. rect, reddere se nolebat, sed ad malitiam suam exequend. & continuand. & Pacem dictæ Dominæ Reginæ diffugiendum, vi & armis tunc & ibidem se defendebat, præd.* S; A; *adtunc & ibidem veniens ad eundem malefactorem sic juvent. arrestand. & capiendum, cum quadam tendite,* Anglicè *vocat.* **a Forrest-bill,** *quam præd.* S; A; *in manu sua dextra tenuit, præd.* T; H; *vi & armis resistent. adtunc & ibidem in pectus ipsius* T; *percussit, de quo quidem ictu idem* T; H; *primo die* Februarii *tunc proxime sequent. apud* Saxfield *præd: in Com. præd. icto, obiit. Et Juratores prædicti ulterius dicunt super Sacramentum suum, quod præd.* S; A; *non occasione alicujus discordiæ, contumeliæ, aut alicujus malevolentiæ sive odii præcogitat. sed solummodo ob causam præd. & non aliam præd.* T; H; *percussit, ut prefertur. In cujus rei testimonium &c.*

8 An Indictment or Inquisition before the Coroner *super visum corporis,* of one who killed one in his own defence.

INquisitio indent. capta apud* T, *in Com. Cestriæ* 2 *die &c. anno &c. coram* I; M; *gen. uno Coron. dictæ Dominæ Reg. in Com. præd. super visum corporis* A; B; *nuper &c. adtunc & ibidem super terram mortui jacen. per Sacramentum &* C. I; H; *&c. ac de tribus aliis villat: propinquior:* viz. A;B; C; *in Com. præd. ad inquirend. qualiter & quomodo præd.* A; B. *ad mortem suam devenit, qui super Sacramentum suum dicunt, quod cum ipse A;* B; 15 *die* Octobr. *anno Regni &c.* 5 *circa horam septimam ante meridiem ejusdem diei apud* T; *præd. in Com. præd: vi & armis, contra Pacem dictæ Dominæ Reginæ: in quendam* R; *nuper de* T;

præd. in Com. C; *præd.* **Butcher,** *adtunc & ibidem in Pace Dei & dictæ Dominæ Reginæ exist. insultum fecit; & ipsum* R; B; *cum quodam baculo, vocato* **a pikefork,** *quem idem* A; *in manibus suis tenuit, verber. & super brachium suum graviter percussit, ita* **ut** *idem* R; B; *pro ipsius vitæ savatione à præd.* A; B; *quant. potuit, fugit usque ad magnam concavam, vocat.* **a Hollow stark,** *ultra quam ipse* R; B; *à præf* A. *fugere non potuisset, & sic ipse* R; B; *seipsum ac vitam suam defendendo, præd.* A; B; *præd. insultum assiduè continuante, super interiorem partem capitis ipsius* A; *dicto* 15 *die* Octobris, *anno, hora & loco supradictis cum quodam baculo vocat.* **a Brownbill,** *pretii &c. quem idem* R; B; *adtunc & ibidem in manibus suis tenuit, percussit, dans ei plagam mortalem tres pollices longam, unum pollicem latam & dimid. unius pollicis profund. super quam quidem plagam ipse* A; B; *languidus jacebat usque ad* 20 *diem* Octobr. *præd. in quo quidem* 20 *die* Octobr. *anno &c. idem* A; *apud* T; *præd. in Com. præd. ex ipsa plaga ei dat. modo & forma præd. moriebatur. In cujus rei testimonium* &c.

9 An Indict. of Inquisition taken before the Coroner *super visum corporis* of one slain by Misfortune, by one as he was shooting at the Butts.

I*Nquisitio indent. capta apud* B; *in Com.* &c. *die & anno* &c. *coram* R; H; *armig. uno Coron. dictæ Dominæ Reg: in Com. præd. super visum corporis* I; C; *nuper de* R; *in Com. præd.* **Labourer,** *adtunc & ibidem super terram mortui jacen. per Sacrament.* I; B; *senior.* I; H; &c. *ac de tribus aliis villat. propinquior. viz. de* M; R; & E; *in Com. præd. ad inquir. qualiter & quomodo præd.* I; I; *ad mortem suam devenit; qui super Sacramentum suum præd. dicunt, quod cum quidem* C; W; *nuper de Civitate* C; *in Com. Civit.* C; **Shere-man,** *cum multis aliis,* 2 *die* &c *anno* &c. 6. *suprad. circa horam primam post meridiem ejusdem* 2 *die apud* B; *præd. in com.* C; *præd. in Pace Dei ac Dominæ Reginæ exist. ac ibidem ad metas* Anglice *voc:* **Butts,** *sagittant: adtunc & ibid: venit præd:* I; E; *ad metas præd. at cum præd.* C; W; *ad ipsas metas inter sagitand. fuit, ipse* I; E; *obiter & improviso posuit se inter metas præd. sic quod præd:* C; W; *sagittant: ad metas præd. cum quadam sagitta pretii &c. dicto secundo die* Julii *ac hora & loco supradictis per infortunium percussit præd.* I; E; *in gutture suo dans ei mortalem plagam in profunditate duos pollices, super quam quidem plagam ipse* I; E; *à prædict. secundo die* Julii *usque ad quintum diem ejusdem Mensis apud* R; *præd: in Com. Cestriæ præd. languidus jacebat ac in eodem quinto die Mensis* Julii *præd. ipse* I; E; *apud* T; *præd: in Com. Cestriæ præd. de prædicta plaga modo & forma præd. moriebatur. Ac etiam Juratores præd: super Sacramentum suum præd. dicunt, quod præd.* C; W; *dicto secundo die* Julii *aut aliquo tempore post eundem secundum diem Mensis* Julii *non habuit aliqua Bona seu Catalla infra prædict. Com: Cestr. In cujus rei Testimonium utrisque partibus hujus Inquisitionis tam præd. Coronat. quam præd. Jur. sigilla sua posuer: die & anno Primo suprad.*

10 An Indictment of Manslaughter before a Coroner against many, some for striking of the Party slain. and some others for Comforting and ayding of them being present, and some as Accessaries after the Fact Committed: and that diverse of them fled.

I*Nquisitio capta apud Cestr. infra Wardam Castri Domini Regis ibid. die* Veneris *prox: post* Festum Apostolorum Simonis & Judæ *Anno Regni Regis* Richardi *tertii post conquestum* Angliæ *secundo, coram* T; H; & I; I; *Coron. dicti Domini Regis Hund. de* B; *in Com. Cestriæ super visum corporis* I; C; *felon. interfecti, per Sacramentum* &c. *Qui dicunt super Sacramentum suum quod* T; W; *nuper de* M; *in Com. Cest.* **yeoman,** R; B; *nuper de* M; *in Com. Cestr. armiger.* M; B; *nuper de* M; &c. & *alii* &c. *die* Sabbati *prox. post* Festum Exaltationis Sanctæ Crucis, *Anno Regni Regis* R; 3 *post conquestum* Angliæ *secundo, apud* H; *in Com. Cest. vi & armis, viz. gladiis* &c. & *contra Pacem Domini Regis, dicto die* Sabbati & *anno præd, apud* H; *præd. in & super præd.* I; C; *insultum fecerunt, & præd.* T, W, *tunc & ibidem præd.* I, C, *super caput suum usque ad*

cere-

cerebrum cum quodam gladio pretii &c: felonice percussit, & dedit ei plagam mortalem unde obiit die Veneris *prox: post* Festum Sancti Michaelis Arch. *tunc prox. sequente apud Cestr. prædict. infra Wardam Castri Domini Regis ibid. Et sic præd..* T. W: *ipsum* I: C. *dict. die Sabbati & anno apud* H: *pred. felon. interfecit. Et quod prædict.* R: B: *eisdem die & anno apud* H. *pred. vi et armis &c. felonicè percussit prædict.* I: C: *super tibiam suam dextram cum quodam gladio pretii,* &c. *& dedit ei plagam mortalem unde obire debuisset, si non obiisset de: ictu quem prædict:* T; W; *ei prius dederat; & sic prædictus* R;B; *ipsum* I; C;*dict; die* Sabbati *& anno, apud* H; *prædict: felonicè interfecit. & quod præd:* M; B; I. H;I;M; & R; C; *dict: die* Sabbati *& anno, apud* H; *præd. felonicè fuer: præsent auxiliantes, consortantes, & abbettantes præd:* T;W; *ad feloniam præd. in forma præd: faciend: vi & armis, & contra Pacem dicti Domini Reg.* &c. *Et quod* I; B; *nuper de* M; *in Com. Cestriæ gen: Frater* R; B;*mil: jam defuncti,* T;B; *nuper de* M; *in Com: Cestriæ gen: Frater præd:* I;H;B; *nuper de* M; *in Com:Cestr. sen: gen: Frater præd:* T;W; B; *nuper de* M; *in Com. Cestriæ gen: filius præd:*R;B; *milit. jam defuncti,* &c. *eisdem die* Sabbati *& anno apud* H; *præd: in Com: Cestr: præd. fel: fuer. vi auxil: & consilio abbetan. præd:* T;W; & R;B; *ad fel. præd: in forma præd. faciend. vi & armis, & contra Pacem dicti Domini Regis. Et quod* W; E; *nuper de* E;*in Com: Cestriæ gen:*R;H; *nuper de* M;*in Com.Cestr.* **yeoman,** I;H; *nuper de eadem. in Com: præd.* **yeoman,** &c. *die* Lunæ *prox. post* Festum Sancti Michaelis Arch. *anno Regni Regis* R. 3 *post conquestum* Angliæ *secundo, apud* M; *in Com: præd. fel. assistaver. receptaver. & confortaver. præd.* I; W; & R; B; *scientes ipsos* I; & R; *felon. præd: in forma præd: felon. fecisse, contra Pacem Domini Regis* &c. *Item dicunt Jurat, præd. quod* T;W; R;B; M; B; I; H; &c. *post felon. præd. fact: die* Mercur. *prox: post Festum* Michael, Archangel. *anno suprad. fugerunt, & seipsos retraxerunt à Com. Cestr: usque villam de* Whitchurch *in com. Salop. felonicè vi & armis, & contra Pacem Domini Regis in cujus rei Testimonium* &c. Judment ut *supra.*

11 An Indict. for Killing of one in his own defence, taken *super visum corporis.*

I*Nquisitio capta apud* S; *in Com. præd. die & anno* &c. *coram* R;T; *uno Coronat. dicti Domini Regis in com. præd: de & super visum corporis* A;B; *de* C; *in com: præd.* **yeoman,** *ibid. jacent: interfecti ac mortui, per Sacramentum* 12 &c: *Qui dicunt super Sacramentum suum, quod ubi quidam* I; G; *nuper de* &c. *in com. præd.* **Husbandman,** *fuit in Pace Dei & dicti Domini Regis nunc apud* C; *præd.* 4 *die* Maii *Anno* &c. *circa horam quartam post meridiem ejusdem diei, venit prædict:* A;B; *ex malitia sua præcogitata & in ipsum* I; G; *adtunc & ibidem insultum fecit, & ipsum ibidem verberasse & interfecisse voluit, contin: insultum illum à domo cujusdam* T;B; *in* C, *præd. usque quendam locum voc.* &c. *in com. præd. & idem* I, G, *videns ipsum* A,B, *tam malitiosè disposit. fugit usque quendam murum in dicto loco vocat.* B, *quem murum ob metum mortis suæ evad. non potuit, sicque idem* I, G, *in salvatione vitæ ejus erga praes.* A,B, *remanebat ad se defend. erga ipsum* A,B, & *cum quodam cultello, voc.* **a Wood knife,** *Pretii* &c: *quod tunc tenuit in manibus suis in defensione sua eundem* A, B, *super sinistram partem capitis sui percussit, dans eidem* A;B; *tunc & ibidem quendam ictum, unde idem* A,B, *languebat usque horam decimam in nocte præd. diei, qua octe idem* A,B, *obiit: Et sic idem* I, G, *ipsum* A,B, *adtunc & ibidem se defendendo interfecit: In cujus rei Testimonium* &c.

12 An Inquisition taken before a Coroner finding that *R, H,* was rowing in a boat upon the River of Severn, and suddenly fell out of the Boat and so was Drowned.

I*Nquisitio indentata capta apud* Worcester *in comit. præd. primo die* Augusti *Anno Regni excellentissimæ principissæ* Mariæ *primo,* &c. *coram* G; H; *gen. uno coron: dictæ Dominæ Reginæ comitatus prædicti ad inquirend. qualiter & quomodo quidam* Richardus Hacheks *in com: præd.* **Husbandman,** *adtunc & ibidem jacens mortuus, ad suam mortem devenit, per Sacramentum proborum &*

legalium hominum villæ de W.*præd:& trium aliarum villat.propinquar.*viz N; B; & D;*&c.per Sacramentum* R;L;*&c. Qui dicunt quod ita accidit apud* W;*prædict. in Com prædict.* 30 *die* Julii *anno supradicto, quod præd* R;H; *fuit remigrans in Lintre (vocato* **a Boat,** *) super aquam Sabrinæ, & in remigratione præd. præd.* R; H; *ex infortunio repentè cecidit de eodem in aquam præd.& submersus fuit: Et sic dicunt quod idem* R; H;*ad mortem suam devenit:& non aliter nec alio modo; Et quod præd.Linter attachat.est eo quod fuit causa seu occasio mortis suæ, & appretiatur ad* 4 *solid.* 4 *denar. & remanet in custod.* W;H;*In cujus rei Testimonium tam sigilla præd: Jurat: quam sigillum præd: Coronat: huic præsenti Inquisitioni indentatæ fuerunt appens: dat: die & anno prius supradict.*

13 An Inquisition before a Coroner where it is found that a Woman Killed her self with a Knife.

I*Nquisitio indentata capta apud* A; *in Com:præd: die & anno &c. coram* I;A; *uno Coronat.ejusdem Domini Regis super visum corpor:*K;*Uxor:* G;S;*adtunc & ibidem mortui jacen.per Sacramentum proborum & legalium hominum de* A; *præd:& trium villat:propinquar.*viz.*per Sacramentum &c.Qui elect:,Jurati & triati ad veritat:inde dicend:per prædict:*A;B; *eorum prolocutorem dicunt super Sacramentum suum, quod præd.*K;*Deum non habens præ oculis suis, sed instigatione diabolica seducta,die &c.anno &c.apud* W;*in Com:præd.cum quodam cultello pretii* 3 *denar: seipsum felonicè percussit in dextra parte gutturis sui ad profunditatem decem pollicium,unde eadem* K;*languebat ab eodem die usque ad diem &c. extunc proximè sequen:& tunc moriebatur, Et sic dicunt quod eadem*K; *per prædictum ictum ad mortem suam devenit & non aliter & nihil habuit in bonis:In cujus rei Testimonium &c.*

14 An Indictment of Felony for the Rape of a Maid.

J*Uratores præsentant pro Domino Rege quod* B; C; *de* E; *in dicto Comitatu* **Taverner,** *quinto die* Octobris *Anno Regni dicti Domini nostri* Caroli *Dei gratia* Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ *Regis, fidei defensoris, &c.* 13 *apud* E;*prædict: in dicto comitatu in quodam loco ibidem, vocat:* **le Bowre** *vi & armis in quandam* A; K; *de* E; *prædict. in Comitatu prædicto virginem, ætatis sexdecem annorum,tunc ibidem in Pace Dei & dicti Domini Regis existentem, insultum fecit, ac tunc & ibidem eandem* A; *contra voluntatem ipsius* A; *felonicè rapuit & carnaliter cognovit, contra Pacem dicti Domini Regis, nunc ac contra formam Statut. in hujusmodi casu provis. & edit.*

Judgment, to be hanged. Clergy not to *be allowed.*

15 For the Rape of a Maid upon the Statute of *Anno* 13 *Ed.* 1.

J*Uratores pro Domino Rege &c. præsentant, quod quidam* I; B; *nuper de* A; *&c* **yeoman,** *tali die & anno apud* D;*in com:*F;*præd.vi & armis &c.in* Jo: O;*ancillam insultum fecit,& eandem* I;O;*adtunc & ibidem consimili vi & armis ac contra voluntatem suam felonice rapuit & carnaliter cognovit, contra pacem dicti Dom.Reg: &c.ac contra formam Statut: in hujusmodi casu edit: & provis.*

Judgment, *ut supra*, in 14. No Clergy.

16 For taking away a Woman against her will, that hath Lands.

J*Uratores Præsentant pro Domino Reg: &c. quod* A; B; *de* C; *in dicto comitatu* **Singing man.** *secundo die* Aprilis, *anno Regni dicti Domini nostri* Caroli *Dei gratia* Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ *Regis, fidei defensor: &c.*13 *Vi & Armis in domum mansionalem cujusdam* H;B;*de* C;*in Comitatu prædicto viduæ infra Parochiam de* C; *præd: intravit (quæ quidem* H; B; *tunc seisita fuit in Dominico suo ut de feodo de diversis terris & tenementis in* C;*præd. in Comitatu prædicto clari annui valoris decem Librarum ultra omnes reprisas existentibus) ac immediate postea* viz: *dicto secundo die* Aprilis *anno supradicto idem A; B; præd:* H; B; *tunc ibidem in dicta domo sua in Pace Dei ac dicti Dom: Reg: existentem, ex dicta domo sua mansionali contra voluntatem ipsius* H; B; *illegitime ac felonice extraxit, eripuit,& abduxit;ac eandem* H; B;*postea, scilicet* 3 *die dicti Mensis* Aprilis *anno supradicto,in Ecclesia parochiali de* C;*præd:in Com. præd. cepit in Uxorem suam, ubi idem A: B: dicto tempore extractionis & abductionis prædict:non Clamavit nec Clamare potuit eandem*

dem H. B. *tanquam Wardam suam, aut tanquam nativam suam; In magnam pacis dicti Dom. Reg nunc perturbationem, ac contra formam cujusdam Statuti in Parliamento Domini* Hen: *nuper Regis* Angliæ 7 *tento anno Regni sui tertio in hujusmodi casu provis: et edit.* Judgment to be hanged.

17 For pulling out of a Mans Eyes.

I*Vratores pro Domino Rege præsentant, &c. quod* A: B: *de* C: *in dicto Comitatu* **Tinker**, *nono die* Septembris, *anno Regni dicti Domini nostri* Caroli *Dei gratia* Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ *Regis fidei defen: &c:* 13° *in quodam loco apud* C: *prædict: in Com: prædict: (vocato* **le Dean**) *vi & armis in quendam* D: E: *de* C: *prædicta in Comitatu prædicto* **yeoman**, *in Pace dicti Domini Regis tunc ibidem existentem, insultum fecit ac tu nc & ibidem ex malitia sua præcogitata, digitis & unguibus digitorum ipsius* A: B: *occulos ipsius* D: E. *felonicè effodit ac eruit; contra Pacem dicti Domini Regis nostri, coronam & dignitatem suas, ac contra formam Statut. in hujusmodi casu provis. & edit.* Judgment, *ut supra.*

18. For cutting out of Tongues.

J*Uratores &c. dicunt quod cum per Statut. in Parliamento Domini Regis* H. *nuper Resis* Angliæ *quarti, anno Regni sui quinto, apud* W. *tento edit. ordin. sit, quod malefactores, qui linguas amputarent vel oculos evellerent ligeorum Domini Regis, hoc debitè comperto & probato quod tale factum ex malitia præcogitata fuit perpetratum, Pœnam feloniæ incurrerent, prout in eodem Statuto plenius continetur: quidam tamen* I. L. *de &c. pœnam in dicto Statuto contentam minimè verens, die. &c. anno &c. vi & armis, scilicet &c. felonice ut felo dicti Domini Regis insidiand. & insultu præmeditat. contra pace m Domini Regis nunc Coronam & dignitatem suas, in illa sua præcogitata malitia venit, apud* H. *in Com.* H. *& in quendam* M. M. *adtunc & ibidem in Pace Dei & Domini Regis existent. insultum fecit, & ipsum verberavit, vulneravit, ac quodam cultello (quem præd.* I. L. *adtunc tenuit in manu sua dextra Pretii* 2 s.) *linguam ipsius* M. *adtunc & ibid. felonice eruit & amputavit, contra Pacem Domini Regis &c. & contra form. & provis. Statut. præd. &c.* Judgment *ut, supra,*

19. For a Burglarie in a Church.

I*Vratores præsentant pro Domino Rege &c. quod* A: B: *de* C. *in Comitatu prædicto* **Sayler**, *primo die* Septembris, *anno Regni dicti Domini nostri Caroli Dei gratia* Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franc iæ, & Hiberniæ *Regis fidei defensoris &c,* 13 *vi & armis Ecclesiam parochialem de* C. *prædicta in dicto Comitatu felonice & burglariter fregit & intravit noctanter, viz. inter horas decimam & undecimam post meridiem ejusdem diei. ac unum calicem argenteum, (Anglice vocat.* **a Communion Cup**) *ad valentiam* 60. *solidorum, de bonis & catallis parochianorum de* C. *prædicta, adtunc existentem in eadem Ecclesia & tunc ibidem inventum, felonice cepit & asportavit, contra pacem dicti Domini Regis nostri nunc, coronam & dignitat. suas.* Judgment, *ut supra.* No Clergy.

20. For Burglarie in a dwelling House.

J*Vratores pro Domino Rege præsentant quod* T. S. *de* W. *in dicto Comitatu* **Tayler**, *quarto die Mensis* Februarii, *anno Regni dicti Domini nostri* Caroli *Dei gratia* Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ *Regis fidei defensoris, &c.* 13°. *vi & armis domum mansionalem cujusdam* M. G. *de* W: *prædicta in dicto Comitatu* **Butcher**, *noctanter (* viz. *inter horas decimam & undecimam post meridiem ejusdem diei) quadam Johanna Uxore ipsius* M: G: *tunc in eadem domo in Pace Dei & dicti Domini Regis existente, felonice & burglariter fregit & intravit, et viginti libras legalis monetæ* Angliæ *de bonis prædicti* M. G: *in quadam crumen in dicto domo existent: invent: tunc et ibidem felonice cepit & asportavit, contra Pacem dicti Domini Regis nunc, coronam & dignitatem suas.* Judgment; *au supra,*

21 For Burglary in a dwelling House in the night time, for taking out Money out of a Chest, and for the accessaries before the Offences, and the accessaries after.

JUratores pro Dom: Reg: super Sacramentum suum dicunt & præsentant quod I:H: nuper de H: in Com præd: yeoman, 16 die Maii, Anno Regni Regis Eliz &c. 34 vi & Armis, &c. domum mansionalem cujusdam P. armigeri apud H. præd: in Com: E. præd: circa horam decimam in nocte ejusdem diei. felonicè et burglariter fregit & intravit, et quadraginta libras in pecuniis numeratis de bonis & catallis præd: P. in quadam cista in domo prædicta adtunc existent. invent. felonice cepit & asportavit, contra Pacem dictæ Dominæ Reg. &c. Et quod quidam Christopherus G. nuper de H. præd. in Com. S. prædict. yeoman, ante feloniam & burglar. præd. per ipsum T. H. in forma prædicta fact et perpetrat. viz. sexto die Maii anno 14. suprad. eundem T. H. apud H præd. ad felon. et burglar. præd. in forma præd. faciend. felonice excitavit, abbettavit, & procuravit, contra Pacem dictæ Dominæ Reg. nunc, coronam & dignitatem suas. Et quod quidam I. R. nuper de C. in Com. S. præd. yeoman, sciens præfat. T. H. feloniam prædict. in forma prædicta sic fecisse & perpetrasse, eundem T. H. dicto decimo die Maii anno supradicto post felon. præd. per ipsum T. H. sic factam & perpetratam, apud H. prædict. in Comitatu S. præd. felonice receptavit, confortavit, & hospitatus est, contra pacem dictæ Dom. Reginæ, coronam & dignitatem suas.

Judgment, ut supra,

No Clergy,

22. For Burglary in a dwelling house in the Night-time, for the assaulting and putting in fear of them in the house, and for taking of Money out of a Chest.

IUratores pro Domina Reg. præsentant, quod N. H. nuper de G. in Com. E. præd. yeoman, et T. E. nuper de M. in Com. præd. yeoman, decimo die &c. inter horas undecimam et duodecimam in nocte ejusdem diei, Vi et Armis, &c. domum mansionalem cujusdam R. B. apud W. in prædict. Com. felonice et burglariter fregerunt et intraverunt, et in ipsum R. B. adtunc et ibidem in eadem domo, in Pace Dei & dictæ Dominæ Reg. existent. insultum fecerunt, et eundem R. adtunc et ibidem in timore corporali vitæ suæ posuerunt, ita quod de vita sua desperabatur et 40. l. in pecuniis numeratis in quadam cista infra domum præd. adtunc existent. de bonis Catallis et Pecuniis cujusdam I. B. adtunc et ibidem invent. felonicè et burglariter ceperunt et asportaverunt, contra Pacem, &c. ut supra.

Judgment ut, supra,

No Clegry,

23. For Burglary in a dwelling house in the night-time, the taking away of a Silver Salt, Money, and three Silver Rings.

INquiratur pro Domina Regina si W. H. nuper de S. in Comitatu D. Dyer, R. C. nuper de M. in Com. W. yeoman, T. C. nuper de M. prædict. in com. W. præd. yeoman, et T. L. aliàs dictus L. nuper de M. præd. in præd. Comitatu W. yeoman, & T. P. nuper de C. in Comitatu S. yeoman, ultimo die Octobris, Anno Regni Reginæ Eliz. &c. quarto, circa horam undecimam in nocte ejusdem diei, Vi & armis, &c. domum mansionalem cujusdem M. P. viduæ apud C. in præd. Comitatu S. felonice & burglariter fregerunt. & intraverunt, & unum salinum argenteum, vocat. a Silver salt, ad valentiam quinquaginta solid. 10. l. in pecuniis numeratis, & tres annulos argenteos valoris 6 s. de bonis Catallis, & pecuniis præf. M. adtunc & ibidem invent. felonice ceperunt & asportaverunt, contra Pacem &c. ut supra.

Judgment, ut supra.

No Clergy

24. Burglary in a Dwelling house in the Night-time, a Woman then being in the house and for taking away of 20 l. out of a Cupboard in the House.

JUrator. pro Domina Reg. &c. præsent. quod T. S. de W. in dicto Com. E. Taylor, quarto die Mensis Febr. anno Regni dictæ Dominæ nostræ Eliz. Dei gratia Angliæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ Reg: fidei defensor: &c. Vicessimo nono, Vi &

& armis, &c. domum mansionalem cujusdam M.G. *de* W. *præd. apud* S: *in dicto Com.* **Butcher**, *noctanter (viz. inter horas decimam & undecimam post meridiem ejusdem diei) quadam* I· *Uxore ipsius* M. G. *tunc in eadem domo in pace Dei & dictæ Dominæ Reginæ existente, felonice & burglariter fregit & intravit & viginti libras legalis monetæ* Angliæ, *de bonis præd.* M.G. *in quodam abaco in dicta domo existente inventas, tunc & ibid. felonice cepit & asportavit, contra pacem dictæ Dom. Reginæ nunc coronam & dignitatem suam.* Judgment ut, supra, No Clergy

25 For Burglary in a dwelling house in the Night-time, for assaulting and putting in fear of them in the house, intending to kill or rob them in the House, and the accessaries before the Offence Committed.

I*Nquiratur pro Domina Regina si* F.M. *nuper de* M. *in Com.* D. **Joyner**, *duodecimo die* Aprilis, *anno &c. circa horam duodecimam in nocte, ejusdem diei, Vi & Armis, &c. domum mansionalem cujusdem* T. C. *sen. apud* C. *in Com.* S. *præd: burglariter & felonice fregit & intravit, & super quosdam* R.S. & I.B. *adtunc & ibidem in pace Dei & dictæ Dominæ Reginæ existent. insultum fecit, & eosdem* R. & I. *in Corpor. timore vitar. suar. posuit, ea intentione ad interficiend. vel saltem ad spoliand. præd.* T. C. *de bonis & pecuniis suis ad grave damnum ipsius* T. & *contra Pacem dictæ Dominæ Reg. &c. ut supra. Et si* G. B. *nuper de* C. *pred. in Com. pred.* **Weaver**, *ante feloniam pred. in forma pred. sic fact. & perpetrat. eundem* F. M. *apud* C. *pred. in Comitatu* D. *prædict.* viz. *vicessimo die* Januarii, *anno &c. (ut supra,) ad feloniam pred. in forma pred. sic faciend. felonice excitavit, abbetavit, & procuravit, contra Pacem dictæ Dominæ Reginæ, &c. ut supra.* Judgment ut, supra, No Clergy

26. An Indictment for Robbing of a Church of diverse and several things in the same.

I*Nquirat. &c. si* I. M. *nuper de* D. *in Com.* M. & R. H. *nuper de eadem vila & Com. pred* **yeoman**, 13 *die* Maii, *anno &c. Vi & Armis*, viz. *Gladiis, Baculis & Cultellis, Eccles. Parochial. omnium Sanctorum de* E. *apud* E. *in Com. pred. circa horam* 12. *in nocte ejusdem diei felonice freger. & intraver. & duos calices de argent. de aurat. & duo Vestimenta de nigro* **velvet**, *vocat* **Copes**, *tres pannos lineos voc.* **Altar Clothes**, *unam tunic. fixam super imag. beatæ Mar. infra eandem Ecclesiam cum diversis annulis de Auro & Lapide pretiosis in eisdem annex. & affix. ad valenc.* 20 *l:* ac 20 *s: in pecuniis numeratis de bonis, ornamentis, & denariis. Parochianorum de* E: *pred in custod.* I: B: & T: B: *custod: & guardian. bonor: ornamentor: & denar: parochian: parochiæ de* E: *pred: tunc & ibidem existen. extra custod: dictor. guardian. extra Eccles: pred. adtunc & ibid. felonice furati sunt, ceper: & asportaver contra Pacem dicti Domini Regis, &c. ac contra formam statuti in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.* Judgment, supra, No Clergy.

27 An Indictment of Burglary by a Woman in the night-time putting the Houshold in fear, intending to have robbed them.

I*Nquirat: pro Dom: Reg: si* O: I: *de* G: *in Com.* C: **Spinster**, *sexto die* Aprilis, *anno &c. apud* C: *pred: in Com: pred: noct:* viz. *circa horam undecimam post meridiem ejusdem diei domum cujusdam* I: B: *apud* C: *pred: vi & armis &c. felon: ac burglariter fregit & intravit, ea intentione ad furand: Bona & Catalla ipsius* I: *ad eundem* I: *in pace Dei & dictæ Dominæ Reginæ adtunc & ibid: in lecto suo existen: felonice & burglariter in timore vitæ suæ posuit contra Pacem dict: Dom: Reg: cor: & dignitatem suas* Judgment, ut supra.

28. An Indictment of Burglary for breaking of a dwelling House in the Night-time, and the putting of them in the House in fear, and for the Felonious taking out of the said House 1100 *l*: in Money and a Chalice of Silver parcel Gilt.

I*Nquirat. pro Domina Regina, si* T: W: *de* B: *in Comit.* &c. *sexto die* &c. *anno* &c. *circa horam primam in nocte ejusdem diei, Vi* & *Armis videlicet Gladiis,* &c. *domum mansionalem cujusdam* I. B: *apud* W: *in Com: præd: felonicè* & *Burglariter fregit* & *intravit, ac ipsum* I: B: *adtunc* & *ibidem in eadem domo mansionali in corpor. timore posuit, ac Mille* & *Centum libr. legalis monetæ* Angliæ *in Pecuniis numeratis,* & *unum calicem argent. parcel. aurat. voc.* **a Chalice of Silver parcel gilt,** *ad valent.* 4 *l: de denariis* & *de Bonis* & *Catallis præd.* I. B: *in eadem domo mansionali adtunc* & *ibidem invent. felonicè cepit* & *asportavit, contra pacem dictæ Dominæ Reg: coron.* & *dignitatem suas.*

Jugdment, *ut supra.*

No Clergy.

29. An Indictment for breaking of a Barn, and taking out of it four Bushels of Barley.

J*Uratores pro Domino Rege præsentant,* &c. *quod* I. S: *de* B: *in Com.* C: *præd.* **yeoman,** *die* &c: *Anno* &c. *horr. cujusdam* I. C. *de* **Sutton,** *magn. in Com. pred. circa horam decimam in nocte ejusdem diei, Vi* & *Armis, videlicet Gladiis,* &c. *felonicè* & *burglariter fregit* & *intravit,* & *quatuor modios hordei* (Anglicè *voc:* **a Quarter of Barley**) *ad valent.* 6 s: 4 d *de Bonis* & *Catallis prædicti* I. C. *adtunc* & *ibidem invent. burglariter* & *felon. cepit, abduxit,* & *asportavit, contra Pacem* &c.

Judgment, *ut supra.*

No Clergy.

30. An Indictment against one for procuring one to Commit a Burglary and Robbery in a House.

J*Urator.* &c. *præsent. Quod* I: W. *nuper de* L: *Clericus, aliàs dict.* &c. *tali die* & *anno* &c. *apud Parochiam* M: *magn: infra Sanctuar. ibidem in warda de* A: London *malitiose* & *felonicè abbetavit* & *procuravit* P. W: *de* &c. *ad ad felonice frangend.* & *intrand. in domum* W: *Prior hospitalis Sancti* Johannis Jerusalem *in* Anglia *apud* **Saint Johns Clarkenwell,** *in præd. Com. Midd. infra præd. hospitale præd. Prioris ibid.* & *ibid: felon: furand. capiend.* & *asportand. unum ciphum Argenteum* & *deaurat. vocat.* **a Goblet,** *dicti Prioris ad valent:* &c. & *unam ollam argen. parcel, deaurat. ejusdem Prioris ad valent:* &c. & *alia bona præd: Prioris ibidem existent: Quarum quidem abbetationis* & *procurationis prætextu præd.* R: *die* &c. *vi* & *armis* &c. *domum mansionalem dicti Prioris apud* &c. *infra hospitale præd. in Comit. circa horam secundam in aurora* & *ante meridiem ejusdem diei burglariter* & *felonice fregit* & *prædict. Ciphum de argent, de aurat* (*vocat.* **a Goblet**) *ad valent.* 100 s & *præd: ollam argent. parcell. de aurat. ad valen* 10 s *ac alia bona ejusdem Prioris, viz. duo salina de Argent.* & *de aurata ad valent.* &c. *de Bonis* & *Catallis dicti Prioris adtunc* & *ibidem in vent. felonice furat. fuit, cepit,* & *asportavit, contra Pacem* &c.

31. An Indictment of Burglary, and for Hanging up the the good Man of the House by the Thumbs upon a Beam with Pot-hookes, and for binding with Cords the Good Man of the House and his Wife, and for taking out of a Chest five Pounds in Money.

J*Urator.* &c. *præsent: quod* G. C: *nuper de* M: *in Com. Cestriæ* & *alii ignoti* 16. *die* Martii, *Anno Regni* Edwardi *sexti Dei gratia* Angliæ, &c. *quinto*

to, circa horam undecimam in nocte ejusdem diei apud A. *in Com.* C. *domum cujusdam* R. W: *Vi & Armis, viz. Baculis, Gladiis, & Dagariis burglariter & felonice fregerunt & intraverunt, ea intentione, ad spoliand. & deprædandum prædict.* R. W *& in prædict.* R. W. *ac* R. W. *filium suum, & Joh. Uxor. ejus adtunc & ibidem insultum fecerunt & ipsum* R. W. *cum quodam instrumento voc.* **Pothookes** *pollices ipsius* R. W. *super trabem vocat.* (**a Beam**) *domus prædictæ ipsum adtunc & ibidem suspenderunt, & prædict* R. W *& Joh. Uxor. ejus cum funibus ligaverunt, &* 100 s. *in Pecuniis numeratis in quadam cista content. de Bonis & Catallis prædicti* R. W. *adtunc & ibidem invent. felonice ceperunt, asportaverunt, & spoliaverunt Vi & Armis, ac contra pacem dicti Domini Regis, coronam & dignitatem suam.* Judment, ut *supra.* No Clergy.

32. An Indictment for breaking of a house in the day time, and taking six Pounds out of a Chest, and against one for ayding and Comforting the said Felon.

I*Uratores pro Domino Rege præsent. &c. quod* R: C: *de* D: *&c. die & anno &c. Vi & Armis, &c. domum* P: S: *apud* G: *in Com. præd circiter horam primam post meridiem ejusdem diei (eodem* P. S. *in eadem domo tunc existente) felonice fregit & intravit, ac* 6 l. *in pecuniis numeratis de Bonis & Catallis præd.* P. S. *adtunc & ibidem invent. felonice cepit & asportavit contra Pacem &c. Ac quod* G. L. *&c. sciens præfat.* R: C: *felonice præd. modo & forma præd. fecisse. eundem tamen* R. C. *apud* G. *præd. in Com. præd die & anno suprad. felonice confortavit & concelavit, contra Pacem &c.* Judment, ut *supra,* No Clergy for the principal.

33. An Indictment for Stealing Cloth out of a Booth in a Market.

J*Urat. pro Domino Rege &c. dicunt & præsentant, quod* A: B: *de* C. *in Com.* E. **yeoman,** *die &c. anno &c. apud* I. *in Com* Dublin. *præd. vi & armis,* viz. *gladiis &c. in aperto mercato tento apud* I: *præd: die & anno supradict: viginti ulnas panni lanei, coloris rubri, pretii viginti solid. de Bonis & Catallis* I: S: *in quodam stallo (Anglice* **a Booth***) ejusdem* I: S: *in præd: mercato apud* I. *præd: existent. invent: felonice furatus est, cepit, & asportavit, (præd:* I: S: *tunc & ibidem in stallo præd: existente) contra Pacem dicti Domini Regis, Coronam & dignitatem suam, ac contra formam statut: in hujusmodi casu edit: & provis.* Judment, ut *supra.* No Clergy.

34 For robbing of one in the High-way.

I*Nquir: pro Dom: Reg. si* A: B: *de* C: *in Com.* E: **Marriner,** *sexto die Mensis* Octbris, *Anno Regni dictæ Dominæ nostræ* Elizabethæ, *Dei gratia* Angliæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ, *Reginæ, fidei defensoris &c Tricesimo quinto, Vi et Armis,* viz *cum Gladio & Pugione (ad valentiam* 10 s.*) districtis, inter horas Septimam & Octavam ante meridiem ejusdem diei, in alta via Regia juxta quendam locum vocat.* **Gads Hill,** *infra Parochiam de* E: *in Com.* E: *præd. in et super quendam* I: S: *de* B: *in Com.* E: *præd:* **Petty Chapman,** *tunc et ibidem in Pace Dei & dictæ Dominæ Reginæ existentem, insultum fecit, & ipsum* I: S: *tunc & ibidem cum dicto Gladio percussit & vulneravit, &* 20 s: *legalis monetæ in crumena ipsius* I: S. *existentes, de Bonis & Catallis præd.* I. S *adtunc et ibidem inventos a persona ipsius* I. S: *tunc & ibidem violenter et felonice cepit et asportavit, in magnum præd.* I. S. *terrorem, ac contra Pacem dictæ Dominæ Reg. Coronam et dignitatem suam.* Judment, ut *supra.* No Clergy.

35 An Indictment for a Robbery by the High-way upon the person of one.

JUr. præsent. &c. quod cum I. B*: de* L*: gen.* 13 *die &c. Anno &c. fuit in Pace Dei et dicti Domini Regis in Regia via apud Paroch. Sancti* E*: in Com.* M*: ibidem eodem die et anno venerunt* I. M*: de* D*. in Comitatu* M. **Yeoman**, *et* R. H. *de eadem in Com. præd.* **yeoman**, *Vi et Armis*, viz. *&c. felon: ut felones dicti Domini Regis, ac tunc et ibidem in præd:* I. B. *consimili Vi et Armis &c. felonice insultum fecerunt, et ipsum verberaver. et maletractaver. ita quod de vita ejus desperabatur, ac Viginti solid. in Pecuniis numeratis de bonis et Catallis ipsius* I. B. *adtunc et ibidem invent. a persona præd* I; B; *in via Regia præd. vi & armis* &c. *felonice ceper. & asport. contra pacem dicti domini Reg. ac contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit, & provis.*

Judgment, *ut supra.* No Clergy.

36 For the taking of a Purse privily from the person.

JUratores pro Domino Rege præsent. quod I.S. *nuper de* A. *in dicto Comitatu* **Taylor**, *sexto die* Julii, *Anno Regni dicti Domini nostri* Caroli *Dei gratia* Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ *Regis, fidei defensoris*, &c. 13 *apud* A*: præd: in Com: præd. in quodam loco ibidem vocato* **the Elmes**, *Vi & Armis in quendam* R. M. *de* A. *prædict: in Comitatu prædicto* **Grocer**, *insultum fecit & viginti solid. in Pecuniis numeratis in crumena ipsius* R. M. *tunc & ibidem existentes inventos de præd. crumena ipsius* R. M. *tunc & ibidem a persona ipsius* R. M. (*clam & insciente ipso* R. M.) *felonicè cepit & asportavit, contra Pacem dicti Domini Regis, coronam & dignitatem suas.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

37. An Indictment for cutting of a Purse and Twenty shillings in it

INquir. &c. *si* T. C. *de* &c. **Labourer**, *die* &c. *Vi & Armis* &c. *apud* C. *in Com.* &c. 20 *s. in Pecuniis numeratis in quadam crumena existent. de Bonis & Catallis cujusdam* T. D. *adtunc & ibid. invent. a persona præf.* T. D. *cum quodam cultello ad valentiam* &c. *quem idem* T. C. *in manu sua dextra adtunc & ibidem habuit & tenuit, felon. scidit, furat: fuit, & asportavit contra Pacem* &c.

Judgment, *ut supra.*

38 Against the stealer of a Horse and a Mare and his accessary after the Fact.

JUratores pro Domino Rege præsentant, &c. *quod* A. B*: nuper de* C*: in dicto Comitatu* **Gelder**, 29 *die* Augusti, *Anno Regni Domini nostri* Caroli, *Dei gratia* Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ, *Regis, fidei defensoris* &c. 13 *Vi & Armis, quoddam stabulum in domo mansionali cujusdam* I: S*: infra Parochiam de* C. *prædicta in Comitatu prædicto existens fregit ac intravit, & unum spadonem* (Anglice *vocatum* **a Gelding**,) *coloris albi pretii sex librarum, & unam equam coloris nigri, pretii* 30 *solid. de Bonis & Catallis ipsius* I. S. *tunc ibidem existentes inventos, felonice cepit & asportavit, contra pacem dicti Domini Regis, coronam et dignitatem suas. Et quod* R: H*: nuper de* C. *præd. in Comitatu præd.* **Horsecourser**, *sciens præfatum* A: B*: feloniam prædictam apud* C. *prædict: modo & forma præd: fecisse & perpetrasse, eundem tamen* A. B. *apud* C. *præd. in comit. prædicto Tricessimo die dicti Mensis* Augusti, *anno supradict. felonicè recepit, & hospitio, potu, & cibo auxiliatus est, post feloniam prædictam sic per ipsum* A: B*: ut præfertur, factam et commissam, contra pacem dicti Domini nostri Regis nunc, coronam ac Regiam dignitatem suas.*

Judgment, *ut supra* No Clergy for the Principal

39 Against

39 Against the stealer of a Cow, and his Accessary before.

JUratores pro Domino Rege præsentant &c. quod A: B: de C. in dicto Comitatu Shoomaker, primo die Julii, Anno Regni Domini nostri Caroli, Dei gratia Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ Regis, fidei defensoris &c. 12. in quodam loco infra Parochiam de C. prædicta in Comitatu prædicto vocat. the Cowpasture, Vi & Armis, clausum cujusdam I. S. de D. in Comitatu prædicto yeoman, fregit & intravit, & quandam vaccam coloris nigri, pretii 40 solidorum, de Bonis & Catallis prædicti I. S. tunc ibidem inventam felonicè cepit, furatus est, & abduxit contra pacem dicti Domini Regis nunc, coronam & dignitatem suas. Et quod quidam G. H. de C. prædicta in dicto Comitatu Butcher, ante feloniam prædictam, scilicet eodem primo die Julii, anno supradicto, eundem A. B. apud C. prædict. in Comitatu prædicto ad feloniam prædictam faciendam & perpetrandam, malitiose & felonicè excitavit, persuasit, & procuravit, contra Pacem dicti Domini Regis, coronam & dignitatem suam. Judgment, ut supra.

40 For Pulling of Sheep.

INquir. pro Domino Rege si M. H. nuper de C. in Comitatu E. Labourer, 13 die Maii, anno &c: clausam cujusdam H. C. apud C. præd. in Com. E. præd. fregit & intravit, ac Lanam quatuor Ovium valor: 4 s. de Bonis & Catallis dict. H. C. apud C. præd. in Com. E. præd. à corporibus Ovium præd. adtunc & ibidem existen: expilabat, & ipsam Lanam sic evulsam felonicè cepit & asportavit, contra Pacem dicti Domini Regis, &c. Judgment, ut supra.

41 For the Felonious taking of a Purse and Money and Gold in it, from the Person of a Man.

INquir. pro Domino Rege si N. H: nuper S. in Comitatu M: Miller, 16. die Aprilis, anno &c. vi & armis, viz. &c. in quendam Ed. R. apud C. in Com. M. præd. insultum fecit & unam bursam valoris 2 d. & 9 s. in pecuniis numeratis & unam Coronam gallicam (vocatum a French Crown) valor. 6 s. in bursa prædicta adtunc & ibidem existen. de Bonis & Pecuniis præd. E: a persona ipsius E: clam & sine notitia ipsius E: adtunc & ibidem felonice cepit & asportavit. contra Pacem dictæ Dominæ Reginæ, &c. ac contra formam statuti, &c. Judgment, ut supra.

42 An Indictment for stealing a Hog in a Common.

JUratores Præsentant pro Domina Regina &c. quod F. B. de C. quarto die Febr. &c. Vi & Armis &c. in quandam Commun. inter novam Forestam voc. H: infra Parochiam de C. in Com: prædicto fregit & intravit, & unum porcum color. Red speckled, pretii 12 d. de Bonis & Catallis B: D. adtunc & ibidem invent. felon: cepit & effugavit: contra Pacem dicti Domini Regis &c. Judgment, ut supra.

43 An Indictment for stealing of sheep.

JUratores præsentant &c. quod A: B: &c. quarto die &c. vi & armis viz. &c. clausum T: G: de &c. fregit & intravit, & duas oves matrices coloris nigri pretii 7 s: de Bonis & Catallis dicti T: G: felon: cepit, abduxit, & asportavit, contra Pacem &c. Judgment, ut supra.

44 An Indictment for the stealing of two Geldings.

Judgment, *ut supra.* No Clergy.

INquir: &c. *si* G. W. *nuper de* W. *in Com.* S. **Smith,** & R. B. *nuper de* W*: præd. in Com. præd.* **Labourer,** *ultimo die* &c. *anno* &c. *Vi & Armis* &c. *apud* N*: in dicto Comitatu* S. *unum spadonem coloris* **gray,** *pretii* &c. *ac unum alium spadonem coloris* &c. *pretii* &c. *de Bonis & Catallis cujusdam ignoti adtunc & ibidem invent. felon. furati fuer. ceper. & abduxer. contra Pacem,* &c.

45 An Indictment for the Felonious taking of six pair of Sheets, twelve diaper Napkins, and one Ring of Gold.

Judgment, *ut supra,*

IVratores pro Domino Rege &c. præsentant quod I. B. de &c. die &c. anno &c. apud D. &c. Vi & Armis &c. 6 paria lintearum, voc. **Sheets,** ad valentiam 40 s. 12 mappas de Diaper, voc. **Table-napkins,** ad valentiam 40 s. & unam annulum de Auro, de Bonis & Catallis cujusdam I. S. adtunc & ibidem invent. felonicè cepit & asportavit, contra Pacem, &c.

46 An Indictment for breaking of a Mill, and taking out of the same a sack, and six Bushels of Wheat,

Judgment, *ut supra,*

IVratores pro Domino Rege præsentant quod I. S. &c. *Vi & Armis* &c. *die* &c. *anno* &c. *domum molendin.* W.H. *apud* C. *in Paroch. de* D. *in Com: præd. voc:* **Clarkmill,** *felonicè fregit & intravit, & unum saccum pretii* &c. & *sex modios tritici voc.* **six Bushels of Wheat,** *in præd. sac. ibidem existen. pretii* 20 s. *de Bonis & Catallis præd.* W: H*: adtunc & ibidem invent. die, anno, & loco suprad. felonicè cepit & asportavit, contra Pacem* &c.

47 An Indictment for stealing of four Oxen, and of the accessaries to the same Felony before and after the same Felony done.

Judment, *ut supra.*

IVratores pro Domino Rege præsentant quod A.B. *de* F*: in Com.* M: **yeoman,** *die & anno* &c. *Vi & Armis, videlicet Gladiis* &c. *clausum* I: S*: apud* D: *in Com: præd: fregit, &* 4 *Boves pretii* &c. *de Bonis & Catallis* I:S: *ibidem invent: tunc & ibidem felon. furat: fuit, cepit, & abduxit, contra Pacem,* &c. *Et quod* W: B: *de* N*: in Com: præd:* **yeoman,** *die & anno* &c. *apud* M*: in Com: præd: fuit consentiens & abbettans præd:* A. B*: ad felon: præd: in forma præd: faciend. contra Pacem* &c. *Et quod* H: W: & P: R*: nuper de* &c. *scien: prædict:* A: B*: felon: prædict: in forma præd: fecisse, apud* T*: præd: & alibi in Com: præd. præd:* 10 *die* &c. *eundem* A. B*: felon: receptaverunt & confortaverunt, contra Pacem* &c.

48 For a Rescous of one in the Stocks for suspition of Felony.

JVratores pro Domina Regina præsentant quod 20 *die* Junii, *Anno Regni dictæ Dominæ nostræ* Eliz. *Dei gratia* Angliæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ Reginæ, *fidei defensoris* &c. 34 *quidam* A: B· *nuper de* C. *in Com.* E: **Glover,** *apud* C. *præd. in Com.* E*: præd. captus est & arrestatus per* E. F. *de* C*: præd in com.* E. *præd.* **yeoman,** *pro suspitione cujusdam feloniæ,* viz. *unius Vaccæ ipsius* E. F. *per præfatum* A: B. *felonice* (*ut idem* E: F. *tunc afferebat*) *captæ & abductæ & quod idem* A. B. *immediate postea traditus est per præfatum* E. F. *cuidam* H; M; *tunc Constabulario hundredi de* N; *in comitatu* E; *præd; in quo sita est villa de* C; *præd; qui quidem Constabularius in com;* E; *præd; postea,* viz. *dicto* 20 *die* Junii *anno* 34 *supradicto eundem* A; B; *in prisona in cippis ibidem posuit, ad eum*

salvo

salvo ibidem custodiend. donec idem Constabularius Parare possit auxilium ad ducendum eundum A. B. *coram aliquo Iusticiarior. pacis dictæ dominæ Reginæ in Com.* E. *præd' examinandum; Ac quod postea (sc. dicto* 20. *die* &c.*anno supradicto) quidam* G. L. *de* C. *præd. in Com.* E. *præd.* **Glover**, *apud* C. *Præd. in dicto Com.* E. *vi & armis, cippos præd. effregit, ac eundem* A. B: *tunc & ibidem existen. ex eisdem custodia, prisona, & cippis felonice cepit, eripuit, & rescussit, ac ad largum ire & evadere permisit, contra Pacem dictæ Dominæ Reginæ, coronam & dignitatem suas.* Judment, *ut supra.*

49 For the breaking of Prison.

I*Nquiratur pro Domino Rege si* W. H. *de* C. *in Comitatu præd.* **yeom** *unus Constabulariorum dicti Domini Regis Baroniæ suæ de* N. *in Comitatu prædicto in qua quidem Baronia sita est villa de* C. *prædicta, quendam* R. B. *nuper de* C. *prædicta in Comitatu præd.* **Tayler**, 20 *die* Septembris, *Anno Regni dicti Domini nostri* Caroli *Dei gratia* Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ, *Regis fidei defensoris,* &c. 13. *apud* C. *prædict. in dicto comitatu pro suspitione cujusdam feloniæ,* viz. *pro morte cujusdam* N: M: *apud* H: *in comitatu præd. felonice interfecti, cepit & arrestavit; Et ea de causa idem* R. B. *sub custodia dicti* W. H. *Constabularii in prisona dicti Domini Regis apud* C. *præd. in Comitatu præd. postea scilicet dicto* 20 *die* Septembris, *Anno supradicto fortiter & duriter detentus fuerit, ac idem* R: B. *tunc ibidem sic detentus, postea sc. dict. die & anno apud* C. *prædict in Comitatu præd. Vi & Armis* &c. *præd. prisonam ibidem felonice fregit, ac extra custodiam dicti Constabularii tunc ibidem contra ejus voluntatem felonice evasit, contra pacem dicti Domini Regis nostri nunc, coronam & dignitatem suas, nec non contra formam statuti in hujusmodi casu provis. ac edit.* Judgment, *ut supra.*

50 An Indictment against two being Prisoners, for breaking of the Prison, and letting out two Prisoners.

J*Uratores pro Domino Rege* &c. *præsentant quod* B.C. & F. G. *nuper de* &c. *nuper arrestat. imprison. & detenti in Gaola dicti Domini Regis de* &c. *pro diversis selon. per ipsos separatim perpetrat.* 8 *die* Febr. *anno* &c. *Vi & Armis* &c. *præd. Gaolam dicti Domini Regis de* F. *præd. in Comitatu præd. felonice freger.* & I.C. *nuper de* &c. & I.S *prisonarios in eadem Gaola pro diversis feloniis per ipsos separatim perpetrat. existen. adtunc & ibidem selon. ad largum ire permiserunt, contra Pacem* &c. *ac contra formam statuti,* &c. Judgment, *ut supra.*

51 An Indictment for breaking of Prison by one Committed for Felony.

J*Uratores pro Domino Rege* &c. *præsentant quod* A. B. *nuper* &c. *existens in prison. Dom: Reg. apud* C. &c. *pro diversis selon. unde coram Justic. Pacis dicti Domini Regis in Comitatu præd. ad Sessionem Pacis tent. coram eisdem Justic. primo die* &c. *anno* &c. *indictat. fuit die* &c. *anno* &c. *Gaolam præd. felonice fregit & ab eadem gaola adtunc & ibidem transiit & selon. evasit, contra Pacem* &c. Judment, *ut supra.*

52 For a Voluntary escape of a Felon out of the Goal.

I*Uratores pro Domino Rege* &c. *præsentant quod ubi quidam* A. B. *nuper de* C. *in dicto Comitatu* **Shoomaker**, *sexto die* Maii, *Anno Regni Domini nostri* Caroli, *Dei gratia* Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ, *Regis fidei defensoris* &c. 13 *apud* C. *prædict. in comitatu prædict. pro suspiteione cujusdam feloniæ* viz. *unius equi coloris albi, pretii* 40 *solid. selonice per eundem* A. B. (*ut dicebatur*

capti & abducti, arrestatus & captus fuit, & coram T. F. *uno Justiciar. dicti Domini Regis ad Pacem in dicto comitatu conservandam assignatorum ductus, & superinde postea* (viz. *dictis die, anno & loco*) *cuidam* B.D. *in Com: præd:* **yeoman,** *custodi Gaolæ dicti Domini Regis apud* M. *in dicto comitatu existenti* (*sub custodia* I. F. *armigeri adtunc vicecomitis Comitatus prædicti & custodis Gaolæ prædictæ*) *per quoddam Præceptum de* Mittimus *dicti* T. F. *Justiciarii traditus & commissus fuit ad salvo & securè custodiendum in Gaola prædicta, donec idem* A.B. *inde foret legitimo modo deliberatus, præfatus tamen* I. F. (*tunc vicecomes*) *postea* viz. 7 *die dicti Mensis* Maii *anno supradicto, apud* M. *prædict. in comitatu prædict. præfat.* A.B: *adtunc & ibidem evadere & ad largum ire voluntariè & felonice permisit, contra Pacem dicti Domini Regis, coronam & dignitatem suam.*

Judgment, *ut supra,*

And for a negligent escape, the words may be changed thus, *pro defectu bonæ & diligentis custodiæ evadere & ad largum, quo voluit, ire negligenter permisit, contra Pacem* &c.

53 Another Indictment against a Gaoler for suffering of a Woman Committed to him upon suspition of Felony to escape.

I*Uratores pro Domino Rege præsentant* &c. *quod cum quædam* M: N: *nuper de* B: *in præd Comit.* E: **Spinster,** 10 *die* Aprilis, *Anno* &c. *pro suspitione homicidii per ipsam* M: *apud* B: *præd; in Comitatu* E; *præd; super quendam* W; P; *felonice fieri & perpetrari supposit; capta & arrestata fuit apud* B; *præd: in Comitatu* E; *præd; & eisdem die & anno, præd;* M. *cuidam* Richardo B; *de* N: *in Com:* E: *præd.* **yeoman,** *custodi Gaolæ dicti Domini Regis Com. præd: sub* Georgio P. *armig: adtunc vicecomit. Comitatus prædicti & Custodi Gaolæ prædictæ, per quoddam Warrantum de* Mittimus W. M. *milit.* & I. M. *armig; duorum Justiciar. dicti Domini Regis ad Pacem in eodem Comitatu conservandam assignatorum salvo & secure custodiend. tradita fuit, quousque eadem* M; *à custodia illa secundum Legem & consuetudinem hujus Regni* Hiberniæ, *pro suspitione homicidii prædicti acquietata sive deliberata foret, quod præd;* R; B; *de* N; *præd; in prædicto Comitatu* E; **yeoman,** *postea scil;* 26 *die* Novembris *anno supradicto, apud* M; *præd; in Com;* E; *præd: præd.* M; *adtunc & ibidem in custodia ipsius* R: *in Gaola dicti Domini Regis existent; à Gaola præd; adtunc & ibidem voluntarie & felonice evadere & ad largum ire permisit, contra Pacem dicti Domini Regis nunc* &c.

Judgment, *ut supra.*

54 An Indictment where a Felon suspected for stealing two Oxen is Committed by a Justice of Peace unto the Gaol, and is delivered to two to be conveyed to the Gaol, who suffered the Felon wilfully to escape away.

J*Urat; pro Dom. Re. præsent. &c. quod cum quidam* W; H; *armiger unus Justic. Pacis dicti Domini Regis in Comitatu præd;* 20 *die* &c. *anno* &c. *apud* S; *in Comitatu præd; quendam* I; *nuper de &c. adtunc & ibidem arrestavit & attachiavit pro suspicione feloniæ per ipsum* I. *antea fact; & perpetrat;* viz. *pro duobus bobus coloris* &c. *Pretii* &c. *de Bonis & Catallis cujusdam* R. I; *per; præd:* I; *felonice capt: & abduct. & postea eundem* I. *die, anno, & loco supradict. ut præd. est, arrestat: præd.* W; H; *adtunc & ibidem commisit & liberavit salvo custodiend. quibusdam* I. B. & R, B. D; *nuper de* &c. *in Comitatu &c. qui quidem* I; B; & R. D; *specialiter requisit; fuer; ex Parte dicti Domini Regis per præf:* W; H; *ad salvo & secure custod: & conducend. ipsum* I; B; *usque Gaolam ipsius Domini Regis Comitatu præd. ibidem morat; quosque per debitam Legis formam exoner; & deliber; præd. tamen* I; & R; *ipsum* I; *à custodia sua præd; adtunc & ibidem felonice & volunt; ad largum quo voluit, abire & evadere permiser; contra Pacem &c.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

55 An

55 An Indictment of a keeper of a Gaol for letting one Committed to him upon suspicion of Felony to Escape out of Prison.

Iuratores pro Domino Rege &c. præsentant quod cum quidam I:B. *de &c. die &c. anno &c. pro suspicione cujusdam fel. per ipsum infra vill; præd: ante tunc fieri & perpetrar; supposit; capt; & arrestat. fuit apud villam præd; & eisdem die & anno præd.* I. B; *cuidam* T; R; *de villa et Com; pred;* **yeoman**, *custodi Gaole dicti Domini Regis in dicta villa de* L. *pred; pro suspicione felon; pred: salvo et secure custodiend; tradit: fuit quousque idem* I; B; *a custod. illa secundum Legem & consuetudinem Regni* Hiberniæ *de liber; foret, idem tamen* T; R; *die &c. anno suprad; apud villam pred; in Com; pred; eundem* I; B; *ad largum et extra Gaolam pred. volunt; et fel. exire et evadere permisit, contra Pacem dicti Domini Regis &c.* Judgment, *ut supra.*

56 An Indictment of Forgery after a Former Conviction.

Iur. pro Domino Rege præsent. &c. *quod cum* A; B; *de* K; *in Comitatu* D; *gen; seisitus fuit & adhuc seisitus est in Dominico suo ut de feodo de uno mesuagio cum pertinentiis in* **Dale**, *in Com; predicto, quidam* W; *et* I; *de* F; *in Com; prædicto gener; ex eorum falsa conspiratione et covina quoddam falsum factum feofamenti de prædicto mesuagio cum pertinentiis, in quo continetur quod* E; F; *Pater prædicti* A; B; *dedit, concessit, et per idem factum confirmavit eisdem* W. *et* I; *pred; mesuagium cum pertinentiis, habend, et tenend; ipsis et hæredibus suis in perpetuum, Primo die* Augusti *anno &c. apud* B; *in Comitatu prædicto subtiliter imaginati fuerunt et fabricaverunt, ac illud adtunc et ibidem ad destruendum et perturbandum jus stat. titulum et possessionem ipsius* A. B. *de et in mesuagio prædict: cum pertinentiis pronunciari, publicari, et legi fecerunt: per quod idem* A; B; *de possessione et titulo suis mesuagii prædicti cum pertinentiis graviter turbatus et vexatus fuit, super quo prædicti* W; *et* I; *postea, scil: primo die* Septembris *anno supradicto coram Justiciariis ad Assisas et Gaolæ deliberation; in Com prædicto tenend assignatis indictati ac legitimo modo pro prædicta falsa fabricatione prædicti falsi feoffamenti convicti fuerunt; prædicti tamen* W; *et* I; *postea (scil:) primo die* Maii, *anno &c ex eorum falsa conspiratione et covina quoddam aliud falsum factum feoffamenti de prædicto mesuagio cum pertinentiis, in quo continetur quod pred;* A; B; *dedit concessit, et per idem factum confirmavit eisdem* W; *et* I; *mesuagium prædictum, habend; et tenend; ipsis et hæredibus suis in perpetuum, apud* B; *prædict; in Com; prædicto subtiliter, falso et felonice imaginati fuerunt et fabricaverunt, ac illud adtunc et ibidem ad destruendum et perturbandum possessionem et titulum ipsius* A; B; *de mesuagio prædicto cum pertinentiis pronunciari, publicari, et Legi fecerunt, per quod idem* A; B; *de possessione et titulo suis mesuagii prædicti cum pertinentiis perum graviter turbatus et vexatus existit in contemptum Dom; Regis, ac contra form statut; in hujusmodi casu edit et provis.* Judgment, *ut supra* No Clergy

57 An Indictment upon the Statute of 15 *Ed*; 4. for taking of a distress contrary to the Common Law.

Iurat; pro Domino Rege Præsentant &c. *quod* A; B; *de* C; *in Com;* E; *pred; gen; die* &c. *anno &c. apud* D; *in Com; prædicto, Vi et Armis,* viz. *Gladiis* &c. *unum equum nigri coloris, Pretii quinque Librarum, de Bonis et Catallis* I; S; *per viam plegii et districtionis pro quodam prætenso debito contra Communem Legem felonice cepit, abduxit, et ad proprium opus suum convertit, contra jus, Legem, et conscientiam, in contemptum ac contra Pacem dom. Regis nunc coronam & dignitatem suam, ac contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.*

58 An Indictment for taking Meat and Drink against the will of the owner against the Statute of 3 *Ed*: 2:

JUratores pro Domino Rege Præsentant quod A: B de C; in Com: D: præd: **Kerne**, die &c. anno &c. Vi & Armis, viz. Gladiis &c. venit ad domum mansionalem I;G:apud D: in Com: prædicto, & tunc & ibidem contra voluntatem ipsius I.G:felonicè cepit hospitium, Cibum, & Potum de Bonis & Catallis prædicti I: G: contra Pacem & in contemptum Domini Regis nunc, ac contra formam stat: in hujusmodi casu edit. & provisi.

Judment, *ut supra*,

59 An Indictment for taking of Cuddyes or Night suppers against the Statute of 28 *H*: 6.

JUratores pro Domino Rege Præsentant quod A: B: nuper de C: in Com: D: **Labourer**, die &c. anno &c. injustè venit, Vi & Armis, viz. Gladiis &c. ad domum mansionalem I: G; apud H; in Comitatu præd: & tunc & ibidem mandavit prædictum I; G; ad dandum ei cœnam nocturnam & pro eo quod prædict. I: G; eandem cænam dare recusavit, prædict: A; B; tunc & ibidem malitiose & felonice, Vi & Armis, &c. unam togam valoris decem solidorum de Bonis prædicti I.G:tanquam Plegium pro defectu cænæ nocturnæ præd:felonice & contra voluntatem prædicti I.G.cepit & asportavit, contra Pacem ac in contemptum Domini Regis, & contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.

Judment, *ut supra.*

60 An Indictment against a Servant that stealeth his Masters Goods Committed to his keeping.

JUratores Præsentant pro Domino Rege, quod cum A. B. de C. in dicto Comitatu **Mercer**, Vicessimo die Septembris Anno Regni Domini nostri Caroli, Dei gratia Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ Regis fidei defensoris &c: 13 in domo mansionali ipsius A: B: apud C. præd. in Comitatu prædicto deliberasset cuidam E. F. de C. prædicta in dicto Comitatu **Mercer**, tunc servienti ipsius A. B. pro uno anno integro retento, ac ætatis octodecem annorum existenti, decem Libras in Pecuniis numeratis de Bonis ipsius A. B. ea intentione, ut idem E. F. easdem salvo custodiret ad usum prædicti A. B. tunc Magistri sui, idem tamen E. F. dicto Vicesimo die Septembris anno supradicto, (apprenticius dicti A. B. tunc non existens)apud C; prædict. in Comitatu Prædicto à dicto Magistro suo unà cum præd. decem Libris dicti A. B. tunc Magistri sui malitiose & felonicè discessit, abiit, & aufugit, ea intentione, ad furandum dictas decem Libras, c contra fiduciam in eo per præfatum A. B. tunc Magistrum suum repositam & collocatam, & ad dictum A. B. Magistrum suum prædictum inde defraudandum, contra Pacem dicti Domini Regis, ac contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu provis. & edit.

Judment, *ut supra.*

61 An Indictment upon the Statute of *Anno* 33 *H*.8. *ca*: 5. against a Servant above the age of 18 years, for going away with a bracelet of Gold worth 17 *l*. delivered to him by his Master to keep.

JUratores Præsentant &c. quod cum C. P. Armiger secundo die S: anno Regni dictæ Dominæ Reginæ nunc 15 apud G. in Com. M. præd: liberasset I. G. nuper de E. in Comitatu M. præd. **Husbandman**, adtunc servienti suo & non apprentic: suo existente & ultra ætat. 18 Annorum, quoddam brachiale Auri Anglicè **a Bracelet of Gold**, valoris 17 l. &c. de Bonis & Catallis præd: C. pro eodem C. salvo custodiend. Præd: tamen I. G. apud G. præd. in dicto Com:

Com. M. *eodem secundo die* S. *anno* 15 *suprad. à præfato* C.*Magistro suo seipsum retraxit, & cum brachiali præd felonicè discessit, abiit, & aufugit, ea intentione ad furand. brachiale præd. & ad defraudand. præd.* C. *Magistrum suum de brachiali præd. contra fiduciam & confidentiam in eodem* I. *per præfat. Magistrum suum reposit. ac contra formam statuti in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.* Judgment, *ut supra.*

62 An Indictment of Felony for Conjuration.

J*Uratores pro domino Rege Præsentant* &c. *quod* A. B. *de* C. *in Com.* D: *Clericus, Deum præ oculis suis non habens, sed diabolica instigatione seduct. die* &c. *anno* &c. *apud* K. *in Com. Præd. in magnam profanationem nominis Dei Omnipotentis felonicè nequiter & sceleratissimè usus fuit, practicavit, & exercuit quasdam Invocationes & Conjurationes malorum & sceleratorum spirituum, contra formam statuti in hujusmodi casu edit & provis.* &c. Judgment, *ut supra.* No Clergy.

63 For Killing a Man by Witchcraft.

J*Uratores Præsentant pro Domino Rege, quod* Sara B. *de* C. *in Comitatu prædicto vidua, Vicesimo die* Augusti, *Anno Regni Domini nostri* Caroli *Dei gratia,* Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ *Regis, fidei defensoris,* &c. 13 *ac diversis aliis diebus post dict.* 20 *diem quasdam artes detestandas,* Anglicè *vocatas* **Whitchcraft and Sorcery,** *nequiter & felonicè practicavit & exercuit apud* C. *Prædict. in Comitatu prædicto, in, super, & contra quendam* Johannem N: *de* C. *prædicta in dicto Comitatu* **Labourer,** *per quas quidem artes dict.* I. N: *à prædicto* 20 *die* Augusti *anno supradicto, usque* 24 *diem præd: Mensis* Augusti *anno supradicto periculosissimè ac mortaliter ægrotabat & languebat; ac eodem* 24 *die* Augusti *anno supradicto idem* I.N. *per artes prædictas apud* C: *prædict: in dicto Comitatu obiit. Et sic Juratores prædicti præsent. quod eadem* Sara *ipsum* Johannem N: *apud* C.*prædictam modo & forma supradictis, ex malitia sua præcogitata voluntarie, diabolice, nequiter, & felonice per artes prædictas occidit & interfecit, contra Pacem dicti Domini Regis nostri, ac contra formam statuti in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.* Judgment, *ut supra.* No Clergy.

64 The like Indictment for Witchcraft &c. more full then the former

I*Nquiratur pro Domino Rege si* Marg. L. *de* A. *in Comitatu* E. **Spinster,** 24 *die* Junii, *Anno Regni Dominæ nostræ* Eliz. 15 *ac diversis aliis diebus & vicibus tam antea quam postea, Deum præ oculis suis non habens, sed instigatione diabolica seduct. quasdam malas & diabolicas artes,* Anglicè *vocat:* **Witchcrafts, Inchantments, Charms and Sorceries,** *nequiter, diabolice & felon. apud* H. *præd. in Com.* E. *præd: ex malitia sua præcogitat. usa fuit, practicavit, & exercuit in & super quandam* W. M. *prætexu cujus, præd.* W. M: *à præd:* 24 *die* Junii *anno suprad. usque* 24 *diem* Decembris, *anno Regni dictæ Dominæ Reginæ* Eliz. &c. 35 *præd. languebat; quo quidem* 24 *die* Dec. *suprad. prædict.* W: *ratione practicationis & exercit. diabolic. artium præd. apud* H: *præd. in Com. E. præd. obiit: Et sic prædict:* M: *ipsum* W: *apud* H: *præd. in Com:* E: *præd: modo & forma supradict: & ex malitia præcogit: felonice interfecit, contra Pacem dictæ Dominæ Reginæ & contra formam statuti* &c. Judgment, *ut supra.* No Clergy

65 An Indictment of Felony for marring a second Wife the former Wife being alive.

I*Uratores pro domino Rege præsentant quod* A: B: *de* C. *in Com:* D. *præd.* **yeoman,** *die & anno* &c. *apud* D:*in Com: prædicto secundam leges sanctæ*

Ecclesiæ cepit in uxorem & maritavit quandam I: F*: modo in plena vita apud* K. *in Com: præd: existentem ; Et quod idem* A: B. *posteà, scilicet die* &c. *anno* &c. *timorem nec honorem Dei omnipoten. præ oculis suis non habens quandam* E: B. *apud* L*: in Com: præd. nequiter & felonice in uxorem duxit & maritavit* (*præd.* I: F: *tunc vivente & nullo devortio inter eos præhabito*) *contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. & contra pacem* &c.

Judgment, *ut supra*,

66. For Buggery.

I*Vratores pro Dom. Rege præsent. quod* A: B. *nuper de* C. *in dicto Comit. Clericus , vi & armis apud* C*: prædict. in Comitatu prædicto, Anno regni domini nostri Caroli, Dei gratia,* Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ *Regis, fidei defensoris,* &c. 13°. *in quendam* I: S *de* C. *prædicta in dicto, Comitatu puerum masculum* (*ætatis non amplius quindecem annorum, ac tunc ibidem in quodam loco, vocat.* **le Arbre**, *in pace Dei & dicti domini regis existentem*) *insultum fecit, ac cum dicto* I: S*: puero prædicto, sceleratissime, felonice, ac contra naturæ ordinem, tunc ibidem, rem habuit veneream, dictumque puerum carnaliter cognovit, ac sic cum eodem puero peccatum illud horribile ac Sodomiticum,* Anglice *vocat.* **Buggerie**, *adtunc ibidem felonice commisit ac perpetravit, contra pacem dicti domini regis nostri, ac contra formam statuti in hujusmodi casu provisi ac editi.*

Judgment, *ut supra*
No: Clergy

67. For unlawful Purveyance.

J*Vr. pro Dom. Rege præsent. quod primo die* Julij, *Anno Regni dicti domini nostri Caroli, Dei gratia,* Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ *Regis, fidei defensoris,* &c. 13°. *quidem* H: W*: nuper de* G*: in dicto Comitatu* **Tipler**, *apud* C*: in Comitatu præd. præ se ferens & asserens se esse unum ex provisorib: hospitij dicti domini regis , dicto primo die, anno supradicto* (*quo quidem tempore nullum ostendit aut secum habuit warrantum sub magno aut parvo sigillo dict. dom: Regis*) *apud* C*: prædict. in Comit: prædicto tres oves castratas* (Anglicè *vocatas* **Weathers**) *pretij* 20. s. *de bonis & catallis* I. S. *de* C. *prædicta in dicto Comitatu* **yeoman**, *tunc ibidem existentes inventas, sub colore purveianciæ pro dicto hospitio; illegitime ac felonice cepit & adduxit, contra pacem dicti domini regis, ac contra formam diversorum statutorum in hujusmodi casu provisorum & editorum.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

68. An Indictment of Felony for acknowledging a Recognizance in the name of another without his privity, upon the statute of 10 *Caroli* cap. 20.

I*Vratores pro Dom. Rege* &c. *præsent. quod* A: B: *de* C. *in Com.* D: *gen. die* &c. *anno* &c. *apud* S: *in Com. prædict. venit coram* I H. *milite uno Justitiariorum Dom. Regis nunc ad pacem in Com. prædict. conservand. assignat. & tunc & ibidem coram præfato* I. H. *in nomine cujusdam* R. P*: armigeri quandam Recognitionem pro conservatione pacis dicti Domini Regis in summa viginti librat.* sterl: *dicto dom: Regi nunc, absque notitia aut consensu prædicti.* R. P*: felonicè recognovit , contra formam statuti in hujusmodi casu editi & provisi, ac contra pacem* &c.

Judgment, *ut supra.*

The like Indictment may be made for acknowledging a Statute Merchant, or Statute Staple, a Fine, Recovery, Bail, or Judgment, *mutatis mutandis.*

69. An Indictment of Felony for multiplying Gold or Silver upon the Satute of 5. *H.* 4 cap 4.

I*Vratores pro Domino Rege super sacramentum suum dicunt & præsent, quod* A: B *de* C. *in Com:* D: **yeoman**, *die* &c*: anno* &c. *apud* S. *in Com: prædicto, quandam falsam & deceptivam artem viz. artem multiplicationis auri & argenti, felonice exercuit & usus fuit, contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. ac contra pacem* &c.

Judgment, *ut supra.*

70. An

70 An Indictment for taking a distress contrary to the Common-Law upon the Statute of 15 *E:* 4, in *Ireland.*

I*Vratores* &c. *Præsentant quod* A: B: *de* C: *in Com:* E: **yeoman,** *die* &c. *anno* &c. *apud* C: *præd: in Com. præd: Vi & Armis* viz. &c: *unum equum Pretii quinque Librarum de Bonis & Catallis cujusdam* I: S: *tunc ibidem invent. pro plegio & per viam districtionis pro quodam debito quinque Librarum, quas idem* A: B.*tunc asserit præd* I: S: *sibi debuisse, felonice cepit, districxit, & asportavit (eodem* I: S: *adtunc responsibili ad communem Legem existente) in contemptum Domini Regis nunc, & contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. & contra Pacem* &c. Judgment, *ut supra.*

Indictments of Misprisions of several sorts. viz.

---

1 An Indictment of Misprision for Concealing of Treason.

I*Vratores pro Domino Rege super Sacramentum suum dicunt & Præsentant, quod cum* W: B. &c. *Vi & Armis* &c. *quandam domum mansionalem ac unum horreum cujusdam* W: T: *nec non Viginti carrectatas hordei in horreo prædicto existen. ad valent:* 20 l. *de Bonis & Catallis ejusdem* W: *apud* B: *in Com. prædicto, die* &c. *anno* &c. *proditorie, malitiose, & voluntarie ignivit, accendit, cremavit, & cum igne destruxit, contra Pacem* &c. *& contra formam statuti inde editi & provisi, Quidam* I. K. *de* F. *in Comitatu præd. die* &c. *anno* &c. *sciens & bene cognoscens prædictum* W. B. *proditionem prædictam in forma prædicta fecisse & perpetrasse, eandem proditionem à dicto die* &c. *& anno* &c. *apud* T. *prædict: in Comitatu præd proditorie concelavit, contra debitum ligeantiæ suæ, & contra Pacem* &c. Judgment, forfeiture of Goods and chattels, the Profit of his Land during his Life and perpetuall Imprisonment.

2 An Indictment of Misprision against two for concealing of Treasonable words. *viz.* A vengeance on the *Queen*, and of such false Councel.

I*Vratores pro Domina Regina,* &c. *Præsentant quod cum* W. I: *de* S. *in Com.* N: *Clericus, die* &c. *apud* W. *in Comitatu præd. Deum præ oculis suis non habens, nec ligeantiam debit. suam ponderans, falso & prodit. ut falsus proditor & inimicus ipsius Dominæ Reginæ dict. die & anno apud* N: *Præd: coram* A. B. *&* C. D. *de* E: *in Com: Præd* **yeoman,** *obstinate & malitiose dixit & pronunciavit hæc verba sequentia in* Angl. *verbis,* viz. **a vengeance on the Queen and of such false Councel,** *tam contra ligeantiæ suæ debitum & Pacem dictæ Dominæ Reginæ quam contra formam statuti in hujusmodi casu editi & provis: & sic præd:* A. B. *&* C. D: *scientes præd:* W. *dicta verba proditor: locutum fuisse, eadem verba proditorie contra ligeantiæ suæ debitum à prædicto die* &c. *Anno* &c. *usque ad* 1 *diem* Martii, *anno* &c. *concelaverunt & secretè custodiverunt, contra Pacem* &c. Judgment, *ut supra.*

3 An Indictment of Misprision for Confederacy or Combination by Oath against *Queen Elizabeth* and others.

I*Nquiratur pro Domina Regina si* I. H: *de* B: *in Comitatu* L. **yeoman,** *&* W. P: *de* G: *in Comitatu prædicto* **yeoman,** *die* &c. *anno* &c. *apud* D: *in Comitatu præd. malitiose & proditorie seipsos obligaverunt & fides suas mutuas insimul dederunt, Juraverunt, & Sacramenta sua super Librum præstiterunt, quod*

in alto & basso, justitia & injustitia, jure & injuria se ad invicem tenerent in omnibus occassionibus, querelis, & demand. quibuscunque contra ipsos vel quemlibet eorum movend. ad sectam Dominæ Reginæ seu alicujus alterius partis, & sic tunc & ibidem seipsos combinaver. & confederaver: contra dictam Dom. Regin. & cunctum Populum suum, in magnum præjudicium & læsionem totius Populi dictæ Dominæ Reginæ, & contra Pacem &c.

Judgment, *ut supra.*

4 An Indictment of Misprision of Treason for counterfeiting of Coyn not currant in this Kingdom upon the Statute 28 *Eliz. ca:* 7.

I*Vratores pro Domino Rege* &c *dicunt & Præsentant, quod* A. B. *nuper de* C. *in Com.* D. **Labourer,** *die* &c *anno*&c. *& diversis aliis diebus & vicibus tam antea quam postea, machinans dictum Dominum Regem & Populum suum callide, falso, & deceptive decipere & defraudare, de injuria sua propria absque authoritate, Warranto, sive concessione Regiæ Majestatis ei concess. Viginti pecias falsæ monetæ ad imaginem & similitudinem peciarum monetæ Auri Regis* Hispaniæ, Anglicè *vocat.* **Spanish Pistolets,** *non permisas fore currentes in hoc Regno* Hiberniæ *die & anno præd: apud* W. *in Comitatu prædicto pro iniquo lucro & advantagio è cupro de aurato falso & proditorie fabricavit, cudit, & contrafecit, contra formam statuti in hujusmodi casu editi & provisi, ac contra Pacem* &c.

Judgment, *ut supra,*

5 Another Indictment of Misprision of Treason for uttering of counterfeit Money:

I*Vratores pro Domino Rege* &c. *dicunt & Præsentant, quod cum* A. B. *de* C. *in Comitatu* D. **Labourer,** *die* &c. *anno* &c *& diversis aliis diebus & vicibus tam antea quam postea, Deum præ oculis suis non habens, sed instigatione diabolica seductus, machinans dictum Dominum Regem & Populum suum callide, falso, deceptive, & proditorie decipere & defraudare, de injuria sua propria absque aliquo Warranto seu regali concessione ei concess. octo pecias falsæ monetæ, ad imaginem & similitudinem peciarum monetæ Auri* Anglicè *vocat.* **Soveraines of ten shillings a piece,** *apud* W. *in Comitatu prædicto pro iniquo lucro & advantagio suo e cupro & aliis mixtis metallis de auratis falso & proditorie fabricavit, cudit, & contrafecit, contra Pacem Dom: Regis nunc, coronam & dignitatem suas, & contra formam statuti in hujusmodi casu editi & provisi; Quidam tamen* O. S. *de* W: *in Comitatu prædict.* **Taylor,** *perfecte sciens præd. pecias monetæ sic ut permittitur fuisse falsas & contrafactas, & non veram currentem & legitimam monetam hujus Regni* Hiberniæ, *die* &c. *anno* &c. *ac diversis aliis diebus & vicibus easdem pecias, sic ut permittitur, falso & proditorie fabricatas & contrafactas, diversis ligeis dict. Dom: Reg. pro vera & legitima moneta hujus Regni* Hiberniæ *apud* W. *in Comitatu prædicto falso & proditorie exposuit & utteravit, in magnam subditorum dicti Domini Regis deceptionem, ac contra Pacem dicti Domini Regis, coronam & dignitatem suas.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

6 An Indictment of Misprision of Felony.

I*Vratores pro Domino Rege Præsentant, quod cum* N. B. *de* C. *in Com.* D. *prædict:* **yeoman,** *die* &c. *anno* &c. *Vi & Armis* &c. *quoddam stabulum in domo mansionali cujusdam* I. S. *in* C. *prædicta in Comitatu prædicto existens fregit & intravit; ac unum spadon.* Anglicè *vocat.* **a Gelding,** *coloris albi, pretii sex Librar. de Bonis & Catallis ipsius* I. S. *tunc ibidem existen. invent felonice cepit & abduxit, contra Pacem dicti Domini Regis, coronam & dignit suas, Quidam* H. H. *nuper de* C. *prædicta in Comitatu prædicto* **yeoman,** *die* &c. *anno* &c. *perfecte sciens præfatum* A: B: *feloniam prædictam apud* C: *præd:*

mo-

modo & forma præd: fecisse & perpetrasse, prædict. tamen H. H. *feloniam prædictam à prædicto die* &c. *anno* &c. *usque ad diem* &c. *anno* &c. *felonice concelavit & secrete custodivit, contra Pacem dicti Domini Regis, coronam & dignitatem suas.*

Judgment Fine and Ransom.

7 An Indictment of Misprision for offering to strike a Justice sitting in Judgment.

IUratores pro Domino Rege &c. *Præsentant quod* A. B: *de* C. *in Comitatu* D. *gen. die* &c. *anno* &c. *Vi & Armis injuste venit ad domum generalis Sessionis Pacis* (Anglicè *vocat.* the Sessions house,) *in* H. *in Com. præd & tunc & ibidem consimili Vi & Armis,* viz. *Gladiis,* &c. *tunc & ibidem in & super quendam* I. S. *Armig. tunc unum Justic. dicti Domini Regis ad Pacem in Com. prædicto conservand. assignat. in aperta Sessione in executione Officii sui Justiciarii Pacis in Com. præd. seden. insultum fecit, & ipsum* I. S. *cum Gladio districto tunc & ibidem percutere proditorie conatus fuit, in magnum contempt. dicti Domini Regis, ac contra Pacem ejusdem Domini Regis, coronam & dignitatem suas* &c.

Judgment is loss of Goods and Chattels, and, Lands, his right hand to be cut Off, and perpetual Imprisonment.

8 An Indictment of Misprision for striking a Juror in the presence of the Justices.

JUratores pro Domino Rege super Sacramentum suum dicunt & Præsentant quod cum* A. B. *de* C: *gen. ad generalem Sess. Pacis tent: apud* K. *in Com.* D. *die* &c. *anno* &c. *per* I:H: *et* I:K. *adtunc Justiciarios Domini Regis nunc ad pacem in Com. præd. conservand. nec non ad inquirend. de omnibus & singulis proditionibus, feloniis, & aliis malefactis assignat. inter alios juratus fuit in magn. Jurat ad inquirendum pro dicto Domino Rege, & sic Jurat. existen. in aperta Curia general. Sessionis præd. quidam* C. D. *de* F. *in Comitatu præd. gen. Vi & Armis* &c. *in præsentia dictorum Justic. die* &c. *anno* &c. *apud* K. *præd. in aperta Curia præd in & super præd.* A: B. *insultum fecit, & cum Gladio districto quem in manu sua dextra adtunc & ibidem tenuit, præfatum* A. B *maltiose & violenter percussit, in magnum contemptum* &c. *& exemplum perniciosum, ac contra pacem* &c.

Judgment, ut supra, in 7.

9 An Indictment of Misprision against one of mean Quality for striking a Man of Honour.

JUratores pro Domino Rege* &c. *Præsentant quod* A. B. *de* C. *in Comitatu* D. Labourer, *die* &c. *anno* &c. *apud* K. *in Comitatu præd: Vi & Armis,* viz. *Gladiis* &c. *in & super prænobilem* I. N. *Comitem* M. *unum magnatum ac de magno consilio hujus Regni* Hiberniæ *insultum fecit, & tunc & ibidem eundem Comitatu verberavit, vulneravit & maletractavit, ita quod de vita ejusdem Comitis desperabatur, & alia enormia ei intulit. in magnum contemptum dicti Domini Regis & magnatum suorum hujus Regni* Hiberniæ, *& exemplum perniciosissimum, ac contra Pacem* &c.

Judgment Fine and Imprisonment: but Anciently it was loss of his hand.

10 An Indictment of Misprision for rescuing a Prisoner Arrested by a Justice sitting in Judgment.

JUratores pro Domino Rege* &c. *Præsentant quod cum* A. B. *unus Justiciarior. dicti Domini Regis in Comitatu* C. *conservand. nec non ad inquirend. de omnibus & singulis proditionibus, feloniis, & aliis malefactis assignat sedens in Judicio in generali Sessione Pacis tenta apud* K. *in Comitatu præd. die* &c. *anno* &c.

Judgment, is forfeiture of Lands, Goods, and Chattels, and perpetual Inprisonment.

arrestavit & apprehendi fecit quendam E. F. *ad respondendum dicto Domino Regi de quibusdam malefactis per ipsum* E. F. *perpetrat.* (*& prædict.* E. F. *sic arrestat: & apprehens. existen.*) *quidam* I. K. *de* L. *in Comitatu præd. gen. præd. die* &c. *anno* &c. *apud* K: *Præd. Vi & Armis*, viz. *Gladiis* &c. *præd* E. F. *ab arrestatione prædicta rescussit, & ipsum* E. F. *ad largum ire, quo voluit, posuit & permisit, in magnum contemptum publicæ Justitiæ dicti Domini Regis & exemplum perniciosissimum, ac contra Pacem* &c.

Of Præmunires *of several sorts.*

1 An Attainder of *Præmunire* for advancing forreign Jurisdiction.

Robertus Lalor *nuper de* le Naas *in Comitatu* Kildare *Clericus indictatus coram Domino Rege hic* &c. *de eo quod præd.* Robertus, *machinans Dom. Regem & coronam & dignitatem suas exhæredare, primo die* Januarii, *Anno Regni Domini Regis nunc* Angliæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ, *tertio*, & Scotiæ *tricesimo nono, apud* Dublin *in Comitatu Civit.* Dublin. *quasdam bullas, process. & brevia, quæ tangunt Dom. Regem, impetrata in Curia Romana continen. authoritatem & potestatem constituendi vicarium generalem infra separales diæces.* Dublin. Kildare & Fernens. *recepit, notificavit, & executus fuit, & prætextu dict. bullarum & brevilum adtunc & ibidem constitutus fuit vicarius general. dictar. diæces. Et postea* scil. *sexto die* Januarii *anno suprad. apud* Dublin. *Præd. prætextu dictar. bullar. & brevium acceptavit & super se assumpsit stilum, titulum. & Jurisdictionem vicarii generalis Ecclesiæ* Romanæ *per nomen* Apostolicæ *sedis in dict. separalibus diæcesibus* Dublin: Kildare. & Fernens. *& tunc & ibidem spiritualem Jurisdictionem ut vicarius generalis dictar. diæces. exercuit & usurpavit, instituendo unam personam ignotam ad quandam Ecclesiam infra diæces: de* Laughlin, *& alteram personam ignotam ad alteram Ecclesiam infra dict. diæces. de* Kildare, *ac concedend. separales dispensationes diversis personis in gradibus à Jure Canonico prohibit. maritare & maritand.* viz. Johanni Delahide *generoso &* Rosinæ Eustace *Uxori ejus, ac* Edmondo Purcel *generoso &* Elinoræ Terrill *Uxori ejus, ac* Waltero Roch & Moreæ Cavanagh *Uxori ejus, & alia omnia ad dictam Jurisdictionem spiritualem pertinen: faciendo, contra dictum Dom: Reg. coron. regal. & regimen suum, ac in dicti Domini Regis nunc contemptum, & coronæ suæ exhæredationem manifestam, ac contra formam diversor. statut in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. venit coram Domino Rege hic* &c. *per Constabular. Castri* Dublin. *ad barram ductus & statim de transgressionibus contempt. & offens. præd: allocut. qualiter se velit inde quietar. dicit quod ipse in nullo est inde culpabilis, & de hoc de bono & malo posuit se super Patriam;* & Johannes Davies *miles Attornatus ejusdem Dom. Reg: qui pro eodem Dom. Rege sequitur, similiter. Ideo fiat inde Jurat. & Jurat. exacti vener: qui ad veritatem de præmissis dicend: electi, triati, & Jurati dicunt super Sacramentum suum quod præd.* Robertus Lalor, *est culpabilis de transgressionibus, contemp: & Offens. præd. modo & forma prout per Indictament: præd: versus eum supponitur. Super quo instanter serviens ejusdem Dom: Reg: ad Legem & ipsius Dom: Reg: Attornat. præd: pro eo quod præd:* Robertus Lalor *de transgressionibus, contempt & Offens: præd: ei superius impositis convictus est juxta debitam Legis formam, petierunt versus eundem* Robertum Lalor *Judicium & Executionem superinde pro eodem Dom. Reg: habend: Et super hoc, vis: & per Curiam hic intellectis omnibus & singulis præmissis, considerat. est, quod præd:* Robertus Lalor *ponatur a modo in futur: extra protectionem Domini Regis, & quod omnia bona & catalla terr. & tenement: ipsius* Roberti *sint forisfacta, juxta formam & effectum stat. Prædictor:* &c. *Et super hoc idem* Robertus *remittitur prisonæ dicti Dom. Reg: Castri sui de* Dublin. *ibidem moratur. quousque* &c. *Et præc: est vic. civitat.*

tat. Dubl*: quod non omitt* &c. *quin per Sacramentum* &c. *diligent. inquirant quæ Bona & Catalla terr. sive tenementa idem* Robertus *habet seu habuit* &c. *& inquisitionem* &c. *coram Domino Rege mittant à die* S: Trinitatis *in* 15 *dies ubicunque* &c. *Quod quidem breve retornatur execut. prout Patet Termino* S. Trinitatis *prox: sequen. Rotulo quarto.* Judgment, to be out of the Kings protection, forfeiture of Lands Goods and Chattels, and perpetual Imprisonment.

2 An Indictment of *Præmunire* for sueing to the Court of *Rome* for Trespass, against the Party and his Proctor.

JUratores pro Domino Rege super Sacramentum suum dicunt & Præsentant quod A: B: *nuper de* C. *in Com:* D: *Clericus, machinans Dom: Reg: nunc & Coronam suam Regiam exhæredare & cognitione s placitor. de transgressionibus, quæ ad ipsum Dominum Regem & Coronam suam pertinent, ad aliud examen extra Regnum Dom. Regis præd: trahere, & quendam* W. H. *ac alios de subditis dict. Dom: Regis indebite prægravare, ad Curiam Romanam accessit, & ibidem sine licentia Domini Regis resedit, atque quamplures processus, sententias, & citationes ad ipsum* W. *ac alios de subditis Domini Regis præd, extra Regnum Dom. Regis præd: trahere ad respondendum prædicto* A. B *in dicta Cur. Romana extra Regnum* Hiberniæ *de quibusdum transgressionibus sibi (ut dicit) illatis,* viz. *de eo quod idem* W. *Vi & Armis clausum & domos præd:* A: B: *apud* W: *in Com: præd: fregisset, ac de eo quod idem* W. *Vi & Armis Bona & Catalla præfati* A. B: viz. *decem carrectatas frumenti* &c. *ad valentiam Viginti marcar: ibidem invent. cæpisset & asportasset, contra* &c. *in dicta Cur. Romana prosecutus fuit, ac sententias & excommunicationes versus ipsum* W. *superinde fieri & haberi procuravit, eaque per* I: R: *de* D: *in Com: præd. Clericum die* &c. *anno* &c. *ac diversis diebus & vicibus antea & postea, apud* W. *in Com. prædicto Pronunciari, publicari, & eidem* W. *notificari, ac executionem demandari fecit & Procuravit, & quamplura alia Domino Regi & Coronæ suæ præjudicialia fecit, in Dom: Regis nunc contemptum & præjudicium, & exhæredationis Coronæ suæ periculum manifestum, & ipsius* W. *damnum non modicum & gravamen, ac contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis: & quod prædictus* I: R: *die* &c *anno* &c. *ac antea & postea fuit procurator, manutentor, Consiliarius, & Abettor prædicti* A. B. *in hac Parte apud* W. *Præd: contra Pacem dicti Domini Regis, ac contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.*

Lib: Intrat. fo: 466. 1.

Judgment, *ut supra.*

3 An Inditment of *Præmunire* for suing to *Rome* to avoid a recovery at the Common-Law in a Writ of Annuity; upon the Statute of 27 *Ed*: 3: *ca*: 1.

Lib: Intrat: fo: 446 2.

JUratores pro Domino Rege &c. dicunt & Præsentant quod cum per Domini Regem, proceres, magnates, & Communitatem Regni sui Angliæ in Consilio suo apud W nuper tento ordinat. & concordatum fuisset quod omnes & singuli de ligiantia Dom. Regis, cujuscunque fuerint conditionis, qui aliquam Personam extra Regnum Domini Regis trahunt in placitum de aliquo unde cognitio ad Cur. Domini Regis pertinet, vel de aliquo unde judicia in Cur. Domini Regis redduntur, vel qui aliena Curia ad adnulland. vel impediendum judicia in curia Regis reddita prosequuntur, habeant diem, spatium duorum Mensium continentem, per præmonitionem in loco ubi possessiones in debato existentes sunt, vel alibi ubi terras vel alias possessiones habeant, per Vicecomitem vel Ministrum Regis faciend. de essendo coram Rege & Consilio suo, vel in Cancellaria Regis, vel coram Justiciariis suis de utroque Banco, vel aliis Justiciariis suis per ipsum Regem assignand. ad respondend. de contemptu facto in hac Parte: & si ad diem prædict: non venerint ad standum Legi, tunc ipsi, procuratores, Attornati, Notarii, & manutentores sui (ab illo die, non antea) ponantur extra protectionem Regis, & Terræ & tenementa, Bona & Catalla sua Regi sint forisfacta: ac licet* A. B.

recuperavit coram Justiciariis Domini Regis de Banco hic per breve Regis, Anno &c. *versus* R*: tunc Personam Ecclesiæ de* L*: viginti marcas, quæ eidem* A. B. *aretro fuerunt de annuo redditu duar. marcar: quas ei debuit per considerationem ejusdem Curiæ Domini Regis, (prout per Judicium in dicta Cur. inde redditum plenis est declaratum;) nihilominus* B. *nuper Persona Ecclesiæ de* D. *ac Magister de* I. & I: B*: Capellanus, Procuratores, Executores, & Manutentores prædicti* B. *satagentes Jus Domini Regis & Judicium prædict. malitiose impugnare, quamplures inhibitiones, citationes, processus, & notificationes eorundem, ac aliæ Regi & Coronæ suæ præjudicialia in hac Parte fecerunt; & per ea dictum Judicium ad alienum forum extra Regnum Dom: Regis, ad illud ibidem subvertendum & adnullandum deducere; et sic Dom. Regem à cognitione sua Regia, quam in dict Regno suo temporibus retroactis idem Dominus Rex et Progenitores sui quondam Reges* Angliæ, *ut in Regio jure suo; in casibus hujusmodi exercere consueverunt, impedire nitebantur totis viribus suis; in Dom. Regis nunc contemptum et Præjudicium, et dictæ Coronæ & dignitat. suar. læsionem et exhæredationem manifestam, et contra tenorem provisionis et ordinationis prædict. et contra formam diversorum statutorum in hujusmodi casu edit. et provis. et contra Legem et consuetudinem Regni sui* &c.

Judgment, *ut supra.*

Lib. Intr. fo: 466. 3.

4 An Indictment of *Præmunire* for obtaining a Bishoprick by way of Provision from the *Pope*.

J*Uratores pro Domino Rege* &c. *dicunt & Præsentant, quod cum in statuto in Parliamento Dom.* Richardi *nuper Regis* Angliæ *secundi post Conquestum apud* **Winton,** *anno Regni sui* 16 *tent: edit: inter cætera ordinatum sit & stabilitum quod si aliquis impetraverit aut prosecutus fuerit seu impetrari vel prosequi fecerit in Curia Romana vel alibi bullas, instrumenta, aut alia quæcunque quæ tangunt Dominum Regem contra ipsum, Coronam Regalem, seu Regnum suum, & siquis ea infra Regnum* Angliæ *detulerint, sive ea receperint, vel inde notificationem seu aliam Executionem quamcunque infra Regn: Præd: seu extra, fecerit, ipsi, notarii, procuratores, manutentores, abbettatores, fautores & consiliarii sui extra protectionem Domini Regis ponantur, & Terras et tenementa, Bona & Catalla sua Domino Regi foris faciant, & quod Corpora sua attachientur (si possint inveniri) & coram Domino Rege & Consilio suo ducantur ad respondendum ibidem in casibus supradict. vel quod processus fiat contra eos per* Præmunire facias *modo quo ordinat: est in aliis statutis de provisoribus & aliis qui in aliena Curia in derogationem Regalitatis Domini Regis prosequuntur, prout in eodem statuto (dicto Anno decimo sexto dicti nuper Regis* Richardi *secundi edito) plenius continetur ac licet* Episcopatus L. *in hoc Regno* Hiberniæ *per mortem venerabilis in* Christo *Patris* M. L. *ultimi* Episcopi *ibidem (qui nuper* viz. *die* &c. *anno* &c. *apud* &c. *obiit) vacaverit, & jus sit Regium Coronæ Regali suæ specialiter annexum postquam aliquis* Episcopatus *Regni prædicti post mortem, resignationem ac aliam causam quamcunque vacaverit, Personam Idoneam in* Episcopum *talis* Episcopatus *sic vacant. creand: & constituend. Quidam tamen* R.H. & E. *de* &c. *machinantes dict. Dom. Regem nunc et Coronam suam Regiam exhæredare, & collationem & constitutionem* Episcopatuum *hujus Regni* Hiberniæ *ad aliud examen trahere, quasdam bullas* Romani Episcopi *(continentes quod idem* Romanus Episcopus *quendam* W. G. *Clericum Ecclesiæ* L. *prædictæ providit, eumque eid. Ecclesiæ præfecit in* Episcopum & *Pastorem, curam & administrationem ejusdem eidem* W. *in spiritualibus & temporalibus plenarie committend. mandavit igitur idem* Romanus Episcopus *per easdem bullas universis vassallis Ecclesiæ* L. *Prædictæ quatenus ipsi eundem* W. *devote susciperent & debita honorificentia prosequerentur, & eidem* W. *fidelitatem solitam & consueta servitia ac jura, sibi ab eodem* Romano Episcopo *data, exhibere integre studerent, sub Pæna Excommuni-*

unicationis sententiam incurrend.) *ab eodem* Romano Episcopo *in Cur. Romana post mortem præd.* M. *nuper* Episcopi &c. *per* W.G. *impetrat. infra dictum Regnum* Hiberniæ, viz. *apud* B. *in Comitatu* D. *die* &c. *anno* &c. *detuler.* & *easdem bull. cuidam* V. C. *Clerico adtunc* & *ibidem notificaver. ubi idem* W. G. *in* Episcopum L. *prædict: per prædictum* Dominum *Regem nec collatus nec constitutus nec destinatus fuit: sicq; præd:* R. H. & E. *collationem, constitutionem* & *destinationem ad* Episcopatum *præd. ad aliud examen extra Regnum præd: subdole deduci facere* & *destinari nitebantur totis viribus suis minus juste, in dicti Dom. Regis nunc contemp.* & *præjudicium, ac Coronæ suæ Regiæ exhæredationis periculum manifestum,* & *tam contra formam statuti prædicti dicto anno* 16 *nuper Regis* Rich 2. *editi, quam contra formam diversorum aliorum statutorum in hujusmodi casu editorum* & *provisorum.* Judgment, ut supra.

5 An Indictment of *Præmunire* for suing for a debt in the Spiritual Court. Lib: Intr: fol 468. 1,

JUratores &c. *dicunt* & *Præsentant, quod cum placita, querelæ,* & *Prosecutiones terrar.* & *tenementor. transgressionum, debitor.* & *alior. consimilium infra hoc Regnum* Hiberniæ *illata, ad Dominum Regem nunc, ad Regalem Coronam* & *dignitatem suas specialiter* (& *non ad forum* Ecclesiasticum) *pertineant, Quidam tamen* I. R. *de* &c. *Clericus subdole* & *malitiose machinans Dominum Regem nunc, Coronam:* & *dignitatem suam exhæredare,* & *cognitiones quæ ad Curiam ipsius Domini Regis pertineant ad aliud examen infra hoc Regnum suum* Hiberniæ *in Cur:* Christianitatis Dublinen. *coram* I. W. *Officiali* &c. *trahere, die* &c. *anno* &c. *apud* D. &c. *quendam* I: A: *Cleric. ad prosequend.* R: B: *in eadem Cur.* Christian: *coram præfato Officiali pro debito viginti Librar.* & *ipsum* R: *ad comparend. in eadem Curia* Christianit. *præfato* I: A: *inde responsur. citare* & *ea de Causa* & *ejusdem Causæ circumstantiis* & *appendentis in dicta Cur.* Christianit: *trahere in placitum procuravit* & *abbettavit, in dicti Domini Regis nunc contempt. ac Coronæ suæ Regiæ exheredation. manifest: quar: quidem procuranionis* & *abbettationis prætextu prædict.* I. A. *postea,* viz. *die* &c. *anno* &c. *eundem* R. *ad comparand. coram præfato Officiali in dicta Cur.* Christian. *ei inde responsur. apud* D. *prædict: in Comitatu prædicto citari fecit, ac ipsum* R: *ad comparendum apud* D. *præd: in eodem Comitatu coram præfato Officiali in eadem Curia* Christian. *die* &c. *tunc proximè sequent. ei inde responsur. Per citationem illam astrinxit, ipsumque* R. *adtunc* & *ibidem in eadem Cur.* Christian. *pro dicto debito viginti Librar:* (*caute* & *subdole suggerendo eundem* R. *in casu licito Possibili* & *Honesto ac de jure permisso litis eventu declarand. fide sua media seu saltem præmissa antedicto* I. A. *voluntarie astrinxisse, promisse* & *jurasse ac in ejusdem litis eventu Præfatum* R. *ad solvend: dictas* 20 l. *fide sua media seu saltem Præmissa antedicto* I: A: *promisisse* & *jurasse*) *traxit in placitum: dictusque* I: R: *prædicto die* &c. *anno* &c. *præfatum* I: A: *in Præmissis manutenuit in dicti Domini Regis nunc contempt.* & *Coronæ suæ exhæredationem manifestam ac contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit.* & *provis.* Judgment, ut supra.

6 An Indictment of *Præmunire* for suing for Tithe of great Oakes in the Ecclesiasticall Court.

JUratores pro Domino Rege &c. *dicunt* & *Præsentant quod* A: B: *Clericus Rector Ecclesiæ Parochialis de* Dale *in Comitatu prædicto subdole* & *malitiose machinans Dominum Regem nunc* & *Coronam suam Regiam exhæredare, die* &c. *apud* S. *in Comitatu prædicto, quendam* I: H: *de* L. *in Comitatu prædicto* yeoman, *in Curia* Christianitatis, viz. *in Curia* Lanceloti Archiepiscopi Dublinensis primatis Hiberniæ *prosecutus fuit* & *implacitavit, de eo quod idem* I. H. *redderet eidem* A: B: *Rectori Ecclesiæ Parochialis de* Dale *in Comitatu præd.*

decimas de grossis arboribus ipsius I. H. *apud* D. *in Parochia prædicta tunc* [cre]*scentibus per nomen hujus verbi* silvæ cæduæ, viz. *Centum quercus de æt*[ate] *quinquaginta annor.* & *amplius*, *sexaginta quercus de ætate Centu*[m] *annor. Centum quercus de ætate Triginta annor. ducent. quercus de ætate Viginti annor.* & *amplius*, *ante successionem earund. existen.* & *prædictus* A: B: *prædict.* I. B*: ea occasione, quarto die* Julii, *tunc proxime sequen. apud* S*: præd. per quendam* T. B*: citari fecit ad comparendum* & *respoudendum super præmissis in Curia* Christianitatis *præd:* Archiepiscopi *coram* W. B. *Officiali ejusdem* Archiepiscopi *in Ecclesia* S: Patricii *in Comitatu* Dublin. 26 *die* Julii *tunc proxime sequen:* & *diversas sententias in ipsum* I: H: *tunc* & *ibidem occasione præmissa fulminari*, & *contra ipsum adjudicari fecit, in dicti Domini Regis nunc contemptum* & *Præjudicium, ac Coronæ suæ Regiæ exhæredationis periculum manifestum* & *contra formam statuti in hujusmodi casu edit.* & *provis.*

Judgment, *ut supra*;

7 An Indictment of *Præmunire* for Extolling of Forraign Authority.

J*Urratores* &c. *quod cum* A· B: *de* C: *in Comitatu* D: *Clericus ad generalem Sessionem Pacis tent. apud* K*: in Comitatu* P*: die* &c. *anno* &c. *coram* I. H: L. M. & I: K*: adtunc Justiciariis Domini Regis ad Pacem in Comitatu præd. conservand. nec non ad diversas felonias, transgressiones,* & *alia malefacta audiend.* & *terminand. assignat. indictatus* & *convict. fuerit de eo quod ipse idem* A, B*: die* &c. *anno* &c. *apud* D. *in Comitatu præd. scienter, considerate, malitiose,* & *directe palam in præsentia multor. dicti Domini Regis nunc subditor. affirmavit,* & *defendit authoritatem* Papæ Romani Ecclesiasticam *in hoc Regno* Hiberniæ *antea usurpat. hiis expressis verbis* Anglicanis *sequentibus*, viz. **I swear by the Blessed Mass and will avow, that our Holy Father the** Pope **of** Rome **is the Supream head of the Church of** Ireland*: idem tamen* A: B*: post convictionem prædict. scil. die* &c. *anno* &c. *apud* D. *in Comitatu præd: prædicta verba* Anglicana *in præsentia multor: dicti Domini Regis subditor. scienter malitiose,* & *directe palam* & *publice iterum affirmavit,* & *defendit authoritatem* Papæ Romani Ecclesiasticam *in hoc Regno* Hiberniæ *antea usurpat. hiis expressis verbis* Anglicanis, viz. **The** Pope **of** Rome **is the Supream head of the Church of** Ireland, **and ought to have** Ecclesiastical **Jurisdiction throughout all** Ireland; *in magnam derogationem Regiæ Authoritatis* & *prærogativæ dicti Domini Regis nunc, ac contra Coronam* & *dignitatem suas* & *contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit.* & *provis.*

Judgment, *ut supra*.

---

5 F*ineable Offences of several sorts*, viz. *of*
1. Force and Violence.
2. Fraud and Deceipt.
3. Omissions in Officers and others.
4. Other abuses and Misdemeanours tending to the prejudice of the Common-wealth, &c.

---

1 *Of Force as Riots*, &c.

An Indictment of Riot for a Riotous affray at the Quarter Sessions of the Peace.

I*Uratores Præsentant pro Domino Rege* &c. *quod* 8 *die* Octobris, *Anno Regni dicti Domini nostri* Caroli, *Dei gratia* Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ *Regis, fidei defensoris* &c. 13 *apud* M. *in Comitatu præd. tempore generalis Sessionis Pacis pro dicto Comitatu tunc ibidem tentæ coram* H: C*: milite* & *sociis suis Justiciariis dicti Domini Regis ad Pacem in dicto Comitatu conservandam assignatis tunc ibidem existentibus* & *in plena Curia sedentibus, quidam* A.B.C.D. E. F. G H. & I.K. *de* S. *in Comitatu prædicto generosi, aggregatis sibi nonnullis aliis*

aliis Pacis dicti Domini Regis perturbatoribus ignotis, ad numerum 20 *hominum vi & armis*, viz. *Gladiis & pugionibus armati illicite, routose, & riotose sese assemblaverunt, ac inter se insultum & affraim maximam tunc ibidem fecerunt, sese invicem verberantes & vulnerantes in magnum terrorem tam dictorum Justiciariorum tunc ibidem in Curia sedentium, quam totius Populi dicti Domini nostri Regis ad dictam Sessionem Pacis tunc ibidem convenientium, ac contra Pacem, Coronam, & dignitatem dicti Domini Regis nostri* &c.

Judgment, a great Fine, and a years Imprisonment at the Least & Bonds of the Good behaviour, if the Justices see cause.

2 For a Riot in a *Park* upon the Keeper of the *Park* and his Servant, and for hurting the Keepers Servant with an Arrow.

I*Nquiratur pro Domino Rege si* E. P.&c. H:P: &c. *et* R:B. &c. *aggregat.* &c. *riotose & routose & modo novæ insurrectionis in conventiculis illicitis, & modo guerrino arraiat: vi & armis*, viz. &c. 30 *die* &c. *anno* &c. *apud* H. *in Comitatu* E: *præd: in clausum & parcum* E: P: *viduæ ibidem sese illicite, riotose, & routose assemblaver. congregaver: & univer: ad Pacem dicti Domini Regis disturb. & adtunc & ibidem, in quendam* A: D: *gen: custod. parci præd: & in* I: B. *famulum ipsius* A. *in Pace Dei & dicti Domini Regis existen. insult fecer. & prædictus* E. P. *unam sagittam è quodam arcu tenso, quem idem* E. P. *in manibus suis adtunc & ibidem habuit & tenuit, sagittavit, & eundem* I: B: *cum sagitta prædicta in Pectore suo percussit dans eidem* I: B: *unam Plagam profundit. dimid. pollicis, & latitud. unius pollicis, ita quod de vita sua desperabatur, & alia enor. eis intuler. ad grave damnum ipsorum* A: & I. *contra Pacem dicti Domini Regis, & contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit & provis.*

Judgment, *ut supra*.

3 For a Riot in pulling down of Hedges and Ditches.

I*Nquiratur pro Domino Rege, si* I. R. *nuper de* B. *in Comitatu prædict.* **Yeoman**, R. A. *nuper de.* G. *in Comitatu prædict.* **Husbandman**, & I. B. *nuper de* D. *in Comitatu prædict.* **Groom**, *cum multis aliis malefactoribus & Pacis dicti Domini Regis perturbatoribus ignotis eis aggregat. modo guerrino arraiat. unit. assemblat. & congregat. ad numerum quindecim Personarum per instigationem & procurationem prædicti* I. R. *in magnum terrorem subditorum dicti Domini Regis quarto die* Maii, *Anno Regni Domini nostri Regis nunc*, &c. *secundo, Vi & Armis*, viz. *Gladiis, Falcastris, Bipenn. Baculis & aliis Armis invasivis clausum* R. B. *armig. apud* F. *infra Parochiam de* B. *in Comitatu præd. vocat* **the M.** *riotose freger. & intraver: ac sepes & claus. præd.* R. B. *ad numerum sexcentorum pedum adtunc & ibidem existen. laceraver. irruper. & prostraverunt, & fossat. ibidem existen. adtunc & ibidem cum ligonibus & bipalis foder. planaver. & impleverunt, ad grave damnum ipsius* R. B. *contra formam diversorum statutorum de riotis & routis & aliis conventiculis illicit. inde nuper edit. & provis. & contra Pacem dicti Domini Regis* &c.

Judgment, *ut supra*.

4 For a Riot in cutting and carrying away of Corn.

I*Vratores* &c. *quod* A. B. & E. D. &c. *aggregatis eis quamplurimis aliis malefactor. & Pacis Domini Regis perturbatoribus ignotis, ad numerum* 4. *Personarum, modo guerrino arraiat.* 3 *die* Febr. *anno* &c. *Vi & Armis*, viz. *Gladiis, Baculis, & aliis Armis tam invasivis quam defensivis apud* F. *in Com.* E. *injuste, riotose assemblaver. clausumque* T. L. *apud* C. *in Com. præd. adtunc & ibidem, Vi & Armis, riotose & injuste freger. & intraver. &* 10 *acr. Tritici adtunc & ibidem cresc. valor.* &c. *de Bonis & Catallis* T. L. *præd. adtunc et ibidem invent. injuste, riotose, et routose mesuer. falcaver. et asportaver. contra Pacem* &c.

Judgment, Fine and Imprisonment at the discretion of the Court.

5 An Indictment for a riotous and unlawful Assembly, putting Men in fear, and doing of Trespass, and Plowing in a Close

Juratores pro domino Rege super Sacramentum suum Præsentant, quod A. B. *nuper de* H. *in Com.* C. **yeoman,** E. D. &c. 22 *die* &c. *anno* &c. *Vi & Armis apud* N. *in Comitatu præd. riotose seipsos assemblantes & associantes, adtunc & ibidem riotose quoddam clausum vocat.* &c: *cujusdam* R. C. *armig. freger. & intraver. ac servientes & tenentes ipsius* R. C. *adtunc & ibidem in clauso in opere faciendo ipsius* R. C. *existen. minati fuer. terruer. & maletractaver. ac herbam ipsius* R. C. *adtunc & ibidem crescen. cum quibusdam averiis non solum depasti fuer conculcaver. & consumpserunt, sed etiam præd. clausum cum bobus & aratro araverunt & subverterunt, & alia enormia præf.* R: C: *fecerunt in dicti Domini Regis contempt. manifestum, & ipsius* R. C. *damnum non modicum & gravamen, ac cantra Pacem dicti Domini Regis* &c.

Judgment, as in the last foregoing Pres,

6 An Indictment of Riot, the Rioters Weaponed with divers Weapons and Armed with privy Coats, for breaking and entring into a House, taking and spoiling of Goods, Beating and Wounding divers in the House, breaking of a Chest and taking out of it six Silver spoones, and taking, spoiling, and carrying away of Oats out of a Barn.

Iquiratur &c. *Si.* I: S: *decimo die* &c. *anno* &c. *Vi & Armis* viz. *Baculis, Gladiis, & Cultellis necnon Tunicis privatis & modo guerrino arraiati, apud* W. *in Comitatu præd. domum cujusdam* C. B. *apud* W: *præd. in Comitatu præd. riotose & manu forti fregerunt & intraverunt & in* T. B. F: B. &c. *adtunc & ibidem invent. in Pace Dei & dictæ Dom. Reg. existent, insultum fecerunt, & affraiam ibidem riotose fecerunt, & ipsos* T. B. &c. *adtunc & ibidem in Pace Dei & dictæ Dominæ Reginæ invent. existent. verberaver. vulneraver. & maletractaver. ita quod ipsi de vitis ipsorum desperabant, ac Bona & Catalla præd.* C. B. *ad valentiam* 30 l. *in domo sua præd. adtunc invent. riotose ceper. spoliaver. & asportaver. ac cistas ipsius* C. *in domo sua præd. tunc existen. riotose fregerunt, & sex cocliaria argent. ad valentiam* 50 s *de Bonis & Catallis ipsius* Chr. *adtunc & ibidem invent. riotise ceperunt & asportaverunt ac avenas ipsius* C. *tunc et ibidem in horreo suo invent. riotose ceper. spoliaver. & asportaver: ac alia enormia ei intuler. in perniciosum exemplum ligeor. et subdit. dictæ Dominæ Reginæ ac contra formam divers. stat.* &c. *ac contra pacem* &c.

Judgment, *ut supra* in the first Pres.

7 An Indictment for a Riotous rescuous of Cattell taken damage feasant.

Juratores præsentant &c. *quod cum* R. B. *tali die et anno* &c. *legitime fuit possessionat. de et in maner. de* H: *cum pertin. in* W. *in Comitatu* &c. *Idem* R. *eisdem die & anno apud* W. *præd. in Comitatu præd: inven. quædam averia*, viz. &c. *in quodam campo continen. per æstimationem* 20 *acras pasturæ, parcel. manerii de* C. *in Comitatu præd. ibidem damnum facient. quæ quidem averia sic tunc et ibidem damnum facient:* I. R. *et quidam* T. *die et anno supradict. nomine districtionis adtunc et ibidem ceperunt, et usque* S. *in Comitatu præd. fugaverunt ubi secundum Legem et consuetudinem Regni* Hiberniæ *in quodam parco ibidem imparcare voluissent; Quidam tamen* T. B. *nuper de* W. &c. T. C. &c. *aggregatis sibi quampluribus aliis malefactoribus ignotis pacis dei & Dom. Reg. perturbator. ad numer.* &c: *modo guerrino arraiat: Vi & Armis* &c. *die & anno suprad. apud* S: *præd: in præd.* I. R. *&* T. *insultum fecerunt et tunc et ibidem averia præd: à præd.* I: R. *et* T: *routose et riotose ceperunt et rescusserunt contra formam diver: stat: in hujusmodi casu nuper edit: et provis: ac contra Pacem* &c.

Judgment, Fine and Imprisonment at the discretion of the Court.

8 For

8. For a Riotous assault made upon a Vicar in his Church, and for Imprisoning him in a Pair of Stocks.

Juratores pro Dom. Rege &c. dicunt quod A.T. &c. H.S &c. & W.K. &c. *aggregat.* &c.*die* &c.*anno* &c.*Vi & Armis*,viz.*Gladiis*,&c. *apud* C. *in Com.* S. *præd. riotose* &c. *in* R. L. *Vicarium Ecclesiæ Parochialis in* C. *prædicta in Pace Dei & dicti Domini Regis in Ecclesia prædicta tunc existen. insultum & affraiam fecerunt, & ipsum* R. L. *ab Ecclesia prædicta tunc violenter & manu forti extraxerunt & usque cippos in* C, *præd. duxerunt, & ipsum in cippis Imprisonaverunt & malè tractaverunt, & alia enormia ei adtunc & ibidem intulerunt, contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. & contra Pacem dicti Dom. Regis, coronam & dignitatem suas.* Judgment, as in the first Pref.

9 For a Riot, and Rescous of a Woman Arrested among divers others by the Sheriff's Officers upon a Warrant from a Justice of the Peace in their General Sessions, to put in surety to appear before them at the next Sessions, and in the mean time to be of Good behaviour, and for the hurting of one of the said Officers with an Arrow.

Juratores pro Dom. Rege Præsentant, quod cum H. C. R.H. & I. B. *arm. ac Socii sui Just. dict. Dom. Reg. ad Pacem in Com.* E. *conservand. necnon ad diversa felon. transgr. & alia malefacta in eodem Com. perpetrat. audiend. & terminand. assign. in generali Sessione pac. tenta apud* T. *in Com.* E. *præd. die* Martis *proxim. post festum* S. Trin. *Anno* &c. *mandaver. vic. ejusdem comit.* E. *necnon* &c. *& eorum cuilibet, quod non omitterent propter aliquam libertatem Comit.* E. *præd. quin eam ingrederentur seu unus eorum ingrederetur, & attachiarent seu unus eorum attachiaret corpora* C. W. *nuper de* W. *in Com.* E. **Labourer**, & A. I. *de* W. *præd. in Comit.* E. *præd.* **Servant**, *& eos coram Justiciar. prædict. vel uno socior. Justic. Pacis in Com.* E. *prædicto venire compellerent, seu eorum unus venire compelleret ad inveniendum sufficientem manucaptionem quod ipsi personaliter comparerent coram dictis Justic. & sociis suis præd. ad proxim. Sessionem Pacis in Com.* E. *præd. tenend. quod interim se bene gererent erga dictum Dom. Regem & cunctum Populum suum, secundam formam statuti in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. Cumque præfat.* G. L. & I. R. *virtute mandati præd. arrestassent præd.* Agn. I. *& eam coram Justic. præd. vel eorum uno ducere voluissent, (prout mandatum præd. Justic. prædict. in se exigebat,) quidam tamen* A. B. *de* W. *prædicta in Com.* E. *præd. gen. &* R. W. *de* W. *prædicta in Comitatu* E. *præd.* **Yeoman**, *leges dict. Dom. Regis minimè verent. ex malitia sua præcogitata in contemptum dicti Domini Regis, legum suarum ac mandati Justic. præd.* 10 *die* Maii, *anno* &c. *apud* W. *prædict. in Com.* E. *præd. riotose & illicitè assemblati & congregati in præfat.* G. L. & I. R. *in Pace Dei, & dicti Domini Regis adtunc. & ibidem existen. insultum & affraiam fecer. ac. præfat.* R. W. *divers. sagittas,* Anglicè *vocat.* **Arrows**, *versus præfat.* G. L & I. R. *adtunc & ibidem sagittabat, ea intentione, ut præfat.* G. L. & I. R. *vulneraret, ac prædict.* Agnetem *in custodia eorund.* G. & I *rescusser. ac præf.* R. W. *cum una sagitta valor. unius denar. quam adtunc & ibidem ipse ejaculabat & mittebat versus præfat.* I. R. *è quodam arcu,* Anglicè *vocato* **a long Bow**, *valor.* 2 s. *quem in manu sua læva adtunc & ibid tenuit, percussit, ac crus dextrum ejusdem* I. R. *adtunc & ibidem perforabat & transforabat, dans eidem* I. R. *adtunc & ibidem in crure suo præd. unam plagam in profunditate trium pollicium; ac idem* R. W. *cum una alia sagitta valor. unius denar. quam adtunc & ibidem jaculabat & mittebat versus præd.* G. L. *è prædicto arcu, quem in manu sua sinistra idem* R. W. *adtunc & ibidem tenuit, præfat.* G. L. *percussit,*

dans eidem G. *adtunc & ibidem in infima parte sinistri cruris ejusdem* G. *unam Plagam in longitudine dimidii pollicis,ac in profunditate usque ad ossa præd. cruris ejusdem* G. *Ac præterea præf.* A. B. & R. W. Agnetem I. *adtunc & ibidem à cust. dict.* G. L. & I. R. *Vi & Armis rescusser. atque eandem* Agnetem I. *adtunc & ibidem ad largum ire & evadere fecer. contra pacem* &c.

...gment, *as* ...e first Pres.

10 An Indict. of Riot for an Affray made by divers at the General Sessions of the Peace.

JUratores pro Domina Regina &c. *Præsentant, quod vicesimo nono die* Decembris, *Anno Regni dictæ Dominæ nostræ* Eizabethæ, *Dei gratia,*Angliæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ, *Reg. fidei defensor.* &c. *tricesimo quinto, apud* M. *in Com:* G: *tempore Generalis Sessionis Pacis in prædicto Comit. tunc ibidem tentæ* (H. C. *milite & sociis suis Justiciar. dict. Dominæ Reginæ ad Pacem in dicto Comitat.* G. *conservandam assignat. tunc ibidem existentibus, & in plena Curia sedentibus*) *quidam* A: B: C: D: E: F: G: H: & I: K: *de* S. *in Com.* G. *præd. generosi, aggregatis sibi nonnullis aliis Pacis dictæ Dominæ Reg. perturbatoribus ignotis ad numerum* 30. *hominum, Vi & armis,* viz. *Gladiis & pugionibus armat. illicitè routose & riotose sese assemblaverunt, ac inter se insultum & affraiam maximam tunc & ibidem fecerunt, sese invicem verberantes & vulnerantes, in magnum terrorem tam dictorum Justiciariorum tunc ibidem in Curia sedentium, quam totius populi dictæ Dominæ Reginæ ad dictam Sessionem pacis tunc & ibidem convenientis, ac contra Pacem, coronam & dignitatem dict. Dominæ Reginæ nostræ.*

Judgment, *ut supra,* in the first Pres.

11 Or thus.

JUratores pro Domina Reg. &c. *Præsentant, quod* I. B. *de* R. *in Com.* E. *præd.* **yeoman,** I. G. *de eisdem* **yeoman,** W. B. *de* P. *in Com.* E. *præd.* **yeoman,** & T. K. *de eisdem* **yeoman,** *undecimo die* Januarii, *Anno Regni Reginæ* El. &c. *tertio, apud* W. *in com.* E. *præd: tempore general: Session. Pacis adtunc & ibidem tentæ* (*Justic. dictæ Dom. Reg. ad pacem in Com. præd. conservand. assign. ibidem existent.*) *Vi & Armis,* viz. &c. *illicitè & riotose sese assemblaver. & per instigationem & procurationem præd.* I. B. & W. B. *insultum & magnam affraiam adtunc & ibidem fecer. & commiser. in magnum timorem, tremorem & perturbationem tam prædict. Justiciar. dictæ Dominæ Reginæ adtunc & ibidem existent. quam totius populi & ligeor. subdit. dictæ dom. Reg: in com.* S: *præd: adtunc & ibidem confluen: contra formam & ordin: Justic: præd: adtunc & ibidem de Pace gerenda fact: & in manifest: contemptum dictæ dom: Reg: ac in Justitiæ ibidem exequendæ & administrandæ retardation: manifest. ac contra pacem dictæ dom: Reg:* &c.

Judgment, *ut supra.* in the first Pres.

12 Of Forcible Entry upon the Statute of *An:* 5 *R:* 2. for pulling up by the roots of 100. perches of quickset.

JUratores pro dom: Rege &c. *quod cum in Statuto in Parliamento domini* Ric: *nuper Regis* Angliæ *secundi post conquestum, apud* West: *Anno Regni sui* 5. *tent: edit: inter cætera ordinatum sit, quod nullus faceret ingressum in aliquam terram sive tenementa, nisi in casu ubi ingressus datur per legem, & in illo casu non manu forti nec cum multitudine gentium, sed licito & quieto modo tantum, & si quis contrarium fecerit & inde debitè convict. fuerit per imprisonament: corpor: sui puniatur & finem ad voluntatem domini Regis fac:* (*prout in eodem statuto inter alia plenius continetur*) *Quidam tamen* T: H: *de* I: *in Com:* E: *præd:* **yeoman,** &c. *& alii malefactores ignoti* &c. *statut: præd: minime ponderant: secundo die* M: &c. *Vi & Armis, viz. baculis, Gladiis, falcastris, & bifurcis in*

unum

unum clausum I. C: *militis jacent: apud* **Arrow,** *in Comitatu* E: *præd: in quodam loco ibid. vocat.* A: *super possessionem ejusdem* I: C. *militis, ubi ingressus eis aut eorum alicui non datur per legem illicite & manu forti ingressum fecerunt, & centum perticas sepium vivar. ipsius* I. C: *milit: adtunc & ibidem crescent: eradicaver. evulserunt, & spoliaver. in dicti Dom: Reg: nunc contemptum, & ad grave damnum ipsius* I: C: *militis, & contra formam statuti, præd.* &c. Judgment, Fine Ransome and Imprisonment.

13 For Forcible Entry upon the Statute of *An:* 5 R. 2. for Entring into a mesuage, and expulsing of the Owner thereof.

I*Nquiratur pro Dom: Rege, quod cum in Statuto in Parliamento Dom:* Rich: *nuper Regis* Angliæ *post conquestum* 2 *apud* Westm. *Anno Regni sui* 5 *tento, ordinat. & stabilit. existit, quod nulla persona extunc faceret aliquem ingressum in aliquas terras vel tenementa, nisi in casu ubi ingr: ei datur per legem, & in hujusmodi casu non manu forti, nec cum multitudine gentium, sed quieto & pacifico modo tantum, Et si aliqua persona extunc de cætero in contrarium faceret, & inde debito modo convinceretur, puniretur per Imprisonament. corporis sui, & ulterius finem & redemptionem eid: Domino Regi, ad voluntatem & placitum ipsius Domini Regis, faceret, (prout in eodem statuto inter alia plenius continetur) sed quidam* W: *nuper de* K: *in Com:* E: *prædict.* **Husbandman,** & I: W: *senior de* E. *in Com:* E. *præd:* **Labourer,** *statut: præd. minimè ponder. (nec pœnam in eodem statuto contentam aliqualiter verent.) sed illud potius contemnentes* 24 *die* Januar. &c. *apud* S: *in Com.* E: *præd: in unum mesuagium sive tenement. existens liber: tenement: cujusdam* I. H: *illicitè & manu forti ingres. fecer: ubi nec ipsis nec eorum alicui hujusmodi ingres. datur per legem, ac ipsum* I: H: *inde injustè expuler: ipsumq;* I: *sic inde expulsum, à præd:* 24 *die* Januar: *ann. præd: usque ad* 26 *diem ejusdem* Mensis *tunc prox: sequent: illicitè & manu forti extratenuer: in contemptum dicti Dom: Reg: nunc, & ad grave damnum ipsius* I: *& contra formam Statuti præd: ac contra Pac. dicti Domini* &c. Judgment, ut supra.

14 An Indict. upon the Statute of *Anno* 8 *H:* 6. for entring with force into a Barn in the possession of the Farmer thereof, and for keeping of the same with Force.

J*Uratores pro Dom: Rege &c. quod cum in Statuto in Parliamento Domini* H. *nuper Regis* Angliæ *sexti, apud* Westm. *in Comit.* Midd. *Anno Regni sui* 8 *tento, edito, inter cætera continetur quod si aliqua Persona (sive aliquæ personæ) de aliquibus terris seu tenementis manu forti expulsa seu disseisita sit vel pacifice expellatur, & postea manu forti extrateneatur, vel aliquod feoffamentum vel discontinuatio inde post talem ingressum ad jus possessoris defraudand. & tollend. aliquo modo fiat, habeat in hac parte pars gravata versus talem disseisitor. Assisam novæ disseisin. vel breve de transg. Et si pars gravata per Assisam vel per Actionem transg: recuperet, & per veredictum, vel aliquo alio modo per debit. legis form: inveniatur quod pars defend: in terr: & tenementa illa vi ingressa fuit vel ea per vim post ingress: suum tenuit, recuperet quer. damna sua ad triplum versus talem defend: & ulterius idem defend: finem & redemptionem dicto Domino Regi faceret,) prout in statuto præd. plenius continetur) Quidam tamen* W. W. *nuper de* W: *in præd: Com:* E. **Husbandman,** & C. D. *de* W. *præd. in præd. Com.* E. **Labourer,** *statut. præd. minime ponderant: nec pœnam in eodem statuto content. aliqualiter verentes,* 19 *die* Febr. *anno* &c. *in unum horreum apud* W. *præd. adtunc existens liber. tenem.* R. W. *gener. vi & armis viz. Gladiis* &c. *manu forti & illicite super possessionem cujusdam* A. M. *tunc firmarii præd:* W. *horr. præd: intraverunt & ingressum fecerant, & ipsum* A. *Vi & Armis præd. manu forti & illicite tunc inde expuler. & ejecerunt, & præf.* R. W.

inde injustè disseisiverunt; & præf. R. W. *sic inde disseisitum à præd.* 19 *die* Febr. *anno* 15 *suprad. usque diem captionis hujus Inquitionis de præd. horreo, Vi & Armis præd. & manu forti extratenuerunt, & adhuc extratenent; in contemp. dicti Dom. Reg. nunc, & ad grave damnum ipsius* R. *& contra Pacem dict. Dom. Regis, ac contra formam statut. prædict. ubi nullus eorum, nec ipsi nec aliquis alius cujus statum ipsi aut aliquis eorum habuit aut habuer. infra tres annos proximos ante ingressum suum præd. aliquod in dicto horr:* &c. *aut in aliqua inde parcella habuit* &c.

Judgment, Restitution of possession, Fine and Ransome Imprisonment.

15 An Indictment upon the Statute of *Anno* 8 *H*: 6. Wherein is found that one was with Force and Arms Expulsed out of the possession of a Mannour and Land.

J*Ur. pro Dom. Regina dicunt super eorum Sacrament. quod cum in statuto in Parliamento Domini* H. 6. *nuper Regis* Angliæ, *apud* W. *Anno Regni sui octavo tent. edit. inter cætera contineatur, quod si aliqua persona de aliquibus terris vel tenementis manu forti expulsa sit vel disseisita, vel pacificè expellatur, & postea manu forti extrateneatur, vel aliquod feoffamentum vel discontinuatio inde post talem ingressum ad jus possessoris defraudand. seu tollend. aliquo modo fiat habeat pars in hac parte gravata versus talem disseisitorem Ass. novæ disseisinæ vel breve de transgr. & si pars gravata per Ass. vel per Actionem transg. recuperet, & per veredictnm, vel alio modo per debitam Legis formam inveniatur, quod pars des. in terras & tenemento illa vi ingressum fecit, vel ea post ingressum suum per vim tenuerit, recuperet, quærens damna sua ad triplum versus defend. & ulterius finem & redemptionem Domino Regi faciat, (prout in statuto præd. plenius continetur) quidam tamen* I: S. *nuper de* A. *in Com.* S. *præd.* **yeoman,** *& alii ad numerum 6 personar. Jur. ignot. statutum prædict. minime verent.* 9 *die* Aug. *Anno Regni Dom. nostræ* Eliz. *nunc Reg.* Angliæ, 24 R. W. *Armig. de Manerio de* G. *cum pertin. in* A. *in Com. præd. & de ducent. acr. terræ,* 20 *acr. prati & Centum acr. pasturæ, cum pertinentiis in* A. *præd. in Com. præd. Vi & Armis & manu forti* viz. *Gladiis, baculis, & Cultellis expulerunt & disseisiverunt, & ipsum sic expulsum & diss. à præd. nono die* A. *anno suprad. usque ad hunc diem manu forti & Vi & Armis, præd.* R. W. *extratenuerunt, contra Pacem dictæ Dom. Reg. nunc, & contra formam statuti præd. in hoc casu edit. & provis.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

16 An Indict. of Forcible Entry into a mesuage with the appurtinances upon the statute of 8 *H*. 6. against divers persons, wherein the Statute is not recited.

I*Nquir.* &c. *si* A. B. *& C: D. nuper de* &c. *assumptis & associat. eis aliis malefactoribus & pacis Dom. Reg. perturbator. modo guerino arraiat. ad numerum* 12. *personarum quorum nomin. Jurat. præd. ignor. decimo die* &c. *apud* D. &c. *Vi & armis,* viz. *Baculis, Gladiis, cultellis, falcastris, lapid. & aliis Armis defensivis & invasivis, in unum mesuag. cum pertinen. super pacificam possessionem* T. P. *intraverunt, & dict.* P. *à possessione sua præd. expulerunt & disseisiverunt, & eundem* T. *sic expulsum & disseisitum à præd. mesuag. cum pertinen. Vi & Armis præd. ac manu forti extratenuer. & adhuc extratenent, contra Pac. dicti Dom. Reg. ac contra formam statuti in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

17. An Indict. upon the statute 8 *H*. 6. for Forcible Entry into one Rood of Land, and assaulting, and beating of *I. F.* and keeping the same with Force.

I*Nquiratur. pro Dom. Reg. Quod cum in statuto in Parliamento Domini* Henrici *nuper Regis* Angliæ *sexti post Conquestum, apud* Westm. *Anno Regni sui* Octavo *tento,*

tento, edito, inter cætera continet. quod si aliqua persona de aliquibus terris sive tenement. manu forti expulsa sit vel disseisita, vel pacifice expellatur, & postea manu forti extrateneat. vel aliquod feoffamentum vel discontinuatio inde post talem ingressum suum ad jus possessoris defraudand. vel tollend. aliquo modo fiat, habeat pars in hac parte gravata versus talem disseisitorem Assisam novæ disseisivæ vel breve de transgr. Et si pars gravata per Assisam vel per Actionem transgressionis recuperet & per veredict. vel alio quocunque modo per debit. Legis formam inveniatur quòd pars defendens vi ingressus fuerit, vel dicta tenementa per vim post ingressum suum tenuerit, recuperaret quærens damna sua ad triplum versus defendent. & ulterius finem & redemptionem dom. Regi fac. (prout in eodem statuto plenius continetur) Quidam tamen I. W. *de* W. *in Com. præd.* **yeoman,** E. H. I. L. *& alii, statut. prædict. minime ponderan. 7. die* Martii, *Anno* &c. *Vi & Armis*, viz. *Baculis, Gladiis, & fustibus seipsos assemblaverunt, congregaverunt, & coaduniver. & sic assemblati, congregati, & coaduniti existen. modo guerrino arraiati, riotose & illicite in unam rodam terræ liberi tenementi cujusdam* G. B. *gener. apud* W. *in quodam loco vocat.* **Catmore Dale,** *in Comitatu præd. ingressi fuerunt: & in quosdam* I. F: & I. W. *adtunc & ibidem insultum & affraiam fecer: & ipsos verberaver. & maletractaver. & ipsum* G.B. *de eadem roda terræ manu forti expulerunt & disseisiverunt, & ipsum* G. B: *sic expulsum & disseisitum inde manu forti extratenuerunt & adhuc extratenent, in dicti Dom. Reg: nunc contemptum, & ipsius G: grave damnum, ac contra formam Statuti præd: & contra Pac: dict: Dom:* &c. Judgement, *ut supra.*

18. An Indictment of Forcible Entry vpon the Statute of *Anno* 8 *H:* 6.

I*Nquir: pro Dom: Reg. Quod cum in Statuto in Parliamento Domini* Henrici 6 *nuper Regis* Angliæ *apud* W: *Anno Regni sui* Octavo *tento, edit. inter cætera continetur, Quod si aliqua persona de aliquibus Terris vel Tenementis expulsa sit vel disseisita, vel pacifice expellat. & posteà manu forti extrateneatur, vel aliquod feoffamentum vel discontinuatio inde post talem ingressum ad jus possessor. defraudand: & tollend: aliquo modo fiat, habeat pars in hac parte gravata (versus talem disseisitorem) Assisam novæ disseisivæ vel breve de transgressione, & si pars gravata per assisam vel Actionem transgressionis recuperet, & per veredictum vel alio modo per debitam Legis formam inveniatur quod pars defendens in Terris vel Tenementis vi ingressa fuit, vel ea per vim post ingressum suum tenuit, recuperabit quærens damna sua ad triplum versus defendentem, & ulterius finem & redemptionem ad Dom: Reg: faciet, (prout in Statuto præd: plenius apparet) Quidam tamen* I: D: *de* D: *in Comitatu prædicto* **yeoman,** & R. S: *de eodem* **yeoman,** *Statutum prædict: minime veren: primo die* Maii, *Anno* &c. *apud* D: *præd: in Comitatu prædicto quendam* W: S: *de uno mesuagio cum pertinentiis in* D. *prædicta per mandatum* W. Bush, *manu forti expulerunt & disseisiverunt, ac ipsum sic expulsum & disseisit: à prædicto primo die* Maii *usque diem captionis hujus inquisitionis extratenuerunt, & adhuc extratenent, contra Pacem Dom: Reg: nunc, coron: & dignitatem suas & contra form: stat: in hujusmodi casu edit: & provis.* Judgement, *ut supra.*

19. An Indictment of Forcible Entry upon the Statute of *Anno:* 5 *R:* 2.

J*Vrat,* &c. *Præsent: quòd cum in Stat: in Parliam: Dom Regis* Rich: *nuper Regis* Angliæ *secundi, apud* Westm: *Anno Regni sui quinto tento, edito, inter alia ordinat: fit, quod nullus faciat ingressum in aliquibus Terris sive Tenementis nisi in casu ubi ingressus ei datur per Legem, & in illo casu non manu forti nec multitudine Gentium, sed licito & quieto modo tantum, Et si quis in contrarium fecerit & inde debito modo convict: fuerit per Imprisonament: Corporis*

sui puniatur, & ad voluntatem Dom: Regis redimatur: (prout in eodem Statuto plenius continetur) quidam tamen I. S. *de* &c. *stat. præd. minime ponderans nec pœnam in eod. content. die* &c. *Anno* &c. *in quodam mesuag. cum pertinentiis & quatuor Acr. Terræ cujusdam* I. B. *apud* H. *præd. in Com. præd (in quibus eid.* Johanni *ingressus non datur per Legem) ingressus fuit, in dicti Dom. Reg. contempt. ac contra formam Statuti prædicti.*

Judgment, Fine Ransom and Imprisonment.

20 An Indictment of Forcible Entry for Lessee for Years, that is put out, Grounded upon the *Stat.* of 10 *Car.*

J*Vrator.* &c. *dicunt & Præsentant, quod* A. B. *de* C. *in Com. prædict. gen. seisitus fuit in Dominico suo ut de feodo de & in uno mesuagio* &c. *cum pertinentiis in* Dale *in Com. prædicto, & sic seisit. existens die* &c. *Anno* &c. *apud* D. *præd. dimisit & ad firmam tradit prædict. mes.* &c. *cuidam* C. D. *pro termino* 21. *Annorum extunc proxime sequentium plenarie complendorum, & quod virtute ejusdem dimissionis idem* C. D. *postea, scilicet, die* &c. *Anno* &c. *in prædict. mesuag.* &c. *intravit & fuit inde possessionatus (reversione inde prædicto* A. B. *expectante) & prædictus* C.D. *possessionem suam prædict. inde quiete & pacifice continuavit quousque* E. F. *de* Dale *prædicta* yeoman, *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *in prædict. mesuag.* &c. *Vi & Armis intravit & ipsum* C. D. *à possessione sua inde manu forti & Vi Armata ejecit & expulsit, & ipsum* C. *sic ejectum & expulsum ab eod. mesuag.* &c. *à prædicto die* &c. *Anno* &c. *usque ad hunc diem, cum hujusmodi fortitudine & potentia armata, extratenuit, & adhuc extratenet, in magnam Pacis Domini Regis perturbationem, ac contra formam stat. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.*

Judgement, Restitution, Firft, Ransom and Imprisonment.

21 An Indictment of Forcible Entry for Tenant by Elegit, upon the said *Statute of* 10 *Caroli.*

J*Vrator:* &c. *dicunt & Præsentant, quod cum* A. B: *de* C: *in Com. prædicto* yeoman, *coram Justiciariis Domini Regis nunc de Banco, in Termino* Sanctæ Trinitatis, *Anno Regni sui* &c. *per Judicium ejusdem Curiæ recuperavit versus* C. D. *de* Dale *in Com. prædicto* yeoman, *quoddam debitum & damna attingen. ad viginti Libras & prædictus* A.B. *in Com. præd. pro satisfactione ejusdem summæ facienda; elegit omnia Bona & Catalla prædicti* C: D. *(præter Boves & Afros de carruca sua) necnon medietatem omnium Terrarum & Tenementorum ejusd.* C. D. *juxta formam Statut. inde edit. & provis. sibi liberari, cumque etiam* T: K. *Miles nuper vicecomes Comit. prædicti virtute brevis dicti Domini Regis de* Elegit *ex parte dicti* A. B. *eidem tunc vicecomiti Com. prædicti direct. geren. dat. die* &c. *anno* &c. *secundum exigentiam ejusdem Brevis, deliberabat prædicto* A.B. *unum mesuag. in* D. *prædicta annui valoris viginti solidor. existen. medietatem omnium Terrarum & Tenementorum de quibus prædict.* C. D. *tempore Judicii prædicti redditi aut unquam postea fuit seisitus in Com. præd. tenend. sibi & assignat. suis ut Liberum Tenementum suum, juxta formam Statuti in hujusmodi casu provis. donec idem* A.B: *prædictas Viginti Libras juxta valorem prædict. de mesuagio prædicto levaverit, virtute cujus prædict.* A. B. *in mesuagium prædict: cum pertinentiis intravit & fuit inde possessionatus, ut tenens per* Elegit, *& possessionem suam inde quiete & pacifice continuavit quousque* R. G. *de* D. &c. *& alii malefactores ignoti die* &c. *Anno* &c. *Vi & Armis,* viz. *Baculis* &c. *in mes. prædictum* &c. *intraver. & ipsum* A. B. *manu forti & Vi Armata à possessione sua prædicta inde ejecer. & expulerunt, & eundem* A. B. *sic expulsum & ejectum ab eodem mesuagio* &c. *à prædicto die* &c. *Anno* &c. *usque ad hunc diem cum hujusmodi fortitudine & potentia Armata extratenuerunt, & adhuc extratenent, in magnam Pacis dicti Domini Regis perturbationem, ac contra formam Statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

The

The like Indictment may be made for Tenant by *Statute* Merchant, or of the Staple or upon a Recog. *mutatis mutandis.*

22 An Indictment of Forcible Entry for Guardian in Chivalrie, that is put out by Force, upon the *Statute of* 10 *Caroli.*

J*Urator.* &c. *dicunt quod* A. B. *nuper de* C. *in Com.* D. *prædicto* **yeoman,** *seisitus fuit in Dominico suo ut de feodo de & in uno mesuag.* &c. **in Dale,** *in Com: prædicto, & sic seisitus existens obiit inde seisit. post cujus mortem prædict: mesuagium* &c. *descendebat* E: B: *Filio & hæredi suo, qui quidem* E. B. *tempore Mortis Patris sui prædicti fuit, & adhuc est, infra ætatem viginti & unius Annorum, & quod custodiam Terræ & Hæredis prædicti* A. B. *pertinet ad* G. H. *armiger. eo quod prædictus* A. B. *terram suam prædict. tenuit de præfato* G. H. *per servitium militare, virtute cujus, idem* G. H. *in mes. prædict.* &c. *intravit, & fuit inde possessionatus ut Guardianus per servitium militare, & possessionem suam prædict. inde diu pacificè & quietè continuavit, quousque* I. K. *de* Dale *prædicta* **yeoman,** *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *in mesuag. præd.* &c. *Vi & Armis intravit, & ipsum* G.H. *à possessione sua inde manu forti & vi Armata expulit & ejecit, & ipsum* G. H. *sic expulsum & ejectum ab eod. mes.* &c. *à prædicto die* &c. *usque ad hunc diem, cum hujusmodi fortitudine & potentia Armata, extratenuit, & adhuc extratenet, in magnam Pacis dicti Domini Regis perturbationem, ac contra formam Statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.* Judgment, *ut supra.*

23. An Indictment of Forcible Entry for Tenant by Coppy of Court Roll, upon the Statute of 10. *Caroli.*

J*Ur.* &c. *dicunt & Præsentant, quod* A.B. *de* C. *in Com. præd.* **yeoman,** *seisitus & possessionatus fuit in Dominico suo ut de feodo ad volunt. domini secundum consuetudinem Manerii de* Dale *in Com. prædicto de uno mesuag.* &c: *in* Dale *præd. ut tenens per Copiam Rotulorum Curiæ ejusdem. Manerii, & sic seisitus & possessionatus existens seisinam & possessionem suam prædict. diu pacificè & quietè continuavit, quousque* E. E. *de* Dale *præd. in Com. prædicto* **Labourer,** *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *in mesuag. prædict.* &c. *Vi & Armis* &c. *intravit, & ipsum* A. B. *à possessione & seisina sua prædicta inde manu forti & vi Armata expulit & amovit, & ipsum sic expulsum & amot. ab eod. mesuag.* &c. *à prædicto die* &c. *Anno* &c. *usque ad hunc diem cum hujusmodi fortitudine & potentia Armata extratenuit, & adhuc extratenet, in magn. Pacis dicti Domini Regis perturbationem, ac contra formam Statut. in hujusmodi casu edit & provis.* Judgment, *ut supra.*

24 An Indictment for breaking of a Pound where Cattle are Impounded for damage Feasant.

I*Uratores pro Dom. Rege* &c. *Præsentant: quod cum* H. *de* E. *in damno suo* viz. *in Mille Acris pasturæ apud* C. *in Com.* D. *præd. per* W. G. *servientem suum quædam averia,* viz. *ducent. Oves cepisset, & idem* W. *averia illa secundum Legem & consuetudinem Regni Regis* Hiberniæ *apud* B. *in Com. prædicto imparcasset, quidam* I. *de* D. *in Com. prædicto* **yeoman,** *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *parcum illum, Vi & Armis,* viz. *Gladiis, Baculis* &c. *fregit, & averia prædicta adtunc & ibidem extra parcum præd. cepit & abduxit, contra Pacem Domini Regis nunc, coronam & dignitatem suas.* Lib: Intr. fol 408, 2: Judgement, Fyne and Imprisonment.

25 Another Indictment for breaking of a Pound where Cattle are Impounded for Fealty, Rent, and suit of Court. Lib: Intr, fol 448, 3:

I*Urator pro Dom. Rege* &c. *Præsentant quod cum* C. D. *de* E. *in Comitatu* **yeoman,** *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *in feodo suo apud* S. *in Comitatu prædicto,* viz.

viz. *in uno mesuagio & una virgata Terræ ibidem, quæ* A. B. *de* C. *in Com. prædicto* **yeoman,** *de ipso tenet per fidelitatem & redditum Octo Solidor singulis Annis ad* Festa Pasc. & Sancti Mich. Archangeli *æquis portionibus solvend. & per servitium faciendi sectam ad Curiam ipsius* C. *manerii sui de* M. *in Com. prædicto de tribus septimanis in tres septimanas, de quibus servitiis idem* C. *fuit seisitus per manus prædicti* A. *ut per manus veri tenentis sui, pro consuetudinibus & servitiis* viz. *pro Octo Solid. eidem* C. *de reddit. prædicto pro uno Anno proxim. ante* &c. *debit. per* T. W. *servientem suum quædam averia* viz. *Octo Boves capi fecisset, & idem* T. *averia illa secundum Legem & consuetudinem Regni Regis* Hiberniæ *tunc & ibidem imparcasset, prædictus* A. *parcum illud (eisdem die, Anno & loco, Vi & Armis,* viz. *Gladiis* &c. *fregit, & tunc & ibidem averia illa extra parcum præd. cepit & abduxit, contra Pacem Domini Regis, coronam & dignitatem suas.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

26 Another Indictment for breaking a Pound where Cattle were Impounded being distrained for Rent reserved upon a Lease.

J*Urat pro Domino Rege* &c. *Præsentant, quod cum* A. B. *Miles, primo die* Maii *Anno Regni Domini Regis nunc decimo, apud* S. *in Com.* D. *dimisisset cuidam* R. E. *unum mesuagium & 20 Acras Terræ cum pertinentiis in* S. *prædicta, habendum sibi à* Festo Sancti Michaelis Archangeli *tunc proxim. sequent. per unum Annum integrum tunc proximè sequentem, & sic de anno in annum quamdiu eidem* A. B. *placeret, reddendo inde eidem* A. B. *& hæredibus suis quolibet Anno (quo idem* R. E. *Tenementa præd. cum pertinentiis virtute dimissionis illius haberet & occuparet) quatuordecim solidos & quatuor denar. ad* Fest. Annunciationis Beatæ Mariæ Virginis & Sancti Michaelis Archangeli *æquis portionibus solvend. virtute cujus dimissionis idem* R. E. *Tenementa prædicta cum pertinentiis à dicto* Festo Sancti Michaelis Archangeli *proxim. post dimissionem prædict. hucusque habuisset & occupasset, ac idem* R. E. *de tenementis prædictis virtute dimissionis prædictæ possessionatus fuisset, idem* A. B. *in feodo suo* viz: *in prædict. 20 Acris Terræ parcell. Tenementorum prædictorum apud* S. *prædict. pro* 14 s. & 4 d. *de redditu prædict: aretro existent. pro termino* Annunciationis Beatæ Mariæ Virginis. *Anno Regni Domini Regis nunc* 13. *& pro termino* Sancti Michaelis Archangeli *tunc proximè sequent. sibi debitis, per* R. K. *servientem suum quædam averia,* viz: 2 *Equos,* 2 *Boves,* 9 *Vaccas* 3 *Boviculos, & quinque Vitulos,* 17. *die* Septembris, *Anno Regni Domini Regis nunc* 13 *capi fecisset, &* R: K. *averia illa secundum Legem & consuetudinem Regni Domini Regis* Hiberniæ *tunc & ibidem imparcasset, Quidam* I. T. *de* H. *in Com. præd.* **yeoman,** *parcum illud eodem* 17 *die* Septembr. *Ann.* 13 *supradicto apud* S. *præd. Vi & Armis,* viz. *Gladiis* &c. *fregit, & averia præd: extra parcum prædictum cepit & abduxit, contra Pacem Domini Regis, coronam & dignitatem suas.*

Lib: Intr. fo: 404. 4.

Judgment, *ut supra.*

27 Another Indictment for breaking a Pound and taking out Cattle Impounded for Amerciaments in a Court.

J*Uratores pro Domino Rege* &c. *Præsentant, quod cum* Richardus Southwell *fuit seisitus de manerio de* Weston. *in Comitatu* B: *cum pertinentiis in Dominico suo ut de feodo infra quod quidem manerium idem* Richardus *& omnes illi quorum statum ipse tunc habuit in eodem manerio quandam Curiam Baronis vocat. Curiam forinsecam infra idem manerium coram Sectatoribus ejusdem Curiæ tenend. de tribus septimanis in tres septimanas habuerunt & à tempore cujus contrarii memoria Hominum non existit habere consueverunt, in qua quidem Curia omnia placita in Curia Baron. placitabilia ac alia placita secundum consuetudinem manerii illius ab eodem tempore placitata fuerunt, & quod in dicto* ma-

Lib: Intr: fo: 409. 4.

manerio à toto tempore prædicto habebatur talis consuetudo, viz. *quod quoties & quandocunq; aliqua querela debiti, transgressionis, seu alicujus alterius contractus in Curia manerii illius coram sectatoribus ejusdem Curiæ pro tempore existen. versus aliquam personam levata sive affirmata fuerit secundum consuetudinem manerii illius, si pars in hujusmodi querela defendens in eadem Curia non venerit querenti in eisdem querelis responsurus, & per ballivum manerii prædicti & ministrum Curiæ prædictæ pro tempore existente in eadem Curia testificat. fuerit quod hujusmodi defendens summonitus, attachiatus, sive præmonitus fuit, quod tunc defendens ille ad Curiam illam ad quam defaltam fecerit per discretionem sectatorum Curiæ manerii illius pro tempore existente amerciatus foret ad certam pecuniæ summam, & illam per ejus defectum amitteret, & si dictus defendens ad proximam Curiam in dicto Manerio tunc tenendam non venerit præfato querenti respònsur. sed iterum fecerit defaltam, quod tunc defendens ille ad dictam Curiam (ad quam secundò fecit defaltam) per discretionem sectatorum Curiæ manerii illius pro tempore existente iterum amerciatus foret ad certam majorum Pecuniæ summam, & sic de Curia in Curiam idem defendens amerciatus foret ad majorem Pecuniæ summam per discretionem sectatorum ejusdem Curiæ quousque idem defendens comparuerit in dicta Curia præfato querenti in dicta querela responsurus; & quod præd.* Richardus *& omnes illi quorum statum dictus* Richardus *in eodem manerio tunc habuit à toto eodem tempore usi fuerunt ad distringendum per ballivos suos ejusdem manerii pro tempore existen. infra idem manerium, membra, & præcinct: ejusdem, quoscunque qui ad aliqua hujusmodi amerciamenta in Curia præd: amerciati forent per bona & Catalla sua quousque amerciamenta illa sibi soluta fuerint, & quod dictus* Richardus Southwell *sic de manerio prædicto in forma præd. seisit. manerium præd. cum pertinentiis dimisit* Elizabethæ Ducissæ Norfolciæ, *habendum sibi ad terminum vitæ suæ virtute cujus dimissionis eadem* Ducissa *fuit & adhuc existit inde seisita in Dominico suo ut de libero Tenemento, & ipsa sic inde seisita existen. quidam* Henricus Low *ad Curiam ipsius* Ducissæ *manerii illius tentam apud idem manerium in dicto Com:* H: *die* Martis *proximo post* Festum Sancti Michaelis Archangeli *Anno Regni Dom: Regis nunc nono, coram* R. F: R: W: I: B: & W. I. *adtunc sectator. ejusdem Curiæ manerii illius, affirmavit quandam querelam debiti super demand.* 30 s. *versus* Willielmum Westerdale *nuper de* E. *in Com. prædicto Clericum, & invenit plegios de prosequendo querelam illam,* viz. L. H. & H. F. *& petiit processum inde fieri versus prædictum* Willielmum Westerdale *secundum consuetudinem manerii præd. & ei concessum fuit; per quod ad petitionem prædicti* Henrici *præceptum fuit* T. R: *adtunc Ballivo ipsius* Ducissæ *manerii sui prædicti & ministro Curiæ illius, quod summon. per bonos summonitores prædictum* Willielmum Westerdale *quod esset ad proximam Curiam ipsius* Ducissæ *manerii sui præd. apud manerium illud in prædicto Com:* H. *coram sectatoribus Curiæ illius,* scil. *die* Martis *in* Festo Sancti Martini Episcopi *tunc proximè sequen: ad respondendum præfato* Henrico Low *de præd: placito, & idem dies datus fuit præfato* Henrico *tunc ibidem* &c. *Ad quem diem,* viz. *ad Curiam prædictam coram præfatis* R. F. R: W: I: B: & W: I: *adtunc sectatoribus Curiæ illius apud manerium prædictum, eodem die* Martis *in* Festo Sancti Martini Episcopi *in dicto Com:* H: *tentam, venit prædictus* Henricus Low *in propria persona sua, & obtulit se versus prædictum* Willielmum *de prædicto placito, & ipse idem* Willielmus *solemniter exactus tunc ibidem non venit, & præfatus Ballivus & Minister Curiæ illius testabatur quod præd;* Willielmus *summonitus fuit* &c. *per quod adtunc & ibidem per eosdem sectatores Curiæ illius secundum consuetudinem dicti manerii consideratum fuit, quod præd.* Willielmus *amerciatus foret ad sex denarios, & quod præd:* Willielmus *attachiaretur, quod esset ad proximam Curiam ipsius* Ducissæ *manerii sui prædicti apud manerium illud coram sectatoribus Curiæ illius,* scil. *die* Martis, *proximo post*

Festum Sancti Andreæ Apostoli *tunc proximè sequens in dicto Com.* H: *tenend: ad respondend: præfato* Henrico *de prædicto placito. Per quod adtunc & ibidem præceptum fuit præfato tunc Ballivo & Ministro* &c. *quod attachiaret prædictum* Willielmum *quod esset ad eandem Curiam ad respondend: in forma præd. idem dies datus fuit eidem* Henrico *tunc ibidem* &c. *ad quem diem* scil. *ad prædictam Curiam manerii illius apud manerium illud eodem die* Martis *proximo post* Festum Sancti Andreæ Apostoli (*coram prædictis* R. F. R. W: I: B: & W I: *adtunc sectatoribus Curiæ illius*) *in dicto Comitatu* H: *tentam venit prædictus* Henricus Low *in propria persona sua & obtulit se versus prædictum* Willielmum *de prædicto placito, & ipse idem* Willielmus *solemniter exactus non venit, & præfatus Ballivus & Minister* &c *tunc ibidem testabatur quod attachiatus est per plegios* H: V: & A: H: *per quod adtunc & ibidem per eosdem sectatores Curiæ illius secundum consuetudinem manerii illius consideratum fuit, quod idem* W: *amerciatus foret ad* 8 d. & *quod cum eadem Ducissa* 20 *die* Febr. *Anno Regni Domini Regis nunc* &c. *per præfat* T. R. *adtunc Ballivum suum manerii sui prædicti quædam averia,* viz. *duas Vaccas præfati* Willielmi Westerdale *in feodo ipsius* Ducissæ, viz. *apud* M. *in prædicto Com.* B. *ac infra præcinctum Manerii prædicti, pro quibusdam Amerciamentis,* viz. *quatuordecim denariis* (*ad quos prædictus* Willielmus Westerdale *in Curia ipsius* Ducissæ *manerii sui de* Weston *prædict. apud manerium illud in forma prædicta tenta incidit ut Amerciatus fuit*) *cepisset & ibidem imparcasset, præd. tamen* Will. Westerdale T. M. *de* D. *in Com.* H. *præd.* **yeoman,** & I. G. *de* F. *in eodem Com.* H. **yeoman,** *parcum illud eodem die* &c. *Anno* &c. *Vi & Armis,* viz. *Gladiis* &c. *fregerunt, & averia prædicta extra parcum præd. ceperunt & abduxer. contra Pacem Domini Regis, coronam & dignitat. suas.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

28 An Indictment of Rescous of a distress taken for a Rent charge by Grant.

J*Ur.* &c. *quod cum quidam* I. S. *fuit seisitus in Dominico suo ut de feodo de uno mes. &* 20 *Acr. ter. in* F. *in Com.* D. *præd. & sic inde seisit. per factum suum concessit cuidam* R. S. *hæredibus & assignatis suis unum annualem redditum* 20 *Solidorum percipiend. annuatim de dict. mesuag. & terra ad* Festa Sancti Michael. Arch. & Paschæ *per æquales portiones, concessit etiam eidem* I. S. *per præd. factum quod si redditus præd. ad aliquod festum festor. prædictorum Aretro fore contigeret, quod tunc bene liceret præfato* R. S. *hæred. & assignat. suis in mesuagio & Terris præd. distringere, & districtiones sic captas retinere quousque de omnibus arreragiis simul cum damnis & expensis causa detentionis habitis plenarie fuerit satisfactum, & pro majori securitate eid.* R. S. *inde faciend. deliberavit eidem* R. S. *nomine seisinæ prædicti annui redditus quatuor denarios, virtute cujus idem* R. S. *fuit de annuali redditu præd. seisitus in Dominico suo ut de feodo, & sic inde seisit. die* &c. *anno* &c. *apud* F. *præd. obiit, post cujus mortem præd. annual. redditus descendebat* A. *Uxori cujusdam* I. A. *ut filiæ & hæredi prædicti* R. & *post sponsalia inter prædict.* I. A. & *præd* A. *celebrat. præd. reddit. pro uno anno ultimo præterito aretro existen. præd.* I. A. *in jure prædictæ* A. *Uxor. ejus, apud* F. *præd.* viz. *in præd. mes. & ter. pro redditu præd. quædam Catalla* viz. *unum cacabum ad valent.* &c. *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *cepisset, ac idem* I: A. *Catalla præd. nomine districtionis ibidem secundum Legem & consuetudinem Regni* Hiberniæ *detinere voluisset, quidam tamen* G. & N *de* &c. *in Com.* &c. *Catalla illa Vi & Armis* viz. *Gladiis, Baculis* &c. *ab eodem* I. *adtunc & ibidem abstulerunt & rescusserunt, & alia enormia* &c. *contra Pac.* &c.

Judgment, Fyne and Imprisonment.

29 An Indictment of Rescous for Rescuing a distress taken for a Rent charge by Prescription.

J*Ur.* &c *quod cum* T. K. *seisitus sit, & à diu fuerit, de tribus mes. & 40 Acr. ter. cum pertinentiis in* C. *in Dominico suo ut de feodo, ac quidam* T. W. *seisitus exist. & diu fuerit de manerio de* R. *cum pertinentiis in Com. præd. & de quodam annuali redditu 6 denar. vocat.* **Kings Silver,** *& unius modii frumenti vocat.* **Kings Corn,** *in eadem villa de* C. *præd. ut parcell. ejusdem manerii exeunt. de mesuag. & Terris supradict. singulis annis ad* Festum S. Mich. *solvend. in Dominico suo ut de feodo; idemque* T. W. *& antecessores sui & omnes illi quorum statum ipse habet in manerio præd. cum pertinentiis seisiti fuissent de præd. redditu 6 denarior. & unius modii frumenti de Tenementis prædictis cum pertinentiis singulis annis ad præd.* Festum S. Michael. *solvend. per manus prædicti* T. K. *modo tenentis prædict. mesuagii & terræ & tenentium præd. mes. & ter: pro tempore existen. à tempore quod non extat memoria, & per totum eodem tem pus usi fuissent ad distringend. in eisd. mes. & ter. pro redditu præd. aretro existen. quoties eis aretro fore contigeret non solut. Ac idem* T.W. *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *in præd. tribus mes. & 40 acris ter. prædicti* T.K. *apud* C. *præd. pro annuo Redditu præd. districtioni ipsius*, T. W. *in forma præd. obligat. aretro existen.* viz. *pro 4 solidis & 8 modiis frumenti de Redditu illo eidem* T. W. *per Octo Annos tunc prox. præterit. aretro existen. non solut. per* T. P. *servientem suum quæd. averia,* viz. *duos equos capi fecisset, & idem* T. P. *averia illa secundum Legem & consuetudinem Regni* Hiberniæ *ibidem imparcare voluisset, quidam tamen* I.W. *de* C. *in Com. præd.* **yeoman,** *die* &c. *Anno* &c. Judgment, *ut supra.* *Vi & Armis* viz. *Gladiis, Baculis,* &c. *averia illa ab eodem* T. P. *rescussit & abduxit, & alia enormia* &c. *contra Pac.* &c,

30 An Indictment of Rescous for Rescuing a distress taken by a Collector of the Subsidy.

J*Ur.* &c. *quod cum* A: B. *unus Collector. Dom. Reg. unius integri subsidii eidem Dom. Regi à laicis in ultimo Paliamento suo in Com.* D: *præd. concessi,* Lib: Intr, fol 527. *per* C: D. *servient. suum quædam averia,* viz. *duas Vaccas de Bonis & Catallis cujusdam* E.F. *de* G. *in Com: præd.* **yeoman,** *pro summa* 20 *solid. super eunnd.* E.F. *secundum formam statut. in hujusmodi casu provis. ratione subsidii præd. modo legitimo assess. apud* S. *in Com. præd. capi fecisset, & idem* B. *averia prædicta ibidem secundum Legem Regni* Hiberniæ *imparcare voluisset, prædictus tamen* Judgment, *ut supra.* C: *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *apud* S. *præd. Vi & Armis* &c. *averia præd. ab eod.* B: *rescussit & abduxit, & alia enormia* &c. *contra Pac.* &c.

31 An Indictment for Rescuing a distress taken for Rent reserved upon a Lease.

J*Ur.* &c. *quod cum quidam* E. *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *in feodo suo* viz. *in uno mes. cum pertinentiis apud* R. *in Com:* D. *prædict. quod quidam* I. N: *de* D. Lib: Intr. fo: 527. 11 *in Com: præd:* **yeoman,** *adtunc tenuit de prædict.* E. *ad terminum novem Annorum pro 40 s. eid.* E: *& assign. suis singulis annis ad* Festa Paschæ & S. Mich. Arch. *æquis portionibus solvend. & pro* 20 s. *ad Festum* &c. *per* T. W: *servient. suum quædam averia & Catalla* viz. *unum Equum & unam Vaccam capi fecisset & idem* T: *averia illa ibidem imparcare ac nomine districtionis secundum Legem & consuetudinem Regni* Hiberniæ *ibidem detinere voluisset, prædictus* I: *averia illa dictis die & Anno, Vi & Armis* &c. *ibidem rescussit, & Catall.* Judgment, *ut supra.* *prædicta à præd:* T: *adtunc & ibidem abstulit & rescussit, & alia enormia* &c. *contra Pac.* &c.

Lib: Intr: fo: 52[?].

32 An Indictment for Rescuing a distress taken for Rent Service.

JUr. &c. quod cum A. B. die &c. Anno &c. in feodo suo apud C. in Com. D. præd. viz. in uno mes. cum pertinentiis in ead. villa quod quidam R. T. de D. in Com. prædict. yeoman, tunc tenuit de ipso A.B. per fidelitatem & redditum 8 Solidor. ad Festa &c. per æquales portiones solvend. & per servitium faciendi sectam ad Curiam ipsius A: manerii sui de C. præd de tribus septimanis in tres septimanas tenend. de quibus servitiis prædictus A. fuit seisitus per manus præd. R. T. ut per manus veri tenentis sui & sic seisit. existens pro duobus solid. redditus præd. de termino natalis Dom. Anno supradicto, eidem A. aretro existen. per N. H. servient: suum quædam bona, viz. sex ollas æneas apud C. præd. in mesuagio præd. capi fecisset, & idem N. ollas præd. nomine districtionis secund. Legem & consuetud. Regni Hiberniæ dict. die &c. anno &c. ibidem detinere voluisset, prædictus tamen R. T. ollas præd. ab eod. N. vi & Armis &c. tunc & ibidem abstulit, & alia enormia &c. contra Pac: &c.

Judgment, ut supra.

33 Another Indict. for Rescuing of a distress taken for Rent Service and Fealty.

Lib: Intr: fo: 529. 5.

JUrat: &c. quod cum N: M. de D. in Com. C. præd: yeoman, fuisset seisitus de ducentis Acris terræ cum pertinentiis in E. in Com. præd. & illas tenuisset de I. A: patre cujusdam B. A: ut de manerio suo de E. in Com. prædict. per homagium & fidelitat. & per redditum 16 solid. & 4d. singulis annis ad Festa &c. æquis portionibus solvend. de quibus quidem servitiis idem I. A. Pater prædicti B. A. fuit seisitus per manus prædicti N. ut per manus veri tenentis sui & de eodem manerio feoffavit prædictum B: A. habend. & tenend. præd. manerium cum pertinen. eid. B. A: hæredibus & assignat: suis in perpetuum, virtute cujus feoffamenti idem B. A. de Manerio præd. cum pertinen: fuit seisitus in Dominico suo, ut de feodo, & præd. N. M: tenens prædictar: ducentar. acrarum terræ præfato B. A apud E. præd. pro Redditu & servitiis præd: attornasset, & cum idem B. A: die Jovis prox. post Festum &c. anno &c. in feodo suo apud E: præd: viz: in prædict. ducent. Acris ter: pro consuetudinibus & servitiis sibi debitis, viz. pro fidelitate prædicti N: eid. B. A. aretro existen. infect: & pro sex Libris & sexdecim solidis eidem B: A: de dicto Redditu ad Festa præd: per septem Annos ante præd. diem Jovis & post feoffament. præd: eid. B. aretro existen. per W. M. servient. suum in præd: ducentis Acris ter. quædam averia, viz. 8 Equos, & Catalla, viz. 2 carrucas cum toto apparatu, capi fecisset, & averia illa ibidem imparcare, ac Catalla præd. nomine districtionis secundum Legem & consuetudinem Regni Hiberniæ ibidem detinere voluisset, prædictus tamen N. M. averia illa Vi & Armis &c. adtunc & ibidem rescussit, & Catalla præd. ab eodem W: adtunc & ibidem abstulit, & alia enormia &c. contra Pac. &c.

Judgment, ut supra:

34 An indict. for Rescuing a distress taken by Tenant by the curtesy for Rent Service and Fealty.

Lib: Intr: fol: 529. 6.

JUr. &c. quod cum A. quondam Uxor T. nuper fuisset seisita de manerio de L. cum pertinentis in Com: præd. in Dominico suo ut de feodo, & sic inde seisita cepit in virum prædictum T. per quod iidem T. & A. fuerunt inde seisiti in Dominico suo ut de feodo in jure ipsius A. quodque quidam I: E: de B. in Com: præd: yeoman; nuper fuisset seisitus de uno mesuagio, &c. cum pertinentiis in L: præd: in Dominico suo ut de feodo, & tenement. ill: cum pertinentiis tenuit de ipsis T: & A: in jure ejusdem A: ut de manerio suo prædicto per homagium fidelitat: & per Redditum 8 solid. ad Festa &c. per æquales portiones solvend. & per servitium faciendi. sect. ad Cur. ipsor. T. & A. manerii sui præd. de tribus septimanis in tres septimanas, de quibus quidem servitiis prædicti T: & A. fuerunt seisiti per manus prædicti I. E. ut per manus veri tenementis sui; qui quidem

dem T: *&* A: *habuerunt exitum inter eos quasdam* A: *&* M: *& postea eadem* A. *Uxor prædicti* T: *die* &c *Anno* &c. *apud* L: *præd: obiit, & idem* T: *ipsam supervixit, & se tenuit in maner: præd: cum pertin: & inde fuit & adhuc existit seisitus in Dominico suo ut de libero tenemento, ut tenens inde per Legem* Angliæ *&* Hiberniæ, *posteaque præd:* I: E: *obiit de tenementis præd: cum pertinen: in forma præd: seiseitus; post cujus mortem tenementa præd: cum pertinentiis decendebant cuidam* E: *ut Filio & Hæredi prædicti* I: E. *per quod idem* E. *in mesuag. præd.* &c. *cum pertin: intravit & inde fuit & adhuc existit seisitus in Dominico suo ut de feodo, post quorum quidem* A: *&* E. *mort: scilicet die* &c. *Anno* &c. *idem* T. *in feodo suo* viz. *in præd: mesuag. cum pertinen. pro consuetudinibus & servitiis sibi debitis* viz. *pro Redditu* 32 *solidor. pro tribus Annis integris proxim. ante præd: diem* &c. *ac fidelitat. prædicti* E. *infect: eid.* T. *per* I: B: *servient. suum decem Oves infra mesuagium præd.* &c. *invent. capi fecisset, & idem* I. B. *Oves illas secundum Legem & Consuetudinem Regni* Hiberniæ *imparcare voluisset, Quidam tamen* H.P. *de* D: *in Com. præd:* **yeoman**, *prædicto die* &c. *Anno* &c. *easd: Oves, Vi & Armis, scilicet Gladiis* &c. *apud* L. *præd: rescussit & abduxit, & alia enormia* &c. *contra Pacem* &c. Judgment, *ut supra.*

35 An Indictment against two for assaulting of one, and for taking of four Kine from him that he had taken Damage feasant in his Land, and was carrying them to the Pound.

I*Nquir. pro Dom: Reg: si* I: L: *de* B: *in Com:* S: **yeoman**, *&* I. L. *nuper de ead. villa in Com. præd:* **yeoman**, 15 *die* &c. *apud* B: *præd. Vi & Armis in & super* I: D. *insult fecer: & adtunc & ibid.* 4 *Vaccas quas in & super ter. suam in* B. *præd. damnum facient. cepisset & secundum Legem hujus Regni* Hiberniæ *ibidem imparcare voluisset, ab eodem* I. B: *ceper. & abinde contra ejus voluntat. abduxer: & rescusserunt, contra Pac. Dom. Reg.* &c. Judgment, *ut supra.*

36 An Indictment for a Rescous made against the Sheriffs Bayliffs of one by them Arrested by Force of the Kings Writ, and for the taking away and detaining the said Writ.

I*Nquir. pro Dom: Reg. si* R: W. *&* D. P. *in Com.* L. **yeoman**, *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *apud* D: *præd. in Com: præd. Vi & Armis* &c. *in & super* B: C. *&* I. H: *ballivos itinerant.* T: *vic. Com:* F. *insultum fecerunt, & quendam* T: T. (*quem præd:* B: C. *&* I. H: *virtute Brevis dicti Dom. Regis præd. vic. directi cepissent & attachiassent*) *ab eisdem* B; C; *&* I; H; *& extra eorum custod. ceperunt & rescusserunt, & etiam Breve præd. ab eisdem ballivis itinerant. abstulerunt, & adhuc detinent, in malum exemplum totius Populi Dom: Reg. ibid. prope commorantis, ac contra pac.* &c. Judgment, *ut supra.*

37 An Indictment of Minace and Affray to Tenants at will, whereby they departed from their holdings.

J*Ur. pro Dom. Rege* &c. *Præsent: quòd* I: C. *de* &c. *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *Vi & Armis* &c. *tenentes cujusdam* W: viz. I. D. *&* E.F. *qui tunc tenuerunt de præfato* W: *unum mesuagium & sex Acras Terræ in villa de* T. *in Com. præd. ad voluntatem ipsius* W. *reddend: inde annuatim ad* Festa Sancti Michaelis Archangeli *&* Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis *viginti solid. per æquales portiones &* N. R. *qui tunc tenuit de præfato* W. *unum mesuag. &* 6 *Acras Terr: in præd. villa de* T. *ad volunt. ipsius* W. *reddendo inde annuatim ad præd. Festa triginta solidos per æquales portiones, tales & tantas minas de vitis suis & multilatione membrorum suor: apud* T. *præd. imposuit, & ipsos tantis injuriis & gravaminibus* (viz. *insultibus & affraiis*) *adtunc & ibidem affecit quòd iidem tenentes à tenura ipsius* W. *totaliter ibidem recesser. sicque idem* W. *redditus & servitia tenentium suor. prædict. per magnum tempus,* viz. *à præd: die* &c: *per dimidium unius Anni tunc proximè sequentis totaliter amisit, & alia enormia* &c. *contra Pac.* &c.

Lib: Intr: fol. 592.17.

Iudgment, Fyne and Imprisonment.

Cc 38 An-

38 Another Indictment for Minacing the Kings Tenants, whereby they departed from their holdings.

Lib: Intr: fo: 593. 9.

JVr. &c. *quòd* H: W. *de* &c. *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *Vi & Armis* &c. *tenentes ipsius Domini Regis*, viz. I. I: I. A. I. C: & I:B: *qui quidem* I.I. *adtunc tenuit de eod. Dom. Rege unum mesuag.* & 40 *Acras ter. cum pertinentiis in* S. *in Com. præd. ad volunt: ejusdem Dom. Regis per fidelitatem & redditum quadraginta solidor. singulis Annis ad* Festa Pasc. & S. Mich. Archangeli *per æquales portiones solvend. & similiter prædictus* I. A. *adtunc tenuit de ipso Rege unum aliud mesuag.* & 20 *Acras ter. in* S. *præd. ad volunt. ejusdem Dom. Regis per fidelitatem & redditum* 20 s. *singulis Annis ad* Festa Pasc. & S. Mich. Archang. *per æquales portiones solvend. ac etiam prædict.* I: C. *adtunc similiter tenuit de eod. Dom: Rege unum aliud mesuag.* & 20 *Acras terræ in* S. *præd. ad volunt. ejusdem Dom. Regis per fidelitat. & redditum* 20 *solidor. singulis Annis ad* Festa Pasc. & Sancti Mich. Arch. *per æquales portiones solvend. & ulterius idem* I: B. *adtunc similiter tenuit de eod. Dom. Rege unum aliud mes:* & 30 *Acras terr. in* S. *præd. ad volunt. ejusdem Domini Regis per fidelitat. & redditum triginta solidor. singulis Annis ad* Festa Pasch. & S. Mich. Arch. *per æquales portiones solvend. tales & tantas minas de vitis suis & mutilatione membrorum suorum apud* S. *præd. imposuit, & ipsos tantis injuriis & gravaminibus ibidem affecit, quòd iidem tenentes ad mansiones suas accedere & negotia sua* (viz. *circa supervis. husbandr. ipsor. & reparation: domor. suar.*) *prosequi ob metum mortis & mutilation: hujusmodi per magnum tempus* (viz. *per duos Annos integros tunc proximè sequentes*) *palam incedere non audebant. Sicque negotia præd. per idem tempus infecta remanser. iidemque tenentes à tenura ipsius Domini Regis ibidem penitus recesserunt; sicque idem Dominus Rex redditus & servitia tenentium suor. præd. per tempus præd. perdidit & amisit, & alia enormia,* &c. *contra Pac.* &c.

Judgment, *ut supra.*

39 An Indictment of Trespass *de Muliere abducta cum bonis Viri.*

Lib: Intr. fo: 593. 6.

JVr. *pro Dom. Rege* &c. *dicunt & Præsentant, quod* I: P. *de* &c. *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *Vi & Armis* &c. *quandam* M. *Vxorem cujusdam* A. *apud* S. *in Com. præd. rapuit & eam cum Bonis & Catallis ipsius* A. viz. *una Toga* &c. *ad valentiam* &c. *cepit & abduxit, & ea ei adhuc injustè detinet, contra Pacem Dom: Regis nunc, coron. & dign. suas, & contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.*

Judgment, *ut supra:*

40 An Indictment of Trespass for cutting and breaking down of Pale.

Lib: Intr: fol: 594. 2.

JVr. &c. *quòd* A. B; &c. *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *Vi & Armis* &c. *clausum cujusdam* R. W: *apud* W. *in Com: præd: fregit, & palum* viz. *quadraginta perticas pali in longitudine ibidem nuper erect: ad valentiam* &c. *prostravit & secuit, & herbam suam tunc ibidem crescent: cum averiis,* viz *Equis* &c. *depastus fuit, & alia enormia* &c. *contra Pacem* &c.

Judgment, *ut supra.*

41 An Indict. of assault, battery, and Minace to another mans Servant.

Lib: Intr. fo: 592. 4.

JVr: *pro Domino Rege* &c. *dicunt & præsentant quòd* R. A. *de* B. *in Com.* C: **yeoman,** *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *Vi & Armis,* viz: &c. *in* I; A; *servientem cujusdam* I; H; *apud* D; *in Com: præd: insultum fecit, & ipsum verberavit, vulneravit, & maletractavit, & eidem* I: A: *tales & tantas minas de vita sua & mutilatione membrorum suorum apud* D: *prædict: imposuit, & ipsum tantis injuriis & gravaminibus* (viz. *insultibus & affraiis*) *adtunc & ibidem affecit, quòd idem* I: A: *circa negotia* (viz. *collectionem redditaum ac supervisionem husbandriæ ipsius* I: H: *& reparationem domorum suarum*) *ob metum mortis & mutilationis hujusmodi per magnum tempus,* viz. *à prædicto die* &c. *usque in*

hunc

hunc diem intendere non audebat: sicque negotia præd: per idem tempus infecta remanser. idemque I; H; *servitium servientis sui prædicti per tempus prædict. amisit, & alia enormia* &c. *contra Pac*: &c. Judgment, ut supra.

42 An Indictment for breaking a Close, depasturing of Grass, and Minace of the Tenants.

JUr: pro Dom: Rege &c. *dicunt & Præsentant, quòd* A. B; & C; D. *de* &c *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *Vi & Armis* &c. *clausum cujusdam* I;S; *apud* G; *in Com: prædicto fregerunt, & herbam suam ad valentiam &c. depasti fuerunt cum quibusdam averiis*, viz. *Equis, bobus, & bidentibus: & tenentibus suis*, viz. B; & C; (*quorum uterque tunc tenuit de ipso* I; S; *unum mesuagium cum pertinentiis in* G; *præd: per fidelitat: &c.*) *tales & tantas minas de vitis suis & mutilatione membrorum suorum apud* G; *præd: imposuerunt, & ipsos tantis injuriis & gravaminibus*, viz. *insultibus & affraiis, tunc & ibidem affecer: quòd iidem tenentes à tenura prædicti mesuagii cum pertinentiis penitus recesserunt: sicque idem* I; S; *servitia sua per magnum tempus*, viz. *à præd: die &c. usque &c. perdidit & amisit, & alia enormia &c. contra Pacem &c.* Lib: Intr. fol. 592. 5. Judgment, ut supra.

43 An Indictment for lying in wait, and Minace done to an Attorney.

IUr: *pro Dom: Rege &c. præsent: quòd* H: M; *de* B; *in Com:* C; *armig: die &c. Anno &c. Vi & Armis*, viz. *Gladiis &c: aggregatis sibi quampluribus malefactoribus & Pacis Domini Regis perturbatoribus ignotis ad numerum viginti personarum, ad quendam* W; F; *interficiendum, apud* H; *in Com: præd: & ab eodem die usque quintum diem* Julii *extunc proximè sequen: per diversas vices insidiatus fuit & eidem* W; *tales & tantas minas de vita sua & mutilatione membrorum suorum ibidem imposuit, & ipsum tantis injuriis & gravaminibus* (viz. *insult: & affraiis*) *ibidem affecit, ac ipsum cum verbis minatoriis ibidem adeo terruit, quòd idem* W; *circa negotia sua*, viz. *ad loquendum cum* I; D; *& aliis probis hominibus quorum Attornatus idem* W; *tunc fuit in Curia Domini Regis coram ipso Rege & coram Justiciariis ipsius Regis de Banco in diversis loquelis ad informationem materiarum dictas loquelas tangent: ab eis habend: & expeditionem, quam in eisdem loquelis fecit, eis ostendend: necnon vada & feoda sua ac denarios quos pro eis in prosecutione loquelarum prædict: deposuit colligend: necnon ad supervidend: Terras & Tenementa sua, ac exitus & proficua inde provenienƫ capiend: & recipiend: ac ad providend: pro domicilio suo ibid: fovendo aut aliud: proficuum suum ibid. faciend: ob metum mortis & mutilationis hujusmodi ac talium verborum minatoriorum per magnum tempus*, viz. *per totum tempus prædict. absque tanto & tali posse quod in gradu suo attigere non potuit, nec nec in misis & custagiis sustinere*) *nec equitare nec incedere audebat: sic quòd negotia sua præd: per idem tempus infecta remanser: idemque* W; *diversis laboribus & expensis occasione præmiss: multipliciter fatiga-tus extitit & depressus, & alia enormia ei intulit, contra Pacem, &c.* Lib. Intr. fol. 592. 5. Judgment, ut supra.

44 An Indictment of Maiheme.

IUratores *pro Dom: Rege &c. dicunt & Præsentant, quòd cum* I; A; *fuit in Pace Domini Regis nunc apud* O: *in Com: prædict. die &c. Anno &c. circa horam sextam post meridiem ejusdem diei, ibi venit quidam* R;L; *de* F; *in Com: præd:* yeoman, *felonicè, ut felo domini Regis insidiando, & insultum præmediatum contra Pacem dicti Domini Regis nunc, coronam & dignitatem suas, die &c. Anno &c. hora & villa &c. & Com: prædicto, in & super præd:* I; A; *fecit, & tunc & ibidem cum quadam sagitta prædictum* I; *in genu suo sinistro sagittavit & percussit, per quod venæ & nervi ejusdem genu restricti sunt & mortificati, & idem* I; *vim & auxilium ejusdem genu totaliter amisit Et sic prædictus* R; L; *die, Anno, & loco prædictis, ipsum* I; A; *felonicè maihemavit, contra Pacem Domini Regis nunc, coronam & dignitat. suas &c.* Lib: Intr. fol. 42. 2. Judgment, a great fine, and Imprisonment.

45 An Indictment for an Affray made at the time that the Assizes and Gaol delivery were holden before the Justices of the Assize.

INquir. pro Dom. Rege si C. P. & W. C. &c. *Vi & Armis*, viz. *Gladiis, scutis, & pugionibus apud* C. *præd. arraiati & illicitè congregati, tempore Assisarum dicti Dom. Reg. adtunc apud* C. *præd. tentarum* (R. W. & R. H. *earundem Assisar. Justic. ac Just. dict. Dom. Reg. ad Gaolam de* I. *in eod. Com. de prisonariis in eadem existentibus deliberand. assignat. circa deliberationem ejusdem Gaolæ tunc apud* C. *præd. existentibus*) *insult. & affraiam invicem fecerunt, ad magn. perturbation. Curiæ dicti Dom. Reg. ac Justic. suor. præd. tunc & ibidem existent. ac in terror. & perturbation. diverss. subditor. ejusdem Dom. Reg. tunc & ibidem existent. & in malum & perniciosum exemplum omnium ligeorum dicti Dom. Reg. ac contra Pacem dicti Dom. Reg. Coron. & dignitat. suas* &c.

Judgment, A great Fine and Imprisonment, and Bonds of the Good Behaviour.

46 For an Affray and beating of one at the time of the Assises and Gaol Delivery holden before the Justices of the Assize.

INquir. &c. si F. F. &c. 11. *die* &c. *Vi & Armis* &c. (*Justic. dict. Dom. Reg. ad Assisas in Com. præd. capiend. necnon ad Gaolam ejusdem Com. apud* W. *in eod. Com. de liberand. assign. adtunc & ibidem judicialiter sedent. & existent.*) *in quendam* W. C. *in Pace Dei & dicti Dom. Reg. apud* W. *præd. existent. ex malitia sua præcogitata insult. fecit, & ipsum* W: *cum quodam Gladio, quem idem* F: *in manu sua dextra adtunc & ibidem habuit & tenuit, percussit super caput suum, dans eidem* W. C: *diversas plagas, per quas ipsum* W: *in magno periculo vitæ suæ posuit, ita quod de vita sua desperabatur: in magnum Justitiæ & Legum hujus Regni* Hiberniæ *contempt. & perniciosum exemplum aliorum, ac contra Pacem dicti Dom. Reg. Coron. & dignit. suas*, &c.

Judgment, *ut supra.*

47 Or thus.

INquir. pro Dom. Rege si O. P. &c. *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *apud* T. *præd. in Com.* E. *præd. tempore Assisarum & Generalis Gaolæ deliberation. adtunc & ibidem tent. & sedent. adtunc & ibidem Justic. dict. Dom. Reg. ad Assis. capiend. necnon ad Gaolam dicti Dom. Reg. Castri de* T. *præd: in Com: præd: deliberand. assignat. Vi & Armis & ex malitia sua præcogitata, in & super quendam* I. C; *nuper de* S; *in Com.* D. yeoman, *in Pace Dei & dicti Dom. Reg. adtunc & ibidem existent. insultum & affraiam fecit, & ipsum verberavit, vulneravit, & maletractavit, & præs:* O; *adtunc & ibidem cum quodam Gladio valoris* 3 *solid. & quatuor denarior.* (*quem idem* O. *in manu sua dextra adtunc & ibidem habuit & tenuit*) *præd:* Johannem C; *adtunc & ibidem percussit & pupugit, dans eidem* I; C: *adtunc & ibidem quoddam vulnus sive quandam plagam in latitudine unius pollicis, & profunditate quatuor pollicium, ita quod idem* I; C; *de vita sua maxime periclitabatur; in magnam perturbationem tam præd. Justic: dicti Dom. Reg. adtunc & ibidem in Curia præd. sedend: quam totius populi, & ligeorum subdit. dicti Dom: Reg. de præd. Com.* S. *adtunc & ibidem confluent: & attendent. ac in magn. contempt dicti Dom. Reg. ac in justitiæ ibid. exequendæ & administrandæ retardation. manifest. ac contra Pacem dicti Dom. Reg: coronam & dignitatem suas* &c.

Judgment, *ut supra.*

48 An Indictment against many for Beating and Imprisoning of the Sheriffs Bayliff, coming with the Sheriffs Replevy to Execute it, wherein the Replevy is Recited.

JUratores pro Domino Rege &c. *Præsentant quod cum* N; W; *Miles vicecomes Comitatus* E; *per warrantum suum de Replegiare sigillo suo sigillatum cujus dat; est die* &c. *Anno* &c. *mandavit cuidam* A; B; *ballivo suo Comit;* E; *præd; quod Replegiaret seu Replegiari faceret cuidam* T; H; *averia sua* (*viz. sex Boves*) *quæ* W; S; *nuper de* S; *in Comitatu præd; gener; &* F; B; *nuper de eisd; vill.*

vill. & Comitatu **Clothier,** *cepissent, & injustè detinebant contra vad. & pleg. ut præfatus* Tho. *dicebat, & quod poneret ipsos* W; & P. *per vad. & salvos pleg. ita quod essent ad proximum Comitat. ipsius vicecomitis apud* I. *in Comit. præd. tenend. ad respondend. præfato* T; H; *de placito prædict. virtute cujus Warranti præd.* A; *die & Anno supradict. apud* S; *præd. requisivit præfat.* W; S. *quod permitteret sibi averia prædicta ad deliberandum eidem* T: H; *secundum vim, formam & effectum Warranti præd. præd. tamen* W. *ac quidam* H; G; *nuper de* S; *in Com. prædicto* **Husbandman,** *cum multis aliis ignotis ad numerum Octo personarum, dicto die*, &c. *Anno supradicto, apud* S; *prædict. Warrant. prædict. minimè ponderantes, Vi & Armis*, viz. *Gladiis & Baculis in præf.* A; *insultum fecerunt, verberaverunt vulneraverunt & maletractaverunt ac ipsum* A. *adtunc & ibidem Imprisonaverunt & detinuerunt per spatium quatuor dierum & quatuor noxium extunc prox. sequent. & adtunc & ibidem debitam executionem Warr. prædicti contradixerunt, impediverunt, & disturbaverunt; ad grave damnum ipsius* C: *ac contra Pacem dicti Dom. Reg. coron.* &c.

Judgment, Fine and Imprisonment, and bonds of the Good Behaviour.

49 An Indictment for lying in wait to kill one, and for assaulting, beating, and wounding of him, and for entring into and breaking of his Close.

I*Nquir. pro Dom. Rege si* R; C; *de* B; *in Com:* N. **Labourer,** 8 *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *apud* B; *præd. jacuit insidiis ad interficiend.* W; S; *de* T; *in Com. præd.* **Husbandman,** *& in ipsum adtunc insultum fecit, verberavit, vulneravit, & maletractavit ita quòd de vita ejus desperabatur, ac etiam si præd.* R: & I. *Uxor ejus* 30 *die* Octobr. *Anno supradict. clausum ipsius* W; *apud* B; *præd. freger. & intraver. & herbam suam ad valent.* &c. *ibid. crescen. cum quibusdam averiis depasti fuer. conculcaver. & consumpser. contra Pacem* &c.

Judgment, Fine and Imprisonment.

50 An Indictment against the Husband and his Wife for lying in wait and for the assaulting, beating, and wounding of one.

I*Nquiratur pro Dom: Rege si* M; B; *nuper de* T. *in Comit.* C; **Yeoman,** & K; W; *Uxor ejus* &c. 17 *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *apud* T; *juxta* T; *in Com: præd. in quodam loco voc.* **le Hall yard,** *jacuerunt in insidiis & adtunc & ibidem insidiati fuerunt quendam* R; H; *& in ipsum* R; *tunc & ibidem Vi & Armis* &c. *insultum fecerunt, verberaverunt, vulneraverunt & maletractaverunt ita quod idem* R; *languidus existit, ac de vita sua desperatur, contra Pacem* &c.

Judgment, Fine and Imprisonment.

51 An Indictment of Mayheme.

J*Ur. pro Domino Rege* &c. *Præsentant, quod die* &c. *Anno* &c. A; B; *de* C. *in Com;* D; **Taylor,** *Vi & Armis, quoddam clausum cujusdam* I; S; *apud* C; *præd: in Com: præd: fregit & intravit, & in dictum* I; S; *tunc & ibidem in Pace Dei & dicti Domini Regis existen: insultum & affraiam fecit, et cum Gladio districto ad valentiam decem solidor. (quem dictus* A; B; *tunc et ibidem in manu sua dextra tenuit) eundem* I; S; *crudeliter verberavit, ac dextrum pollicem dicti* I; S; *tunc et ibidem uno ictu amputavit, ac sic eundem* I; S; *nequiter et felonicè tunc et ibidem mahemavit, ad grave damnum ipsius* I; S; *ac contra Pacem dicti Domini Regis, coron: et dignit. suas.*

Judgment, a great Fine, and Imprisonment.

An Indictment for assaulting and beating of one in the High-Way with intent to have Killed or Robbed him.

J*Urator: pro Domino Rege super Sacramentum suum dicunt et Præsentant, quod* H: B: *nuper de* C; *in Com;* E; **Yeoman,** *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *circa horam sextam post meridiem ejusdem diei, apud* O; *in Com. præd. in Communi via Regia in quodam loco ibidem vocato* C; *in quendum* T; L; *adtunc et ibidem in Pace Dei et dicti Domini Regis existen. insultum fecit, et cum quodam Gladio Pretii* 5 s. *(quem ipse in manu sua dextra adtunc et ibidem habuit) ipsum* T; L;

 ad-

adtunc & ibidem graviter verberavit, vulneravit, & maletractavit, ita quod de vita sua desperabatur, ea intentione, ad interficiendum vel saltem adspoliand. prædictum T: L: *de Bonis & Pecuniis suis, & alia enormia ei adtunc & ibidem intulit, ad grave damnum dicti* I. L. *ac contra Pacem* &c.

Judgment, Fine and Imprisonment.

53 An Indict. against Malefactors in a Park upon the statute of *Westm.* the first *ca:* 20.

Lib: Intr: fol 383.

J*Vr. pro Dom. Rege* &c. *dicunt & Præsentant, quòd cum in statuto* Westmonasterii primo *de malefactoribus in parcis & vivariis provisum existat, quòd si aliquis inde ad sectam querentis convincatur, considerenter bonæ & altæ emendæ secundum modum transgressionis, & habeat Malefactor hujusmodi prisonam trium Annorum, & præterea redimatur ad voluntatem Domini Regis (si habeat unde redimi posset) & nihilominus inveniet bonam securitatem quòd amplius non malefaciat, & si post Imprisonamentum trium annor. non habeat unde redimi posset, inveniet eandem securitatem, & si securitat. hujusmodi invenire nequeat, Regnum abjuret, (prout in eodem statuto plenius continetur) Quidam tamen* R. B. *de* C. *in Com.* D. *prædict.* **yeoman,** & R. T. *de* C. *præd.* **yeoman,** *pœnam statuti præd. minimè verentes, parcum* E. S. *apud* H. *in Com. prædicto, die* &c. *Anno* &c. *Vi & Armis*, viz. *Gladiis, arcubus, & sagittis fregerunt & in eodem parco sine licentia & voluntate ejusdem* E. S. *fugaver. & feras,* viz. *duos damas masculos tunc & ibidem ceperunt & asportaver. & alia enormia ei intuler. ad grave damnum ipsius* E. S. *et contra formam stat. prædicti, ac contra Pacem* &c.

Judgment, three years Imprisonment, Ransom and security not to offend afterwards, and for want of such security to abjure the Realm.

54 An Indictment upon the same Statute for hunting in the Kings Forrests and Parks.

Lib: Intr. fol. 586.

J*Vr. pro Domino Rege* &c. *dicunt & Præsentant, quòd cum in statuto in Parliamento* Westmonasterii primo *de malefactoribus in parcis & vivariis provisum existat, quòd si quis inde ad sectam querentis convincatur, considerentur bonæ & altæ emendæ secundum quantitatem delicti, & habeat malefactor hujusmodi prisonam trium annor. & redemption: Domino Regi faciet (si habeat unde redimi posset) & nihilominus inveniet bonam securitatem quod amplius non malefaciet, & si post Imprisonamentum trium annor. non habet unde redimi posset, inveniet eandem securitatem, & si securitat. hujusmodi invenire nequeat, Regnum abjuret (prout in eodem stat. plenius continetur) quidem tamen* I. G. *de* D. *in Com præd. &* I. L. *de* H: *in Com. præd.* **yeoman,** *pœnam statuti prædicti non verentes die* &c. *Anno* &c. *Vi & Armis*, viz. *Gladiis, arcubus, & sagittis forestam Domini Regis de* W. *in Com. præd. intraver: necnon parcum ipsius Domini Regis apud* W. *præd. freger. & in eis sine licentia ejusdem Domini Regis fugaver. & feras*, viz. *tres damas masculos tunc & ibidem ceperunt & asportaver. contra formam statut. prædicti, & contra Pacem* &c.

Judgment, *ut supra:*

55 An Indictment for chasing a Buck in the Kings Forrest with a Greyhound, &c. without Reciting the Statute, *de malefactoribus*, &c.

J*Vr: pro Domino Rege* &c. *dicunt & Præsentant quod* R: M: *de* O. *in Com.* D: **yeoman,** & R. P: *nuper de* N; *in Com: præd.* **yeoman,** *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *Vi & Armis* viz. *Gladiis, Baculis, & sagittis, Forestam dicti Domini Regis de* M. *in Com.* D; *præd: freger. & intraver. & unum damam masculum vocat.* **a Buck,** *ad valentiam decem solidor. adtunc & ibid. invent. sine licentia & voluntate dicti Dom. Regis cum cane leporario (vocato* **a Greyhound.***) fugaver. & chasiaver: & dict. damam apud* R: *infra præcinctum forestæ præd.. cum funibus (* Anglicè *vocat.* **Halters,** *) die & anno præd. suspender. & occider. & ipsum damam sic suspensum & occisum injuste ceper. et asport: contra Pacem dicti Dom. Regis* &c. *ac contra form: statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. et provis.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

56 An

56 An Indictment for hunting Conyes.

JUr: pro Dom. Rege &c. *Præsent. quòd* A; B; *de* C; *in Com* D; **Labourer**, *homo Laicus existens*, a Festo Sancti Bartholomei Apostoli *Anno Regni Domini Regis nunc* 13 *continuè usque in hunc diem apud* C. *prædict. in Com. præd. habuit & custodivit unum canem Græcum* (Anglicè *vocat*: **a Greyhound**) *ad venand: & chasiand: lepores & cuniculos: & quod idem* A. B. 27 *die* Augusti *Anno supradicto unum cuniculum valoris quatuor denar. in quodam clauso cujusdam* I; S; *de* C; *præd in dicto Com: vocat*: **the Conygarth**, *infra parochiam de* C; *præd. in dicto Com: existen. cum dicto cane venatus est & occidit: ubi idem* A; B; *nunquam habuit terras aut tenementa ad clarum annuum valor. quadraginta solidor. in dicti Domini Regis contempt. & contra formam stat: in hujusmodi casu edit: & provis: ac contra Pacem* &c. Judgment, a years Imprisonment by 13 R: 2. cap: 1.

57 An Indictment for keeping Hounds and hunting, by such as have not Land to the value of 40 *s*.

JUr. &c. *dicunt & Præsentant, quòd* I; W; & T; P; *de* D; *in Com*: D: **yeomen**, *non habentes terras neque tenementa ad valorem quadraginta solidor. per ann: ultra reprisas, tenent, habent & custodiunt canes venaticos & leporarios, & eisdem usi sunt venari in diversis partibus juxta* C; viz. *apud* D; & *alibi infra Baroniam de* C; *in Com: præd: & die* &c. *Anno* &c. *apud* D; *præd. venati sunt, ac lepores & alia Animalia veneris tunc & ibidem ceper: & occider. contra Pacem* &c. *& contra formam stat: in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.* Judgment, *ut supra*. 13 R: 2. cap: 13.

58 An Indictment for stealing of Conyes with Nets, Dogs, and Ferrets.

JUr: &c. *dicunt & Præsentant quòd* A; B; *de* C; *in Com*; D; **Labourer** *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *Vi & Armis clausum cujusdam* I; S; *apud* M: *circa horam octavam in nocte fregeri & intraver: &* 20 *cuniculos cum retibus, canibus & venariis* (*vocat*. **Ferrets**) *adtunc & ibidem invent; ceper: occider. & asport: contra formam statut: in hujusmodi casu edit: & provis: & contra Pacem* &c. Judgment, *ut supra*. 13 R: cap: 13

59 An Indictment of Trespass for hunting in a Warren.

IUr: pro Domino Rege &c. *dicunt quòd* W; T; *nuper de* B; *in Com*: D; *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *Vi & Armis*, viz: *Gladiis* &c. *liberam Warrennam cujusdam* I; A; *Armigeri apud* T; *in Com: præd: intravit, & in ea sine licentia & voluntate sua fugavit, & viginti lepores, quadraginta cuniculos, decem phasianos, & quadraginta perdices cepit & asportavit; contra Pacem Dom: Regis nunc* &c. Lib: Intr: fol: 585. Judgment, Fine and Imprisonment.

60 An Indictment for taking Conyes in a free Warren in the night-time.

IUr: pro Dom: Rege &c. *dicunt & Præsentant quod* A; B; *de* C; *in Com*: D: **Labourer**, *vi & armis* viz. *baculis, falcastris, arcubus & sagittis, & aliis armis defensivis liberam Warrennam cujusdam* I; S; *apud* A; *in Com. præd: circa horam decimam in nocte ejusdem diei fregit & intravit, & in ead. libera Warrenna leporariis, lyciscis, & retibus vocat*: **Purse-nets**, *sine licentia dicti* I; S; *venatus fuit, & quadraginta cuniculos ipsius* I; S; *adtunc & ibidem invent: cepit & asportavit: contra Pacem* &c. Judgment, *ut supra*.

61 An Indictment for Killing a Buck in a Park.

IUrator. pro Dom: Rege &c. *dicunt & Præsentant, quòd* A; B; *de* C; *in Com*: D; **yeoman**, & E; F; *de* G; *in eodem Com*: **yeoman**, *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *apud* G; *in Com; prædicto, Vi & Armis*, viz. *Gladiis* &c. *clausum & parcum cujusdam* I; S; *armigeri apud* H; *in Com; præd. injustè fregerunt & intraverunt & damas ipsius* I; S; *adtunc & ibidem in parco præd. cubantes & depascentes, cum tribus canibus leporariis* (*vocat*. **Greyhounds**,) & *uno Reti* (*vacato* **a Buckstall**) *quòd in parco præd: tetenderunt, injustè venati sunt* & Judgment, three years Imprisonment, Ransom and security not to offend afterwards, and for want of such security to abjure the Realm.

& chasiaverunt, & unum damam vocat: a Buck, *adtunc & ibidem cum canibus præd. injustè ceperunt, occiderunt, & asportaverunt; contra Pacem dicti Domini Regis nunc,* &c. *ac contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.*

62 An Indict. against one for fishing in another mans several Piscary.

J*Ur.* &c. *dicunt & Præsentant quod* A; B; *de* C; *in Com.* D; yeoman, *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *Vi & Armis* viz.*Gladiis* &c. *clausum & haias cujusdam* W. G; *apud* A; *in Com. prædicto fregit, & in seperali piscaria sua ibidem piscatus fuit, & pisc' inde* viz. *duos salmones & ducentas trutas & ducentas chevenas ad valentiam* &c. *adtunc & ibidem cepit & asportavit, & herbam suam ad valentiam* &c. *ibidem nuper crescen. conculcavit & consumpsit, & alia enormia ei intulit, contra Pacem Domini Regis nunc,* &c.

Judgment, Fine and Imprisonment.

63 An Indictment of false Imprisonment.

I*Ur.* &c. *dicunt & Præsentant quod* A. B. *de* C. *in Com.* D. *gen. die* &c. *Anno* &c. (*simul cum aliis malefactoribus & Pacis Domini Regis perturbatoribus ignotis*) *Vi & Armis* viz. *Gladiis* &c. *in quendam* E; F; *apud* D: *in Com. præd. adtunc & ibidem in Pace Dei & dicti Domini Regis existen. insult. fecit, & ipsum* E; F. *de vexat ione, perturbatione, & Imprisonamento adtunc & ibidem minatus fuit, & tales & tantas insidias, insultus, & minas de vexatione, perturbatione, & Imprisonamento idem* A; B; *in præfatum* E; F; *adtunc & ibidem intulit & imposuit. sic quod dictus* E. F. *circa negotia & proficua sua ibidem agenda,* viz. *debita sua colligend. victualia sua emend. & artem suam de scissore exercend. ob metum vexationis, perturbationis, & Imprisonamenti hujusmodi per magnum tempus,* scil. *à die* &c. *usque diem* &c. *palam incedere aut intendere non audebat: sicque negotia & proficua sua prædicta per dictum tempus totaliter infecta remanser. ac ipsum* E; F; *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *apud* D. &c. *cepit & Imprisonavit, & ipsum* E; F; *à dicto die* &c. *usque diem* &c. *apud* D. *præd. in prisona injuste detinuit: contra Pacem dict. Dom. Regis nunc* &c.

Lib:Intr.fo:339.

Judgment, Fine and Imprisonment.

64 An Indictment of Assault, Battery, and false Imprisonment.

I*Ur.* &c. *dicunt & Præsentant quod* A. B. *de* C. *in Com.* D. *arm: die* &c. *Anno* &c. *Vi & Armis &c in quendam* G. H. *apud* C. *præd. insult: fecit, & ipsum verberavit, vulneravit, imprisonavit, & maletractavit, & ipsum* G. H. *sic imprisonat. ab inde usque* E; *in Com: præd. duxit, & ibidem die & anno prædict. imprisonavit. Et sic in prisona contra Legem & consuetudinem hujus Regni* Hiberniæ viz. *per unum Mensem tunc proxime sequent. detinuit, & alia enormia ei intulit, contra Pacem &c.*

Lib:Intr:fo:339.

Judgment, *ut supra,*

65 An Indictment of Trespass against a Miller for taking Excessive Toll.

I*Ur. &c.* A, B. *de* C. *in Com. præd.* Miller, *die* Lunæ & Martis *proxim. post* Festum S. Michael. Arch. *anno &c. & sic continuando per duos Annos tunc proxime sequentes per diversas vices,* viz. *quibuslibet diebus* Lunæ & Martis *septimanatim quolibet,* viz. *die eorund. dierum* Lunæ *et* Martis, *Vi et Armis &c. bona et catalla cujusdam* C. viz. *frumentum ad molendinum missum* viz. *medietatem unius modii frumenti ultra tolnetum pro multura inde debitum et consuetum* (*quæ quantitates frumenti per idem tempus modo et forma præd. capt. in toto attingebant ad quatuordecem quarterias frumenti & ultra, ad valentiam &c apud* S. *in Com. præd. invent. cepit et asportavit, et alia enormia &c. contra Pacem &c.*

Lib: Intr: fo: 605. 3.

Judgment, Fine and Imprisonment.

66 An Indictment for breaking a Close, cutting and carrying away of Corn

I*Ur. pro Domino Rege &c. dicunt et Præsentant, quod* R. B: *de* C. *in Com.* D. yeoman, *die &c. Anno &c. Vi et Armis,* viz. *Gladiis, &c. clausum cujusdam* R; B. *apud* B: *in Comitatu prædicto fregit, et blada sua* viz. *decem carrectat. hordei ad valentiam &c. adtunc et ibidem messuit et asportavit, et alia enormia ei intulit, contra Pacem* &c.

Judgment, Fine and Imprisonment.

67 An

67 An Indictment for taking and carrying away Corn in Sheaves.

I*Urator. pro Domino Rege* &c. *dicunt & Præsentant, quod* W. G. *de* H. *in Com.* D: yeoman, & I. B. *de* H. *prædict. in Comit. prædict.* yeoman, *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *Vi & Armis* viz. *Gladiis* &c. *bona & catalla cujusdam* I. H. scil. *duas carrectatas frumenti in garbis, duas carrectatas hordei in garbis, & duas carrectatas siliginis in garbis valent.* &c. *apud* I. *in Com. præd. invent. ceperunt & asportaverunt, contra Pacem* &c. Judgment, ut supra.

68 An Indictment for the wrongfull taking an Estray.

I*Uratores pro Dom. Rege* &c. *dicunt & Præsentant, quod cum* A. B. *ratione Hundredi sui de* R. *habeat & habere debeat ipseq; & omnes antecessores sui Domini Hundredi prædicti à tempore quo non extat memoria semper hactenus habere consueverunt omnia Animalia quæ dicuntur* Stray, *infrà præcinctum Hundredi illius, Quidam tamen* R. S. *de* B. *in Com.* C. yeoman, *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *sex equos pretii* &c. *apud* T. *in Com. præd. infra præcinctum Hundredi prædicti, & ad ipsum* A. *tanquam* Stray, *pertinentes, Vi & Armis, videltiet Gladiis* &c. *cepit & abduxit, contra Pacem* &c. Judgment, ut supra.

69 An Indictment for breaking of a house and Close, and depasturing with Cattle.

I*Urat. pro Dom. Rege* &c. *dicunt et Præsentant, quod* I: A: *de* B: *in Comitatu* C. yeoman, (*simul cum* R. B. & I. L:) *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *Vi et Armis*, viz. *Gladiis* &c. *clausum et domum cujusdam* I: H: *apud* W: *in Com. præd. fregit, & herbam suam ad valentiam quadraginta solidor. ibidem nuper crescentem cum quibusdam averiis*, viz. *equis, bobus, Vaccis*, & *bidentibus depastus fuit, conculcavit, et consumpsit: & alia enormia ei intulit, contra Pacem* &c. Judgment, ut supra.

70 An Indictment of Trespass for breaking of a house and taking away Goods.

I*Urat. pro Dom. Rege* &c. *dicunt et Præsentant, quod* K, F. *de* G: *in Com:* D: yeoman, *et* W: W: *de* G: *præd.* yeoman, *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *Vi et Armis*, viz. *Gladiis* &c. *domum cujusdam* R: I: *apud* C: *in Com: præd. fregerunt, et bona & catalla sua*, viz. 24 foot sparres, *et* 3000. Tyles, *ad valentiam* &c. *adtunc et ibidem invent. ceperunt et asportaverunt ac alia enormia ei intulerunt, contra pacem* &c. Judgment, ut supra.

71 An Indictment for breaking a Close, cutting of Trees, and depasturing of Grass.

I*Uratores pro Domino Rege* &c. *dicunt & Præsentant, quod* I: S: *de* D. *in Comit.* C: yeoman, *die* &c. *Anni* &c. *vi et armis*, viz. *Gladiis*, &c. *clausum cujusdam* R: B: *apud H: in Com. prædict: fregit, et arbores suas*, viz. *decem quercus et quatuor fraxinos ad valentiam* &c. *adtunc et ibidem crescentes succidit & asportavit, et herbam suam ad valentiam* &c. *ibidem nuper crescentem cum quibusdam averiis*, viz. *equis, bobus, vaccis, et bidentibus adtunc depastus fuit, conculcavit, & consumpsit, continuan: trangressionem prædict: quoad depastat: conculcationem, et consumptionem herbæ præd à præd: die* &c. *usque hunc diem: & alia enormia ei intulit, contra Pacem* &c. Judgment, ut supra.

72 An Indictment of divers Trespasses and other Misdemeanours Committed at divers times and divers years.

I*Urator: pro Domino Rege* &c. *dicunt et Præsentant quod* M: G: *de* D: *in Comitatu* S: yeoman, *die* Lunæ *proxim: ante* Festum Sancti Johannis Baptistæ, & *continue quolibet die per unam septimanam tunc proxim: sequentem quolibet die* Lunæ *proximo post* Festum Sancti Michaelis Archangeli & *continue quolibet die per unam septimanam tunc proxime sequent: & quolibet die* Lunæ *proximo post* Festum Ascensionis *Domini & continue quolibet die per unam* Judgment, ut supra.

septimanam tunc proxime sequentem, Annis Regni Regis domini nunc, quinto, sexto, septimo, octavo, nono, decimo, et undecimo, Vi & Armis, [viz. *gladiis &c. clausum et domos cujusdam* T: B: *apud* L. *in Com: præd: fregit, et ipsum* T: B: *et homines et servientes suos* viz. I: W: R: W: *et* T: H: *clericos cum eodem* T: B: *rotulos et brevia in Officio ipsius* T. B. *protonotarii in Communi Banco conficientes et scribentes tantis injuriis et gravaminibus,* viz. *Clamoribus magnis* (*minus juste et indebite imponend: eid.* T. B. *quod* R. W. *cujus testamenti idem* T. B. *executor fuit eidem* M. *debuisset viginti libras, et quod idem* T: B. *ad excitationem servientem suor: prædict. illas eidem* M. *falsissime detinuisset, et quod ubi præd.* T. B. *eidem* M. *solvisset una vice* 40 s. *et alia vice* 5 *marcas, idem* T. *homines & servientes sui prædicti ex eorum falsa conspiratione quoddam scriptum confecissent per quod idem* M. *remisit, relaxavit, et omnino pro se et hæredibus suis quiete clamavit cuidam* R: C. *et idem* T. B. *omnimodas actiones personales quas versus eos habuit seu habere potuit, à principio mundi usque in diem confectionis ejusdem scripti, et scriptum illud scriptum acquietantiæ de prædictis* 5 *marcis tantum fuisse dixissent, & ipse* M: *prædictum scriptum relaxationis verbis et assertionibus sigillare fecissent: et similiter mendaciter asserendo quod prædictus* R: W: *jam defunctus per chartam suam dedisset eidem* M. *quoddam tenementum in* C. *& prædictus* P. *homines et servientes sui præd. chartam illam fregissent, et illam eidem* M: *subtraxissent: et quod idem* T. *sigilla quæ fuerunt prædicti* R. *habens talia scripta et munimenta qualia voluit per consilium et assensum hominum et servientum suorum prædictorum de novo de tenementis illis fabricasset, et tenementa illa falsissime vendidisset: et ipsum* T. *et servientes suos præd. genulando et manus suas in altum levan. pro posse et mala voluntate suis violenter anathematizavit, ipsos magna vociferatione homines reprobos et scurras falsissimos appellando*) *affecit, per quod idem* T. *homines et servientes sui prædicti circa negotia aut alia proficua ipsius* T. viz. *confection. et scriptur. Rotulorum faciend. per magnum tempus videlicet, per septem annos prædict. intendere non audebant: sicq; negotia et proficua præd. infecta remanserunt idemque* T: *servitium hominum et servient. suor. prædictor. per idem tempus amisit, et alia enormia &c. contra Pacem &c.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

73 An Indictment for breaking of a Chest and taking out Money

JUratores pro Dom. Rege &c. *Præsent. quòd* T; S; *de* D; *in Com:* D; pro-man, *die* &c. *anno* &c. *Vi & Armis,* viz. *Gladiis, Baculis,* &c. *quandam cistam cujusdam* I; B; *apud* C; *in Com. præd. fregit, &* 40 l. *de denariis suis in pecunia numerata in eadem cista adtunc et ibidem existen. ceperunt et asportaverunt, contra Pacem Domini Regis nunc, coron. & dignit. suas.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

74 An Indictment of Trespass, for taking away a bag of Writings

JUrat. pro Dom: Rege &c. Præsentant quòd *T; S; *nuper de* L; *in Comitatu* D; *gen. die &c. vi et armis,* viz. *Gladiis, Cultellis &c. quandam bagam cujusdam* T; W; *sigillatam cum chartis, scriptis et aliis munimentis in eadem baga contentis titulum ipsius* T; W; *de et in triginta acris terræ cum pertinentiis in* T; O; *et* P; *in Com. prædicto concernent apud* N; *invent. cepit et asportavit, contra Pacem &c.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

75 An Indictment of Trespass for breaking a house, chasing of sheep with dogs, and taking away of Goods.

IUrator. pro Dom. Rege &c. *Præsentant, quòd* T; H; *de* B; *in Comitatu* C; *gen. die &c. anno &c. Vi et armis* viz. *Gladiis, Baculis, &c. clausum et domos cujusdam* R; *apud* W; *in Com. præd: fregit, et* 2205 *oves suas ibidem invent. cum quibusdam canibus fugavit, canes illos ad mordend. oves prædictas in tantum incitando quod per fugationem illam et morsus canum prædictorum* 124 *oves de ovibus prædictis pretii &c. interierunt, & centum oves, de ovibus præd residuum fœtus*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

fœtus suos abortivos projecerunt, & oves residuæ multipliciter deterioratæ fuerunt. Et bona & catalla sua, viz. *unam togam de* **Russet**, *unam aliam togam de nigro* **velvet**, *unam diploidem de* **Tawny Damask**, *& sex annulos de auro ad valent.* &c. *ibidem invent. cepit & asportavit, contra Pacem* &c.

Judgment, ut supra.

76 For the taking of unreasonable distresses contrary to the Statute of *Marlebridge, Anno* 52 *H*: 3. *cap*. 4.

I*Ur. Præsent. pro Dom. Rege*, &c. *quod cum in statuto in Parliamento tento apud* **Marlebridge**, *anno* H. 3 *nuper Regis* Angliæ 52 *inter cætera ordinat. sit, quod districtiones sint rationabiles, & non nimis graves, & qui distriction. fecerint irrationabiles & indebitas, graviter amercientur propter excessivam districtionem ipsorum, prout in statuto præd. plenius continetur; quidam tamen* A. B. *de* &c. *statut. præd. & pœnam in eodem contentam minimè ponderans* 12 *die* Junii, *Anno Regni* &c. *duas vaccas de bonis & catallis* W, F. &c. *apud* G. &c. *in eodem Com.* N. *pro quinque solid. in pecuniis numeratis irrationabiliter & excessivè distrinxit, & pro districtione cepit, ubi tempore districtionis & captionis præd. quælibet vaccarum præd. erat veri valoris trium librarum current monet.* Angliæ, *contra formam statuti præd. ac contra Pacem* &c.

Judgment, Ransom and Imprisonment.

77 For taking a distress out of his Fee, and in the High-Way contrary to the Statute of *Marlebridge, Anno* 52 *H*. 3. *cap*. 15.

I*Urat Præsent. pro Dom. Rege* &c. *quod cum in statuto in Parliamento tento apud* **Marlebridge**, *anno* H. 3. *nuper Regis* Angliæ 52 *ordinatum sit, quod nulli de cætero liceat ex quacunque causa districtiones facere extra feodum suum nec in via Regia, aut in communi strato, nisi Domino Regi aut Ministris suis specialem authoritatem ad hoc habentibus (prout in statuto prædicto plenius continetur) quidam tamen* P. B. & C; D. *de* &c. *statut. præd. & pœnam in eodem contentam minimè ponderantes* 2 *die* Junii *anno* &c. 2 *vaccas de bonis & Catallis* E; D; &c. *apud* F; &c. *extra feod. ipsorum sive ipsorum alicujus, in communi strato voc.* &c. *adtunc & ibidem existent. distrinxer. & pro distriction. ceper. nec tempore distriction. præd.* A: B; *&* C, D; *fuer. Ministri, nec aliquis eorum fuit Minister dicti Dom. Reg. nec habuerunt, nec aliquis eorum habuit specialem authoritatem ad illud faciend. contra formam statut. præd. & contra Pacem* &c.

Judgment, ut supra.

78 For beating of two Horses, of which beating the one of them died presently, and the other was so sore hurt.

I*Nquirat.* &c. *si* I; H; &c. *decimo die* &c. *vi & armis*, viz. &c. *duos equos coloris albi, pretii* &c. *de bonis & catallis cujusdam* I; F; *apud* M. *in præd. Com.* E. *invent. quodam baculo percussit & verberavit, in tantum, quod unus equus equorum præd. ex percussione & verberatione ill: ibidem incontinenter obiit alterque equorum præd. multipliciter fatigat. læsus & deteriorat. existit; & alia enormia eidem* I; F; *intulit, ad grave damnum ipsius* I. F; *& contra Pacem dicti Dom. Reg.* &c.

Judgment, Fine and Imprisonment.

79 For inclosing of an old Common lying in a Town, upon the which Common the Inhabitants of the said Town have used to have Common for all manner of Beasts the whole year.

I*Uratores* &c. *Præsentant, quod est, & a tempore quo non extat memoria fuit & esse consuevit, apud villam de* A; *in Com.* M. *quædam antiqua Communia vocata* M; *eidem ville adjacens, ac per spatium unius milliarii ab eadem villa extendens, pro omnibus hominibus & tenent. infra villam præd. moram trahentibus, cum bobus, afris porcis, bidentibus & aliis averiis suis per totum annum infra communiam præd. depascend. quodque omnes illi infra villam præd. moram trahentes, à tempore quo memoria hominum non existit, infra villam prædictam communiam pro averiis suis prædictis ibidem habere debuerunt & consueverunt,*

everunt, quousque R; C; *de* D; *in Com. præd: cum aliis ignotis de covina sua ei associatis, vi & armis,* scil. *gladiis, baculis, falcastris, arcubus & sagittis, die &c. anno &c. apud* E; *in parochia de* A; *præd. de communia prædicta (injuria sua propria, & absque titulo, clameo, seu possession. per ipsos habit.)* 1000 *acr. ibid cum sepibus & fossatis sibi inclusit & obstupavit, & illas sic inclusas & obstupat. ut separale solum suum, à præd. die &c. usque &c. tenuit & occupavit, in præjudicium & damnum, nocumentum & impedimentum omnium hominum & tenentium prædictor. infra Communiam præd. communiam habentium, necnon contra consuetudinem præd. & contra Pacem dicti Dom. Reg. &c.*

Judgment, Fine and Imprisonment, and the inclosure to be abated.

80 An Indictment against one for pulling down of a stone bridge in a Town, over which the Inhabitants of the same Town have used to travel time out of mind.

J*Urator.* &c. *quod cum à tempore quo memoria hominum in contrarium non existit, fuit quidam pons lapideus in* W; *in Com.* E; *præd. voc.* A; *per & trans quem quidem pontem omnes inhabitantes villæ de* W; *præd: in Com. præd. per tempus prædict: habere consueverunt ingressum & egressum ad quendam locum vocat.* H; *pro negotiis eorund. faciendis, tamen* I; F; *de &c. tali die &c. & anno &c. Vi & Armis &c. præf. pontem effodit, prostravit, & spoliavit, & omnes lapides ejusdem pontis abinde asportavit & abcarriavit, per quod inhabitantes ibidem ingressum & egressum ad præd: locum pro præd. negotiis suis faciendis habere non possunt. Et alia enormia per eum tunc & ibidem facta sunt, ad grave & commune nocumentum præd. vicinor. ibid: & contra Pacem &c.*

Judgment, Fine and Imprisonment.

81 For taking away a Maid of the Age of eleven years, upon the Statute of *An:* 3. *E*; 1 in which the Statute is recited.

J*Uratores* &c. *Præsentant, quod cum in statuto in Parliamento Dom.* E. *nuper Regis* Angliæ Primi, *anno Regni sui* Tertio, *tento, edito, inter cætera ordinat. existit, quod nullus rapiat neque capiat ancillam infra ætatem existentem per assensum suum vel sine assensu suo, neque dictam ancillam, nec aliam fœminam contra volunt. suam; & si aliquis hoc faceret, ad sectam illius qui hoc sequitur infra quadraginta dies, Dominus Rex sibi faciet communem justitiam; & si ullus incipiat sectam in hac parte infra* xl. *dies, Dom. Rex sequetur, & illi qui inventi fuerint culpabiles habeant prisonam duorum annorum, & post modum redimantur ad voluntat. Dom. Reg. (prout in eodem stat plenius continetur) quidam* I; B; *nuper de* A; &c. *statutum præd. minime ponderans* &c. I. C; *filiam* H; C; *ancillam & infra ætatem existentem,* viz. *ætatis* 11 *annorum(quadr. diebus elapsis) apud* W; *tertio die* S; *anno* &c. *vi & armis,* viz. *gladiis, violenter cepit & rapuit, contra formam stat. præd. ac aontra Pacem* &c.

Judgment, Imprisonment for two years and Ransom.

82 For Trespass in Corn, Grass, or plowing.

I*Nquir. pro Domino Rege, si* A; B; *de* C; *in Com.* E; **yeoman,** 20 *die Mensis* A; *Anno Regni Dominæ nostræ* Eliz. *Dei gratia* Angliæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ *Reginæ, fidei defensor.* &c. *tricesimo quarto, quoddam clausum cujusdam* I; S; *apud* C; *præd. in Com.* E; *præd: vulgariter voc.* **Cowlease,** *vi & armis fregit ac intravit, ac herbas & blada triticea ipsius* I; S; *tunc ibidem crescentia (ad valentiam* 20 s. *) cum quibusdam bobus & bidentibus ipsius* A: B; *tunc ibidem depastus est ac consumpsit, necnon solum & fundum ipsius* I; S; *tunc ibidem cum quodam aratro subvertit, per quod prædict.* I; S; *omne commodum & proficuum dicti soli sui per longum tempus postea amisit; ac alia damna & enormia prædict.* I; S; *tunc & ibidem intulit, ad grave damnum ipsius* I; S; *ac contra Pacem dictæ Dom. nostræ Reginæ nunc, coron. & dignit. suas.*

Judgment, Fine and Imprisonment.

83 For eating Corn with a flock of sheep

I*Nquiratur* &c. *si* I; M; *de* M; *in Com.* E. **Shepheard,** 20 *die* M; *Anno Regni* &c. *apud* V; *in Com.* E; *Vi & Armis,* viz. *baculis & cultellis clausum*

sum I: S; *fregit, & blada ipsius* I; S; viz. *hordea & avenas in* 30 *acris terræ tunc ibidem crescent. cum grege ovium in custodia sua existente depastus fuit, conculcavit, & consumpsit; & alia enormia ei intulit, ad grave damnum ipsius* I;S; *ac contra Pacem dicti* &c.

Judgment, Fine and Imprisonment.

84 For Trespass in Fishgarths in the hands of divers Farmers, and for the taking of three Salmons.

J*Urat. Præsent. pro Domino Rege* &c. *quòd* W; S; *de* B: *in Com.* L; **yeoman,** I; W; *de ead. villa in Com.* L;*præd.* **yeoman,** & I; W;*de* T: *in Com.* L; *præd.* **yeoman,** 8 *die* Martii, *Anno* &c. *circa horam quartam post meridiem ejusdem diei apud* S. *in Com.* L; *præd. vi & armis* &c. *in quandam piscar.* (*voc.* **Fishgaths**) *tunc in tenura & occupatione* R; F; C; L; & I; L; *firmar. ibid. dicti Dom. Reg: intraver & freger. & tres Salmones ad valent.* 20 s. *de bonis & catallis præd:* R; F; C; L. & I. L; *in pisc. præd. ceperunt & abinde asportaver. contra voluntatem præd* R; F;&c.*ad grave damnum ipsor.* R: F; &c. *ac contra Pacem dicti Dom. Regis nunc* &c.

Judgment, ut supra.

85 An Indictment for fishing in a Mill-pond with hooks and other Engins.

I*Nquir. pro Dom: Rege si* T: W; *de* M; *in Com: præd.* **Labourer,** & H; I; *de* W; *in Com: præd:* **Taylor,** &c. 14 *die* Aprilis, *Anno* &c. *ac diversis tempor: ante præd: diem & postea, apud* H; *præd: in Com. præd: vi & armis,* viz. *Gladiis* &c: *in uno stagno ibid. voc:* **H. Milnepoole,** *tunc exist. liber. tenement.* R; D: *gen: cum hamis & aliis engin. piscaverunt, & divers. pisces,* viz. *viginti Trutas tunc & ibidem ceper. & asportaverunt, contra Pacem* &c.

Judgment, ut supra.

86 An Indictment for Trespass done in a Cornfield.

J*Urator: Præsentant* &c. *quòd* W; C;*nuper de* T; *in Com. præd:* **Labourer,** T; P;&c. *tertio die* &c. *anno &c. vi & armis,* viz. *Gladiis, &c. clausum* I; N; *apud* S; *in Com. præd: in quodam loco voc.* **S. Field,** *freger. & intraver. & tres acras frumenti ipsius* I: W; *ad valentiam viginti librarum ad tunc & ibidem crescen. cum quibusdam averiis,* viz. *equis, bobus, & bidentibus depasti sunt ac pedibus suis ambulando conculcaver: & consumpser: & alia enormia ei intuler. contra Pacem &c.*

Judgment, ut supra.

87 An Indictment for enclosing of 20 Acres of pasture out of a Common Field, in the which all the Inhabitants have time out of mind used to have Common of pasture for all manner of Cattle.

J*Uratores Præsentant &c: Quod* Ed: C; *nuper de* L; *in Com. præd: generosus* G. C. *nuper de* L; &c. *decimo die &c. Anno &c. necnon diversis diebus & vicibus tam antea quam postea, vi & armis &c,* 20 *acras pasturæ cum pertinentiis in* L; *prædict: in aperto communi campo ibid: in quibus omnes inhabitantes villæ prædictæ, à tempore cujus contrar: memoria hominum non existit, usi fuerunt & consueverunt habere communiam pasturæ pro omnibus animalibus suis omni tempore anni in perpetuum, cum sepibus & fossatis incluser. ac eas: vigint. acr. sic inclusas à præd: decimo die* April: *anno suprad: usque diem capt: hujus Inquisitionis custod. & adhuc custod: in malum & perniciosum exemplum alior: ligeor: dict: Dom: Reg: & contra formam divers: stat. &c. ac contra Pacem &c.*

Judgment. Fine and Imprisonment, and the inclosure to be abated.

88 An Indictment of Trespass for breaking and entring into a Close.

I*Nquir: pro Domino Rege, si* I; S; *de* N; 10 *die* Junii, *Anno &c. vi & Armis, &c: clausum* A; B; *de* H: *apud* F; *in Com: præd: fregit & intravit, & herbam* A; B; *ad valentiam* 10 s. *ibid: nuper crescen. cum quibusdam averiis suis depastus fuit, conculcavit & consumpsit; & alia enormia ei intulit, ad grave damnum ipsius* R; G: *& contra Pacem Domini Reg: coron. & dignit. suas.*

Judgment, Fine and Imprisonment.

89 An Indictment of Trespass for breaking and entring into a Close, and cutting down Ashes in the said Close.

INquir. pro Dom: Reg: si A; B; *de* C; *in Com:*L;*Clericus* & W; D; *de eadem villa* & *Com: Clericus* 4 *die* Augusti,*anno* &*c. vi* & *armis*, viz.*gladiis* &*c. Clausum* A; B; *de* M; *in Com: præd: freger.* & *intraver:* & *viginti fraxinos ipsius* A; B; *tunc ibidem crescen, ad valentiam* 40s.*succider:* & *asport: ad grave damnum* &*c. ac contra Pacem* &*c.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

90 An Indictment for breaking of a Close, and driving away of Cattle out of the Close.

JUrator: Præsentant &*c. quòd* T; & S; *de* &*c. die* & *Anno* &*c. vi* & *armis* &*c. clausum* I; D; *apud* H; *præd;freger.* & *intraverunt*, & *averia ipsius* I;D;viz.*viginti vaccas adtunc* & *ibidem depascen: ceperunt* & *abinde fugaverunt, contra Pacem* &*c.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

91 Another Indictment for Trespass for breaking of a Close, and eating of the grass with Cattle.

INquiratur &*c. si* A; B; & C; D; *de* &*c: die* & *anno* &*c. vi* & *armis*, &*c. clausum* E; F; *apud* W; *prædict: in Com: prædicto fregerunt* & *intraver:* & *herbam suam adtunc* & *ibidem cum quibusdam averiis suis*, viz. *equis, vaccis*, & *bobus depasti fuer: conculcaver:* & *consumpserunt, contra Pacem* &*c.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

92 An Indictment for breaking into a Close, and treading down the grass.

INquiratur &*c. si* A; B; *de* &*c. die* & *anno* &*c. vi et armis* &*c. clausum* D; E; *apud* C; *præd: in Com: præd: fregit et intravit, et herbam suam ibidem ad valentiam* &*c. pedibus suis ambuland: conculcavit et consumpsit, et alia enormia* &*c. ad grave damnum* &*c. ac contra Pacem* &*c.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

Of Fraud.

1 Against Bakers conspiring to make small Bread.

JUratores pro Domino Rege &*c. Præsentant, quod* A;B;C;D;E;F; & G; H; *de* M;*in dicto Com: pistores, secundo die Mensis* Octobris, *Anno Regni dicti Domini nostri* Caroli, *Dei gratia* Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ *Reg: fidei defensor:* &*c.* 13 *apud* M;*præd: in Com: prædicto insimul convenerunt, conspiraverunt, ac mutuo inter se promiserunt, quod panis denarii,vocat:* the penny loaf, *de integro frumento, per eos seu eorum aliquem tum deinceps faciendus ac vendendus, non amplius quam* 6 *uncias Troiæ ponderis habebit et ponderabit, quodcunque imposterum foret unius quarterii frumenti pretium: in dicti Domini nostri Reg: subditorum gravamen, necnon contra formam diversorum statutorum in hujusmodi casu provisorum* & *editorum*, & *contra Pacem* &*c.*

Judgment, Fine and Imprisonment.

2 An Indict: of Conspiracy upon an acquittal of Felony in the Kings Bench.

JUratores pro Domino Rege &*c. dicunt* & *Præsentant quod* T;R;I;H;W;P; & W; Q; *de* S; *in Com:* D; yeomen, (*conspiratione inter eos apud* L; *in Com: prædicto primo die* Octobris, *Anno Regni Domini Regis nunc decimo, præhabita*) *quendam* W; *de eo quod ipse*, 20 *die* Novembris, *Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis nono, inter alia quadraginta libras in pecuniis numeratis de denariis cujusdam* T; R; *apud* I; *in Com; prædicto invent; felonicè furatus fuerit, ceperit, et asportavit, coram Domino Rege apud* the Kings Courts Dublin *die* Sabbati *proxim; post crastin; animarum dicto anno decimo ejusdem Domini Regis indictari*, & *ipsum* W; *ea occasione apud* Dublin *in Comit: Civit:* Dublin *die* Jovis *proximo post* Festum Sancti Hillarii *dicto Anno decimo capi*, & *ipsum in pri-*

Judgment, That his house shall be rased, his Woods eradicated his Meadows plowed, his Testimony never to be received, his person never to approach the

prisona Mariscalsiæ *Dom. Regis coram ipso Rege apud* D; *prædict. in Comitatu prædicto, quousque idem* W; *in Curia Domini Regis coram ipso Rege apud* D; *in Comitatu Civitatis prædictæ die* Jovis *prox: post* Festum Purificationis Beatæ Mariæ Virginis *in eod. anno decimo, inde secundum Legem & consuetudinem Regni Regis* Hiberniæ *acquietatus fuisset, detineri falso & malitiosè procuraverunt: contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. ac in contemptum Dom. Regis* &c. *& contra Pacem* &c. Kings Courts, his Lands and Goods to be seised into the Kings hands, his body to be imprisoned and ransomed at the Kings pleasure.

3 Another Indictment of Conspiracy upon acquittal of Robbery before Justices of the Peace, and Oyer and Terminer.

JUratores pro *Dom. Rege* &c. *dicunt & Præsentant, quod* I; H; *nuper de* M; *in Comitatu* G; *&* E; H; *de* M; *in Com: prædict.* **Yeomen**; (*conspiratione inter eos die* Veneris *proximo post* Festum Purificationis Beatæ Mariæ Virginis, *Anno Regni Domini Regis nunc duodecimo, apud* C: *in Com: prædict. præhabita*) *quendam* I; C; *de eo quod ipse aggregatis sibi quamplurimis malefactoribus ignotis modo guerrino arraiatis* 6 *die* Octobris *Anno* &c. *apud* L; *in Com. prædicto jacuit in insidiis Vi & Armis ad interficiendum* I; H; *& in ipsum* I; H; *adtunc & ibidem, Vi & Armis* viz. *Gladiis, arcubus extensis, sagittis, & Baculis insultum fecit, & ipsum adtunc & ibidem verberavit, vulneravit & maletractavit, ita quod de vita ejus desperabatur: & quinque solidos in pecuniis numeratis de Bonis & Catallis dicti* I; H; *in quadam bursa sua adtunc & ibidem invent. felonicè furatus fuit, cepit & asportavit, contra Pacem, coronam, & dignitatem Domini Regis nunc, die* Mercurii *proximo post clausum* Paschæ *dicto anno duodecimo coram* I; G; *&* W; M; *Justiciariis Pacis dicti Domini Regis nunc, ac ad diversa felonias, transgressiones, & alia malefacta in Com. prædicto per literas patentes dicti Domini Regis sub magno sigillo suo* Hiberniæ *audiend. & terminand. assignat. apud* G; *in Com. prædict. indictari fecerunt, & ipsum* I; C; *ea occasione prædicto die* Mercurii *dicto anno duodecimo apud* G; *prædict; capi et in prisona Domini Regis Comitatus prædicti, quousque idem* I; C; *inde coram præfatis* I; G; *&* W; N; *secundum Legem & consuetudinem Regni Dom. Regis* Hiberniæ *prædicto die* Mercurii, *Anno* 12 *prædicto apud* G; *prædict. acquietatus fuisset, detineri falso & malitiosè procuraverunt: in contemptum Domini Regis, & contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.* &c. Judgment, ut supra.

4 For Conspiring and Combining to Indict one for stealing of an horse of one of the Conspirators, and for procuring of divers false suits to be brought and pursued in the names of the Conspirators, and of divers others against divers persons.

JUratores &c. *Præsentant quòd* I; P; *nuper de* I. *in prædicto Comitatu* E. **Taylor**, *& R.* B; *nuper de* C; *in prædicto Com:* E. *gener. unà cum aliis quamplurimis personis adhuc ignot. contra Legem Domini Regis ac formam statutorum in hujusmodi casu provisorum, conspiratione & covina apud* T. *præd. die* &c. *Anno* &c. *habit. & diversis tempor. postea simul unit. confederat. & jurat. falso, fraudulenter, & malitiose vener. ad vindicand. destruend. perturband. placitand. adnihiland. & similiter adnulland. fideles & innocentes ligeos dicti Domini Regis pro lucro ad eorum proprium usum capiendo, societatem inierunt, & ad invicem juraverunt ad simul standum contra dict. Dominum Regem & quoscunque ligeos suos in omnibus & singulis materiis, placitis, & querelis, per ipsos & eorum quemlibet motis seu movendis. Et si eorum aliquis cum aliquo, placita, materiam seu querelam moveret, quod ipsi & eorum quilibet cum eo, sic materiam, querelam seu placitum movente, stare & perseverare deberent & deberet. Et si aliquis eorum aliquam querelam seu placitum nomine alterius personæ cujuscunque versus aliam personam super se assumpserit manutenend. extunc eorum quilibet querelam, sectam seu placit. præd. tanquam querelam, sectam, seu placitum nomine eorum prosecut. manuteneret, foveret, & teneret, recto, veritate, Justitia;*

& jure omnino perpositis & sublat. virtute quorum quidem unitionis conspirationis, jurament. confederatonis & manutentionis prædictorum I; P. R. B. *& al. sic unum globat. & jurat. postea* viz. *die* &c. *Anno* &c. (*conspiratione inter eos apud* C. *in Comit. præd. præhabita*)*quendam* F. H. *de eo quod ipse die* &c. *Anno* &c. *unum equum pretii* &c. *de Bonis & Catallis prædicti* I. P. *apud* S: *invent. felonicè furatus fuit, cepit, & abduxit, falsò & malitiosè indictari procuraverunt. Et prædicti* I. P. & R: B: *& alii modo & forma præd. uniti & confœderati diversa falsa placita sectas, & querelas innumerabiles tam nominibus eorum propriis quam nominibus aliarum personarum eis falsò & malitiosè congregat. & unitarum prosecuti fuer. & manutenuerunt, & indies prosequuntur & manutenent;* viz. *prædict.* I. P. *ad hundred. Domini* P. *milit. apud* C: *præd.* 13 *die &c. Anno &c. tent.* (*eodem* I: *adtunc Ballivo ejusdem hundred. existen.*) *ad statum & possessionem* R. S. & A. *Uxoris suæ adnulland: & pro eo quod ad quamlibet curiam hundredi ibidem successive tenend. præd.* R. *Uxorem suam ibidem producere nequiret, ita quod excessiva amerciamenta in statu eorum depauperationem fierent & evenirent consideratione taxator. amerciament. Curiæ præd. Et insuper de covina præd.* I. P: *adtunc & ibidem extiterunt in eadem Curia tresdecem querelæ de placito transgressionis nomine* W. Y. & R: B: *& quatuor querelæ transgress. nomine* W: E: *absque vera materia seu justa causa separativ versus prædictum* R. S. & A. *levatæ & intrat. ac præd.* I. P. *de covina sua præd. adtunc & ibidem procuravit præd: querentes hujusmodi querelas levare, ad grave damnum ipsorum* R: & A: *& contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu provis. & contra Pacem &c.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

5 An Indictment of Forgery, upon the Statute of 1 *H*: 5. *ca*: 3.

J*Urator. pro Domino Rege &c. dicunt & Præsentant, quod cum in statuto in Parliamento Dom.* Henrici *quinti nuper Regis* Angliæ &c. *apud* W. *anno Regni sui primo tent. edit. inter cætera concordatum & stabilitum existat, quod si aliquæ personæ ex eorum conspiratione aliqua falsa facta & munimenta imaginatæ fuerint & fabricaverint, ac ea ad destruend. & perturband. possessiones & titul: ligeorum Dom. Regis pronunciari, publicari, & legi facerent, per quod ligei Dom. Regis prædicti de possessionibus suis turbari & vexari possunt, pars in hac parte gravata habeat sectam suam in hoc casu ad recuperand. damna sua, & pars convicta faciat finem & redemptionem ad voluntatem Dom: Regis* (*prout in statuto prædicto plenius continetur*) *quidam tamen* C. & E: *de* F. *in Com. præd. generosi statut. prædict: minime ponderantes, ex eorum falsa conspiratione & covina unum falsum factum de uno mesuagio &c. cujusdam* A: *in* B. *in Comitat; prædict.* viz. *unum factum continens quod* P. C. *dedisset & concessisset* C; W; *tenementa prædicta cum pertinentiis habend, sibi et hæredibus suis in perpetuum, ad destruend: & perturband. titulum ipsius* A: *de terris et tenementis prædict.* 1 *die* Julii, *Anno &c. apud* T. *in Com. prædict. subtiliter imaginati fuerunt & fabricaverunt, & præd. falsum factum adtunc & ibidem pronunciari, publicari, & legi fecerunt: per quod idem* A; *de possessione & titulo suis mesuag. & tenementorum prædict: graviter turbat. & vexat. existit: in Dom. Regis nunc contemptum, & contra formam statut. prædict. &c. & contra Pacem &c.*

Judgment Fine Imprisonment and Ransom.

6 Another Indictment upon the same Statute.

J*Uratores pro Dom. Rege &c. dicunt & Præsentant, quod cum in statuto in Parliamento* Henrici quinti *nuper Regis* Angliæ, &c. *apud* W; *Anno Regni sui primo tent. edit. inter cætera concordatum & stabilitum existat, quod si aliquæ personæ ex earum falsa conspiratione & covina aliqua falsa facta & munimenta subtiliter imaginatæ fuerint et fabricaverit, ac ea ad destruend. et perturband. possessiones et titulos ligeorum Dom. Regis pronunciari, publicari, & legi fecerint per quod ligei prædicti de possessione & titulo suis perturbari & vexari possunt, pars in hac parte gravata habeat sectam suam in hoc casu & recuperet damna sua & pars*

pars convicta faciat finem & redemptionem ad voluntatem Domini Regis, prout in statuto prædicto plenius apparet, quidam tamen H.*&* R.*de* Q. *in Com. prædicto, die* &c. *anno* &c. *apud* D. *in Com. prædict. ex eorum falsa conspiratione & covina, diversa falsa facta,* viz. *unum falsum factum per quod quidam* N. D. *de* B. &c. *dedisset, concessisset, & confirmasset* M. *sorori suæ manerium de* Dale *cum pertinentiis suis habend. & tenend. prædictum manerium cum pertinentiis præfatæ* M. *& hæredibus de corpore suo legitimè procreand. ita quod si contingeret quod eadem* M. *obiret sine hærede de corpore suo legitimè procreat. tunc post decessum ipsius* M. *prædictum manerium cum pertinentiis suis integrè remaneret cuidam* T. *& hæredibus de corpore suo legitimè procreat. ac quoddam aliud falsum factum relaxationis, per quod prædictus* N. *remisisset, relaxasset, & omnino pro se & hæredibus suis in perpetuum quiet. clamasset prædictæ* M. *& hæredibus suis totum jus, titulum, & demand. ipsius* N: *quæ ipse tunc seu unquam ante habuit de & in Manerio prædicto cum pertinentiis apud* D. *prædict. die & anno prædict. subtiliter imaginati fuerunt: ac ea ad destruend. & perturband. possessionem & titulum cujusdam* T. *in manerio prædicto cum pertinentiis tunc & ibidem pronunciari & legi fecerunt: per quod idem* T; *de possessione sua in manerio prædicto cum pertinentiis gravat. turbat. & vexat. existit: in contemptum Dom Regis nunc, & contra formam statuti prædicti, & contra Pacem* &c. Judgment, *ut supra.*

7 Another Indictment of Forgery upon the said Statute without reciting the Statute.

I*Uratores pro Dom. Rege* &c. *dicunt & Præsentant, quod cum* A. B. *seisitus fuit & adhuc seisitus est in Domico suo ut de feodo de uno mesuagio cum pertinentiis in* Dale *in Com. præd. quidam* W. *&* I. *de* F. *in Com. prædict: generosi ex eorum falsa conspiratione & covina quoddam falsum factum feoffamenti de prædicto mesuagio cum pertinentiis, in quo continetur quod* T. *&* A. *dederunt, concesserunt, & per idem factum confirmaverunt* I. P. *&* A. *Uxori ejus prædict. mesuagium cum pertinentiis, habend. & tenend. ipsis ad terminum vitæ ipsorum et post decessum ipsorum* I. *et* A. *prædict. mesuagium remaneret* W. T. *filio ejusdem* A. *ad terminum vitæ suæ, et post decessum ejusdem* W. *prædict. mesuagium cum pertinentiis remaneret* A. P. *filiæ prædicti* I. P. *&* A. *Uxoris ejus et hæredibus suis in perpetuum, primo die* Augusti *Anno* &c. *apud* B. *in Com. præd. subtiliter imaginati fuerunt fabricaver. ac illud adtunc & ibidem ad destruend. & perturband. possessionem & titulum ipsius* A. B. *de mesuagio prædicto cum pertinentiis pronunciari. publicari, et legi fecerunt: per quod idem* A. B. *de possessione et titulo suis mesuagii prædicti cum pertinentiis graviter turbatus & vexatus exist. in contemptum Dom Regis nunc, ac contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. et provis. et contra Pacem* &c. Judgment, *ut supra.*

8 Another Indictment of Forgery for antedating a deed of bargain and sale.

I*Uratores pro Dom. Rege* &c. *dicunt et Præsentant, quod cum* M. H. *seisitus fuit in Dominico suo ut de feodo de et in manerio de* Dale *in Com. prædicto, et sic seisitus existens per quandam indenturam inter ipsum* M. *ex una parte, et* I. D. *ex altera parte, die* &c. *anno* &c. *confect. pro quadam Pecuniæ summa inter eos concordat. apud* S. *in Com. prædict.* viz. *pro centum marcis tunc et ibidem eid.* W. *solut. barganisasset, et vendidisset eid.* I. D. *prædictum manerium cum pertinentiis; habendum eidem* I. D. *et hæredibus suis in perpetuum quidam* I. M: *machinans ipsum* I. D. *de bargania sua prædicta de dicto manerio cum pertinentiis falsè et fraudulenter decipere & enervare,* 9 *die* Julii *ult. præteriti quandam Indenturam de data primo die* Julii, *Anno* &c. *inter prædictum* M. H. *ex una parte et præfato* I. M. *ex altera parte confectam (falsè et fraudulenter suggerendo ipsum* M. H. *dicto primo die* Julii *anno supradicto, barganisasse et vendidisse manerium prædictum cum Pertinentiis eid.* I: M: *pro quadam Pecuniæ summa inter eos concordat. habend: sibi & hæredibus suis) apud* S. *in Comit*

mit. Prædict: falsò, fraudulentèr, et subtiliter imaginatus est, fecit, et fabricavit; ac Indentur. illam, ad defraudendum ipsum I: D. *de bargania sua prædicta manerii prædicti dicto primo die* Julii *apud* S. *prædict. fraudulenter publicavit & legi fecit: per quod idem* I: D; *in dicta bargania sua manerii prædicti graviter turbatus & vexatus existit, in contemptum dicti Domini Regis, contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. Et contra Pacem* &c.

Judgment, *ut supra.*

9 An Indictment against a Minister upon the Statute of 28 *El. ca.* 4 in *Ireland*, for forging of an Indenture of bargain and sale of Lands.

I*Nquiratur pro Dom. Reg: quod cum in statuto in Parliamento Dominæ* Elizabethæ *nuper Reginæ* Angliæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, *Anno Regni sui vicesimo octavo tent. edit.* &c. *enactitat. fuit, quod si aliqua persona quæcunque post finem ejusdem Parliamenti ex sua propria mente & imaginatione, seu per falsam conspirationem & fraudem cum aliis, scienter et subtiliter causaret seu scienter consentiret, fabric. sive fieri aliquod falsum factum, cartam, seu scriptum sigillat, Rotul. Curiæ, aut Testamentum alicujus personæ sive personarum in scriptis, ea intentione quod status liberi Tenementi seu hæreditatis alicujus personæ, sive personarum de, in, aut ad aliqua terras, tenementa, seu hæreditamenta liberæ tenuræ, aut customar. vel rectum, titulus, sive interesse alicujus personæ sive personarum de, in vel ad ea sive aliquod eorum molestari, perturbari, destrui, recuperari vel onerari poterit, aut contigerit. aut post prædict. primum diem* Junii, *pronunciaret, publicaret, seu ostenderet in evidentiam, aliquod tale falsum aut fictum factum, cartam, scriptum, Rotul. Curiæ, aut testamentum, tanquam vera, sciens eadem facta falsa ac ficta esse, (ut prefertur) ad intentionem supramentionat. & inde foret convictus, aut super aliquam actionem sive actiones fabricandi falsa facta super hoc statut. fundand. ac sectam partis gravatæ, vel aliter secundum ordinem & debitum cursum Legum hujus Regni* Hiberniæ, *aut super billam vel informationem in Cur. Cameriæ Castelli exhibend. juxta ordinem & usum Cur. ill. solveret parti gravatæ custagia & damna sua ad duplum inveniend. seu assidend. in Curia ubi hujusmodi Convictio foret, ac etiam statueretur super collistrigium in aliqua aperta villa mercatoria aut alio loco aperto, & ibidem haberet ambas aures suas abscissas, ac nares suas interscisc. & in partes divisas ac ferro igneo cauterisatas, sic quod remanere possent pro perpetua nota & signo falsitatis suæ; & forisfaceret Dom. Reg. hær. & successor. suis integr. exitus & proficua terrarum & tenementorum suorum durante vita ipsius, prædictis damnis & custagiis recuperand. ad sectam partis gravatæ(ut præfertur) primo solvendis & levandis de Bonis & Catallis offendentis & de exitibus & proficuis dictarum terrarum, tenementorum, & hæreditament. hujusmodi partis convict. aut unius seu utriusq; eorum, præd. titulo dict Dom: Reg. hæred. vel successorum suorum ad eadem non obstante, prout in eodem statuto inter alia plenius liquet: quidam tamen* T; M; *de* C. *in præd. Com.* E; *Clericus statutum prædict. non ponderans, nec pœnam in eodem content. verens, post finem præd. Parliamenti* viz. *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *apud* T; *in præd. Com.* E. *ex sua propria mente & falsa imaginatione & covina quoddam falsum factum,* viz. *quandam Indentur. per quam quidam* T; A; *barganizaret & venderet omnes illas terras & tenementa vocat.* &c. *cum pertin. in* T. *in præd. Com.* E; *cuidam* I; S; *scient. subtiliter & falsò fabricavit & fecit, & eandem Indenturam tunc & ibidem pronunciavit, publicavit, & legi fecit, & in evidentiam ostendit, ad molestand. destruend & perturband. statum, possessionem, titulum, & interesse præd.* T; B; *in terr. & tenementis præd. per quod idem* T; B; *de possess: titulo & interesse suis ac tenement. præd: cum pertinen: multipliciter prægravat: & vexat. existit; in dict: Dom. Reg: legisque suæ contempt: manifest: & ipsius* T; *damnum non modicum & gravamen, ac contra formam statuti prædict:* &c.

Judgment to be set upon the Pillory, his ears to be cut off: his nose to be slit, and seared, to forfeit the profits of his Lands, and to be imprisoned during his life, but this must be done by Justices of Assize, and not by Justices of Peace.

10 For

10 For Perjury in a deposition before Commissioners by Commission out of the Court of Chancery returnable into the Courts of Wards.

J*Ur: Præsentant pro Dom: Reg. quod* F: E; *de* G: *in Comit: præd.* **Taylor,** 24 *die* Julii, *anno* &c. *apud* M; *in Comitatu* E; *prædict: coram* A;B;C;D; *&* E; F; *Armigeris, Commis. (virtute brevis dict. Dom: Reg. de Commissione prædict.* A;B;C;D; *&* E;F; *directi, & extra Curiam Cancellariæ dict. Dom. Reg. apud* Dublin. *in Comitatu Civitatis* Dublin. *præantea emanentis) pro examinatione quorumcunque testium, tam ex parte cujusdam* I; L, *de* M; *prædict. in Comitat.* E; *prædict.* **Weaver,** *querentis, quam ex parte* H;M; *de* N; *in dicto Comitatu* E; **yeoman,** *defendentis, in quadam causa (sive materia) inter ipsos* I;L, *&* H; M; *tunc in Curia wardorum & liberationum contraversa, & ibidem dependente in variantia pro titulo unius mesuagii cum pertinentiis in* M; *prædict. in dict. Com.* E; *personaliter constitutus, ac tunc & ibidem existens testis productus per prædictum* I; L; *ad testificandum & deponendum in causa prædicta ex parte ipsius* L. *& juratus per Commissionarios prædictos ad veritatem dicendam super articulis interogatoriis ei per dictos Commissionarios adtunc & ibidem ministrandis, septimo articulo interrogatorio ei adtunc & ibidem per dictos Commissionarios ex parte prædicti* I: L; *ministrato dixit, & super Sacramentum suum prædict. affirmavit & deposuit prout in his* Anglicis *verbis immediatè sequitur;* viz. **To the seventh Interrogatory he saith by vertue of his said Oath that the said mesuage was never occupied by the said** H; M. **the defendant** (*prout per dictam depositionem præd:* F;E; *inter alia per præfatos Commissionarios in dictam Curiam Wardorum & liberationum certificatam & missam ac ibidem de Recordo adhuc remanentem plene apparet) ubi revera & in facto dictum mesuagium diu occupatum fuit per prænominat.* H; M; *defendentem. Et sic idem* F; E; *dicto vicesimo quarto die* Julii, *anno suprad: apud* M; *præd: in dicto Com.* E; *coram prænominatis* A;B;C;D; *&* E;F; *Commissionariis dict. Dom. Reg: sic ut præfertur existentibus, voluntariè & corruptè perjurium commisit voluntarium & corruptum: contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu provis. & edit.*

Judgment to forfeit 40 *l.* and if he have no Lands nor goods to that value, to stand upon the Pillory and have half a years Imprisonment.

11 An Indictment of Champerty upon the Statute of *Articuli super cartas, ca.* 11.

J*Uratores pro Dom. Rege* &c. *dicunt & Præsentant quod cum de communi consilio Regni Regis* Angliæ *provisum sit, quod nullus minister vel aliquis alius manuteneat placita, querelas vel negotia quæ sunt in Curia Domini Regis de terris, tenementis, aut aliis rebus quibuscunque pro parte rei petitæ, vel aliquo proficuo, per conventionem factum, inde habend. nec aliquis jus suum sub hujusmodi conditione alteri dimittat; quidam* W; *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *quandam querelam cujusdam Assisæ friscæ fortiæ quæ est in Curia Regis nunc Civitatis* E. *coram* A; B; *Majori &* C;D; *&* E;F; *vicecomitibus ejusdem Civitatis sine Brevi ipsius Domini Regis secundum consuetudinem Civitatis prædictæ inter* I;S; *querentem &* T; B; *tenentem de uno mesuagio cum pertinentiis in Civitate prædicta pro parte ejusdem mesuagii viz pro medietate musuagii illius sibi & hæredibus suis imperpetuum & pro medietate damnorum in querela Assisæ prædict: recuperand. inde habend. per conventionem inter præfat.* I: *ac prædict.* W; *apud* E; *prædict. factam, assumpsit pro præfat.* I: *manutenend. & manutenuit; ad grave damnum ipsius* T; B; *& contra formam provisionis prædictæ,* &c.

Judgment, Fine and Imprisonment.

12 Another Indictment upon the same Statute.

J*Uratores pro Domino Rege* &c. *dicunt & Præsentant, quod cum inter cæteros articulos quos Dominus* Edwardus *nuper Rex* Angliæ, *progenitor Domini Regis nunc, ad emendationem status populi Regni sui, fecit, provis. & ordinat. sit quod nullus minister nec aliquis alius pro parte rei quæ est in placito habend*

bend. negotia quæ sunt in placito sibi sumat manutenend. nec aliquis jus suum sub tali conventione alteri dimittat; quidam I.S. *de* A. *in Com.* D. *gener. die* Lunæ *proxim. post* Festum Sancti Michaelis Archangeli *Anno Regni Domini Regis nunc duodecimo, quoddam placitum loquelæ (quæ fuit in Curia dicti Domini Regis coram Justiciariis ejusdem Domini Regis de Banco per Breve ejusdem Domini Regis inter* R. S. *&* I. G. *de placito debiti viginti librarum quas idem* R. S. *de præfato* I. G. *exigebat) pro parte debiti prædicti & damnorum in ea parte recuperand. habend.* viz. *pro medietate debiti & damnorum illorum per conventionem inter prædictos* R. *&* I. S. *fact. apud* W. *assumpsit manutenend. & manutenuit; in contemptum Domini Regis nunc, & contra formam provisionis prædict.* &c.

Judgment, *ut supra.*

13 Another Indictment upon the same Statute for maintaining a suit in Chancery.

J*Uratores pro Domino Rege* &c. *dicunt & Præsentant, quod cum de Communi consilio Regni Domini Regis* Angliæ *concordatum sit, quod nullus minister Dom. Regis, nec aliquis alius manuteneat placita, querelas, vel negotia, quæ sunt in Curia Dom. Regis, de terr. tenementis vel aliquibus rebus quibuscunque pro parte rei vel alio proficuo per conventionem factam inde habend. nec aliquis jus suum sub hujusmodi conditione alteri dimittat (prout in eodem statuto plenius continetur) quidam tamen* I. H. *de* &c. **Mercer,** *statut. prædict minime ponderans, sed machinans & fraudulenter intendens quendam* R. B. *prægravare, quoddam negotium quod fuit coram Dom. Rege nunc in Cancellaria sua apud* W. *in Com.* M. *per breve Domini Regis de* Sub-pæna *inter* C: B. *& præfatum* R. B. *pro summa octoginta librarum pro parte inde* &c. 3 *die* Augusti, *Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis nunc decimo, apud* L: *assumpsit manutenend. & adtunc & ibidem manutenuit; in contemptum Domini Regis, ad grave damnum ipsius* R. B. *& contra formam ordinationis prædict.* &c.

Judgment, *ut supra.*

14 An Indictment of Maintenance upon the Statute 1 *R*: 2. *ca*: 4.

J*Uratores pro Dom. Rege* &c. *dicunt & Præsentant, quod cum in statuto* Richardi *nuper Regis* Angliæ &c. *secundi, Anno Regni sui primo, apud* Westm. *tent. inter cætera contineatur, quod nulla persona Regni Regis* Angliæ, *(cujuscunque status, gradus, seu conditionis fuerit) aliquam querelam in patria nec alibi manuteneat seu sustentet, sub pæna Imprisonamenti, & faciend. Dom. Regi finem & redemptionem ad voluntatem ipsius Domini Regis, quilibet* viz. *juxta statum, gradum, & demeritum sua(prout in eodem statuto plenius continetur quidam tamen* W: H: *de* &c. *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *quandam querelam cujusdam loquelæ (quæ fuit in Curia Dom. Regis nunc coram Justiciariis suis de Banco per breve ipsius Domini Regis inter* R: R: *&* I: M: *de quadam transgressione eid.* R: *per eundem* I: M: *illat. ut dicitur) pro parte prædicti* R: *apud* W: *in Comitat. prædict. manutenuit & sustentavit; in Domini Regis nunc contemptum, & ipsius* I: M: *grave damnum, ac contra formam statut. prædicti,* &c.

Judgment Fine Imprisonment and Ransom.

15 Another Indictment upon the same Statute without reciting the Statute.

J*Uratores pro Domino Rege* &c. *dicunt & Præsentant, quod* B: C: *de* D: *in Comitatu prædicto gener. quandam querelam (quæ est in Curia Domini Regis nunc coram ipso Rege inter* I: B: *querent. &* H: S: *defendentem de placito quod idem* H: *reddat: eid.* I: *centum libras quas ei debet & injuste detinet) die &c. Anno &c. apud* W: *in Com. prædict. pro parte prædicti* H: *manutenuit & sustentavit in dicti Dom. Regis contemptum, & contra formam statut: in hujusmodi casu edit: & provis.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

16 Another Indictment upon the same Statute without reciting the Statute.

J*Uratores pro Dom: Rege &c. dicunt & Præsentant, quod cum* I:S: *quandam querelam cujusdam loquelæ in Curia Domini Regis coram ipso Rege apud* W. *per*

per breve ipsius Regis inter præfatum I. S. & T. M. *de placito quare cum placita de transgressione contra Pacem Domini Regis facta in Regno Domini Regis ad Dom. Regis coronam & dignitatem suas, & non ad alium, pertineant in eod. Regno dictus* T. M. *prosecutus est placitum in Curia* Christianitatis *de hujusmodi transgressione versus præfatum* I. S. *in læsionem coronæ & dignitat. Dom. Regis; quidam tamen* I; R. *de* &c: *præmissorum non ignarus, sed machinans & fraudulenter & illicitè intendens prædictum* I. S. *prægravare, die* &c. *Anno* &c. *apud* W. *in Comitat. prædict prædictum placitum pro parte prædicti* T. M. *versus præfatum* I. S. *manutenuit & sustentavit; in dicti Domini Regis nunc contemptum, ac contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.* Judgment, *ut supra.*

17 Another Indictment upon the same Statute.

J*Uratores pro Dom. Rege* &c. *dicunt & Præsentant, quod cum in statuto apud* W. *nuper edito inter cætera contineatur, quod nulla persona Regni Domini Regis* Angliæ &c. (**as in the first president upon this Statute**) *quidam tamen* R. S. & I. D. *de* F. *in Comit. prædict.* **yeoman,** *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *querelam cujusdam placiti, quæ est coram* T. B. *milite & sociis suis Justiciariis Domini Regis nunc de Banco per breve ipsius Domini Regis inter quendam* R: R: & I: D: *de quadam transgressione, viz. de eo quod idem* I. D. *vi & armis, clausum & domos ipsius* R: R. *apud* B. *prædict. fregit & bona & Catalla sua ad valentiam* 40 s. *ibidem inventa cepit & abduxit, contra Pacem Domini Regis nunc, eid.* R. R. *per præfatum* I. D. *illatam, ut dicitur, pro parte dicti* I. D. & *contra præfatum* R. R. *apud* B. *prædict. manutenuerunt & sustentaverunt, & adhuc manutenent & sustentant; in contemptum dicti Domini Regis nunc, ad grave damnum ipsius* R: R: *ac contra formam statuti prædict.* Judgment, *ut supra.*

18 Another Indictment of maintenance upon the said Statute of 1 *R:2. ca:* 4.

J*Uratores pro Dom. Rege* &c. *dicunt & Præsentant, quod cum* A: *de* B; *quandam querelam Assisæ novæ disseisinæ arrainavit coram dilectis & fidelibus Domini Regis* S. & W: *Justiciariis ejusdem Domini Regis ad Assisas in Com. prædict. capiendas assignat. per breve ipsius Domini Regis versus* T. S. *de tenementis in* G. *quidam* G. H. *de* L. *in Com. prædicto gener. die* &c. *Anno* &c. *pro parte ipsius* T. *apud* E: *in Com. prædict: manutenuit & sustentavit in dicti Domini Regis contemptum, & contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edito & provis.* Judgment, *ut supra.*

19 An Indictment of Maintenance upon the Statute of 10 *Car: ca:* 15. in *Ireland.*

J*Uratores pro Dom. Rege* &c. *dicunt & Præsentant, quod cum in statuto in Parliamento Dom: Regis nunc* Caroli *apud Castrum* Dublin. *die* Lunæ, viz. 14 *die* Julii *Anno Regni sui decimo, inchoato, tento, & ibidem per diversas prorogationes usque ad diem* Lunæ, viz. *vicesimum sextum diem* Januarii *tunc proxime sequent. similiter tento, & ibidem continuato usque ad vicesimum primum diem* Martii *tunc proxime sequent. & ibidem prorogat. abinde usque ad* 24 *diem* Martii *prædicti tunc proxim: sequent. per dictum Dominum Regem cum assensu dominorum spiritualium & temporalium ac Communitatis in eodem Parliamento congregat. necnon authoritate ejusdem Parliamenti inter alia adtunc & ibidem inactitat. existit., quod nulla persona sive personæ, cujuscunque status gradus, sive conditionis fuerit sive fuerint, extunc de cætero illicite manuteneret sive manutenerent, aut causaret sive causarent, sive procuraret aut procurarent aliquam illicitam manutenentiam in aliqua actione, demanda, secta, seu querela in aliqua Curia Domini Regis Cancellariæ, Cameræ Castelli, aut alibi infra Regnum* Hiberniæ, *ubi aliqua persona sive aliquæ personæ habent, seu extunc in posterum haberent authoritatem virtute Commissionis Domini Regis Literarum Patentium vel brevis ad tenendum placita terrar. vel ad examinand: audiend: sive determinandum aliquem titulum de terris, sive aliquam materiam de testibus concernent. titulum, jus vel Interesse aliquar: terrar: tenementor: sive hæ-*

reditamentor. ac etiam quod nulla persona sive personæ (cujuscunque status, gradus. vel conditionis ipse vel ipsi fuerit vel fuerint) extunc in futur. illicitè retineret sive retinerent, pro manutentione alicujus sectæ sive placiti, aliquam personam aut aliquas personas, sive embraceares vel embracearent aliquos liberos tenentes vel Juratores, aut subornaret aliquos testes per Literas, regarda præmissa: sive aliquem alium sinistrum laborem vel medium ad manutenendum aliquam materiam sive causam, vel ad disturbationem seu impedimentum Justitiæ, vel ad procurationem sive occasionem alicujus Perjurii per falsum veredictum aut aliter in aliquibus Curiis antedictis, sub pœna forisfaciendi pro quolibet hujusmodi offenso decem libras, quarum una medietas inde esset Dom. Regi, altera vero. inde medietas esset illi qui proinde prosequi voluerit per actionem debiti, billam, querelam, sive informationem in aliqua curia Domini Regis, ubi nullum essonium, protectio, vadiatio Legis, sive injunctio allocabitur; (prout in statuto prædicto inter alia plenius continetur) quidam tamen R. M. *de* S: *in Comit. præd: gener: statutum prædict: minimè ponderans quandam actionem inter quendam* W. P. & I. W. *de placito debiti in Curia Domini Regis Comitatus* D: *in Comitatu ejusdem Civitatis in Theolonio ejusdem Civitatis coram* H: M. *Majore Civitatis illius pendent. pro parte dicti* W: P: *versus prædictum* I: W: *die* &c. *anno* &c. *apud prædictam civitatem* D: *in Comitat. prædict. manutenuit & sustentavit; in Justitiæ manifestam retardationem & disturbationem, ac in dicti Domini Regis nunc contemptum, & contra formam statuti prædicti.*

Judgment, Fine of 10 *l.* and Imprisonment.

20 The like Indictment without reciting the Statute.

J*Uratores pro Domino Rege* &c. *dicunt & Præsentant, quod cum quoddam placitum de debito penderet in Curia Dom. Regis Civitatis* D. *in Comitatu ejusdem Civitatis inter* W. P: *Quer.* & I: W: *defendentem coram* H. M: *Majore &* A. B: & C. D. *vicecomit. ejusdem Civitatis, quidam* R; M; *de* Q. *in Com. prædict. gen. Leges & statuta dicti Domini Regis hujus Regni* Hiberniæ *minimè ponderans, pro parte dicti* W; P; *versus prædictum* I; W; *in placito prædicto, die* &c. *Anno* &c. *apud prædictam Civitat:* D: *in Com. præd: illicite manutenuit & sustentavit; in Justitiæ manifest: retardationem & disturbationem, in dicti Domini Regis nunc contemptum, & contra formam statut: in hujusmodi casu edit & provis.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

An Information may also be framed upon the said Statute *mutatis mutandis.*

21 For Maintenance in an Assize of Novel disseisin, for to have the Moity of the Land in question, and one hundred Pounds in Mony.

J*Ur: pro Dom Reg:* P*ræsentant* &c. *quod* I. C; T; C; *ac* I: P: *de* O: *in Com.* E. **yeomen,** *ac alii de confederatione & covina prædictor.* I. C. T. C. & I: P. *existen quoddam placit. Assisæ novæ dissesinæ quod nuper summon: fuit in Cur. dict. Dom. Reg: coram dilectis & fidelibus dict. Dom: Reg:* I: S: & I. R. *& aliis nuper Justic. ipsius Dom: Reg: ad assisam illam capiend. assignatis, per breve ipsius Dom: Reg: inter* W. S; *querent. &* I. H; *tenentem, de quodam libero tenemento in* N; & S; *in Com;* E: *præd;* viz. *pro medietate inde sibi & hæredibus suis in perpetuum, & pro* 100 l. **sterling,** *in Pecunia numerata in hac parte habenda per conventionem inde inter præd:* W. S; *& præfatos* I; C; T; C; & I; P; 20 *die Mensis* Augusti, *Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis nunc duodecimo apud* C; *prædict: in dict. Comit: fact. pro prædict.* W; S; *contra præfat:* I; H; *dict: die, anno & loco assumpser. manutenend. & manutenuerunt; in magnam dict. Dom. Reg: contemptum, ac contra formam diversorum statutorum in hujusmodi casu provis. ac edit.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

22. For Maintenance upon the Statute of *Anno* 10 *Caroli* in *Hibernia* against one for maintaining in an Action of debt.

J*Uratores* &c. *Præsentant, quod cum in statuto in Parliamento Domini Regis nunc, tent: vicesimo sexto die* Januarii, *Anno Regni sui decimo, & ibidem per*

per diversas prorogationes, usque ad 24 *diem* Martii *tunc proxim. sequent. prorogat. & continuat. & tunc ibidem tent. per dictum Dominum Regem, cum assensu dominor. spiritualium & temporalium ac communitatis in eodem Parliament. congregat. necnon authoritate ejusdem Parliamenti, inter alia adtunc & ibidem inactitat. existit, quod nulla persona sive personæ (cujuscunque status, gradus sive conditionis ipse vel ipsi fuerit sive fuerint) extunc de cætero illicitè manuteneret sive manutenerent, aut causaret sive causarent, procuraret sive procurarent aliquam illicitam manutenentiam in aliqua actione, demanda, secta, sive querela in aliqua Curia Domini Regis Cancellariæ, Cameræ Castelli, aut alibi infra Regnum* Hiberniæ, *ubi aliqua persona sive aliquæ personæ habent, seu extunc imposterium haberent authoritatem virtute commissionis Domini Regis Literarum Patentium vel brevis ad tenend. placita terræ, vel ad examinand. audiend. sive determinand. aliquem titulum de terra, sive aliquam materiam, vel testes concernent titulum, jus, vel interesse aliquar. terrar. tenement. sive hæreditament. Ac etiam quod nulla persona sive personæ (cujuscunque status, gradus, vel conditionis, ipse vel ipsi, fuerit, sive fuerint) extunc in futurum, illicitè retineret sive retinerent, pro manutentione alicujus sectæ sive placiti, aliquam personam aut aliquas personas, sive imbrasiaret vel imbrasiarent aliquos liberos tenentes vel Juratores, aut subordinarèt aliquos testes per Literas, munera, promissa, sive aliquem alium sinistrum laborem vel medium ad manutenendum aliquam materiam sive causam, aut ad disturbationem vel impediment. Justic. vel ad procuration. sive occasion. alicujus Perjurii per falsum veredictum aut aliter, in aliquibus Curiis antedictis, sub pœna forisfaciendi pro qualibet hujusmodi offensa* 10 l. *quarum una medietas esset Dom. Regi, altera vero illi qui pro eadem prosequi voluerit per actionem debiti, billam, querelam, sive information. in aliqua Curia dicti Domini Regis, ubi nullum esson. protect. vadiat. Legis, sive injunctio allocabitur, (prout in statut. præd. inter alia plenius continetur quidam tamen* T; L. *statut. præd. minime ponderans, quandam actionem (quæ fuit in Curia Dom. Reg. coram Justiciariis suis de banco inter quendam* R. B. *querent. & quendam* T. D. *defendent. de placito debiti) pro parte dicti* R. B. *versus præf.* T. D. 27 *die* Junii, *Anno Regni Dom. Reg. nunc* Angliæ. &c. *tertio, apud* S. *in prædict: Comitat.* E: *manutenuit & sustentavit; in Justitiæ manifestam retardationem & disturbantiam, ac in dicti Dom. Regis nunc contemptum, & præd.* T. D. *grave damnum, ac contra formam statut. prædict.* &c. Judgment Fine of 10 *l*, and imprisonment.

23 An Indictment, for buying of a pretended Title upon the Statute of 10 *Caroli ca.* 15 *in Ireland.*

I *Ur* &c. *dicunt & Præsent. quod cum in quodam Parliamento Domini Regis nunc, anno* Regni *sui decimo tent. inter alia inactitat. fuit authoritate ejusdem Parliamenti, quod nulla persona vel personæ (cujuscunque status, gradus seu conditionis fuerit vel fuerint) barganizaret vel barganizarent, emeret vel emerent, venderet vel venderent, vel aliquibus viis vel mediis obtineret vel obtinerent, acquireret vel acquirerent, haberet vel haberent aliqua prætensa jura aut titulos, seu caperet vel caperent promissionem, concessionem, vel conventionem ad habendum aliquod jus vel titulum de aliqua persona vel personis in vel ad aliqua maneria, terras tenementa, vel hæreditamenta, nisi talis persona vel personæ, quæ sic barganizaverit vel barganizaverint, vendiderit vel vendiderint, dederit vel dederint, concesserit vel concesserint, convenerit vel convenerint, seu promiserit vel promiserint eadem, antecessores sui, aut illi per quos ipse vel ipsi clamant eadem, fuerunt in possessione de eisdem vel de reversione sive remanere inde, aut perceperint redditus vel proficua inde per spatium unius anni integri proximi ante prædict. barganiam, conventionem, concessionem, vel promissionem fact sub pœna quod ipse qui fecerit aliquam talem barganiam, venditionem, promissionem, conventionem, vel concessionem, forisfaceret integrum valorem terrarum, tenementorum, vel hæreditamentorum sic barganizator. venditorum, promissorum, conventorum, vel*

concessorum contra formam ejusdem Actus Parliamenti: & emptor vel captor inde, cognoscens eadem, forisfaceret etiam valorem dictorum terrarum, tenementorum, vel hæreditamentorum sic per ipsum emptorum vel captorum, ut supradictum est, unde una medietas dictar. forisfacturarum foret Domino Regi, & altera medietas parti quæ sequi voluerit pro eisdem in aliqua Curia Domini Regis de Recordo per actionem debiti, billam, querel. vel informationem: in quibus actione, billa, querela, vel informatione nullum essonium, protectio Legis vadiatio, neque injunctio esset allocat.(prout in eodem actu, inter alia, plenius continetur) quidam tamen A.B.&C.D.*de* E:*in Com.*F;*prædict.* **yeomen**,*statut. prædictum minimè ponderantes, post editionem Actus illius,* viz. *die* &c. *anno* &c: *unum mesuagium & undecim acras terræ in* H:*in Com.prædict.de valore centum librar. apud* H: *prædict quibusdam* R: M; & G. P. & *hæredibus suis barganizaver. concesser. & confirmaver. de quibus quidem tenementis iidem* A. B. & C. D. *nec aliquis antecessorum suorum, nec illi per quos iidem* A. B. & C. D. *clamant eadem tenementa; fuerunt in possessione de eisdem nec de reversione vel remanere inde, neque perceperunt, nec eorum aliquis percepit redditus vel proficua eorund. per spatium unius anni integri proximi ante prædict. barganiam & concession. inde factas; in contemptum dicti Domini Regis, & contra formam statut. prædicti;*

Judgment Fine to the value of oth e Lands and Imprisonment: but this Judgment is to be given by Justices of Assize and not by Justices of Peace.

24 An Indictment for the maintaining of one in an Action of Formedon en descender.

J*Vratores pro Dom. Rege Præsentant* &c. *quod cum in quodam Parliamento* Richardi *secundi nuper Regis* Angliæ &c. *ordinatum existit, quod nulla persona de Regno Dom. Reg. (cujuscunque status, gradus sive conditionis fuerit) aliquam querelam in aliqua Curia nec alibi manuteneat nec sustineat, super pœnam imprisonamenti & faciend. Domino Regi finem & redemption. ad voluntatem ipsius Dom. Reg. quidam tamen* P. M. *de* P. *in Com.* N. **yeomen**, *statut. præd. minime ponderans, quandam querelam cujusdam loquelæ quæ est in Curia dicti Dom. Regis nunc, coram Justic. dict. Dom. Regis de Communi Banco per breve ipsius Dom. Regis de forma donationis* en descender *inter* R. G. *petent.* & N. A. *tenent. de quinque acris terræ* &c. *cum pertin. in* C. *pro parte ipsius* N. *tenend.* 2 *die* Aprilis, *anno* &c. *apud* N. *in Com. præd. manutenuit & sustentavit, & adhuc sustentat; in dict. Dom. Regis nunc contempt. ac contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. & contra Pacem dicti Domini Regis* &c.

Judgment Fine Imprisonment, and Ransom.

25 For Embracy of Jurors.

J*Vratores Præsentant pro Dom. Rege,* &c. *quod* A: B: C:D:E:F: & G: H: &c. *complices* I:K. **(naming all the Jurors)** &c. *Jurat. in quadam Assisa novæ disseisinæ quæ nuper summonita fuit coram dilectis & fidelibus dicti Domini Regis* I:B:I:C:& N.C: *nuper Justiciariis dicti Domini Regis nunc ad Assisam illam capiendam, per breve ipsius Domini Regis inter* W:S: & I:H: *de tenementis in* N. *in Comitatu prædicto, pro veredicto suo in hac parte dicend. de præfato* I.H: *diversas Pecuniarum summas,* viz. *præd.* A; B; *de prædicto* I; H; 40 s. & *alia dona, scil. panem, carnes, & vinum, ad valentiam* 20 s. *Et prædict:* I;K; *Imbraceator ejusdem Assisæ ad eandem ducend: & procurand. de prænominato* W;S; *summam decem mercarum vicesimo die* Angusti, *Anno Regni dicti Domini nostri* Caroli *Dei gratia,* Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ *Regis, fidei defensoris* &c. 13 *apud* M; *præd. in Comit. prædicto illegitime ceperunt: in dicti Domini Regis nunc contemptum, ac contra formam cujusdam statuti in Parliamento Domini* Edwardi *olim Regis* Angliæ *tertii, Anno Regni sui tricesimo octavo tento, & al: statut. in hujusmodi casu provis. ac edit. & contra pacem* &c.

Judgment, *decies tantum*

26 An Indictment upon the Statute of 28 *Edw.* 3. *ca.* 12. against Imbracery of Jurors.

J*Vratores pro Domino Rege dicunt & Præsentant,* &c. *quod cum in Parliamento Domini* Edwardi *nuper Regis* Angliæ *progenitoris Domini Regis nunc*

nunc, Anno Regni sui 38 *tento inter cætera concordatum existit, quòd si aliqui Juratores in assisis Jurat. & aliis Inquisitionibus capiend. inter dominum Regem & partem, vel inter partem & partem, quicquam capiant per ipsos vel per alios de parte conquerent. vel defendendent. pro veredicto suo dicendo, & super hoc per processum in quodam Articulo de Juratis, Anno Regni ejusdem progenitoris Domini Regis nunc* 34 *fact: ordinat. convincatur, sive sit ad sectam partis aut alterius cujuscunque personæ quæ pro Dom. Rege aut pro seipso prosequi voluerit, solvat quilibet dictorum Jurator. decies tantum quantum ipse recepit, & habeat ille qui facit sectam unam medietatem & Rex alteram medietatem & quod omnes communes imbraciatores ducen. & procuran. tales inquisitiones in Patria pro lucro vel proficuo puniantur eisdem modo & forma sicut Juratores: & si Jurator vel Imbraciator ita convictus non habeat unde in forma prædicta satisfaciat, habeat prisonam unius anni (prout in ordinatione & concordia præd. plenius continetur) quidam tamen* T; H; & I; B; *de* A; *in Com:* D; *complices* I; C; & *Jurat. in quadam Assisa novæ disseisinæ quæ nuper summonita fuit coram dilectis & fidelibus Domini Regis* A; B; & C; D; *Justiciariis Domini Regis ad Assisas in Comitatu* D; *capiendas assignat. per breve ipsius Dom: Regis inter* W; S; & I; H; *de tenementis in* N; *pro veredicto suo in hac parte dicendo, de præfato* I; H; *diversarum Pecuniarum summas*, viz. *prædictus* T; H; *de prædicto* I; H; 40 s. *Et præd.* I; B; *de præd:* I; S; 10 s. sterl. *Ac* I; S; *de* A; *præd. imbraciator ejusdem Assisæ ad eandem ducend. & procurand. de præfato* I; H; *diversas Pecuniarum summas*, viz. *centum marcas die* &c. *Anno* &c. *apud* B. *ceperunt; in dicti Domini Regis contemptum, ac contra formam ordinationis & concordiæ prædict.* &c. & *contra Pacem*, &c. Judgment Fine of ten times the value of that received against the Juror, and Fine and Imprisonment against the Imbrace.

27 An Indictment upon the Statute of *Anno* 38 *Ed*: 3. against diverse Jurors in an Assize for taking of rewards to give their verdict; and also against an Imbraceour in the same Assize.

I*Urator. Præsent. pro Domino Rege* &c. *quod*; A; B; C; D; E; F; G; H; & *complices* I; K; (**naming all the Jurors**) &c. *Jurat. in quadam Assisa novæ disseisinæ quæ nuper summonita fuit coram dilectis & fidelibus dict. Dom: Reg*; I; B; I; C; & N; C; *nuper Justiciar. dict. Dom: nunc ad Assisam illam capiendam per Breve ipsius Dom: Reg: inter* W; S; & I; H; *de tenementis in* N; *in præd: Com*; E; & *postmodum* viz. *die* Lunæ &c. *Anno* &c. *coram præf.* I; B; I; C; &c. *apud* M; *in Comitatu* E; *præd: per breve ipsius Dom. Reg: si non omnes capt: posit: pro veredicto suo in hac parte dicendo, de præf.* I; H; *diversas Pecuniar. summas*, viz. A; B; *de prædict.* I; H; 40 s. *illegitime ceperunt; Et prædictus* I; K; (*Imbraceator ejusdem Assisæ ad eandem ducendam, & procurandam*) *de prænominat.* W; S; *summam decem marcar.* 30 *die* Aug. *Anno Regni dicti Domini nostri* Carol. *Dei gratia* Angliæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ *Regis fidei defensoris*, &c. *quinto apud* M; *præd. in Com:* E; *præd. illegitimè ceperunt; in dict. Dom. Reg: nunc contemptum, ac contra formam ejusdem statuti in Parliamento Dom.* Edwardi *olim Regis* Angliæ *tertii; Anno Reg: sui tricesimo octavo, tento, in hujusmodi casu provisi ac edit.* Judgment, ut *supra*.

28 For Extortion in a Coroner.

I*Nquiratur pro Domino Rege si* A; C; *de* B; *in dicto Com: generosus, 6 die* Junii, *Anno Regni dicti Domini nostri Caroli Dei gratia* Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ *Regis, fidei defensoris*, &c. 13 *unus Coronator. dicti Domini Regis in dicto Comitatu adtunc existens, apud* B; *prædictam in Comitatu prædicto, colore officii prædicti, extorsive cepit pro feodo suo* 20 *solid. de quodam* I; S; *in dicto Comitatu generoso in & pro functione & executione officii sui prædicti super visum corporis* R; N; *nuper de* B; *prædicta in Comitatu prædicto (qui quidem* R; N; *quinto die dicti Mensis* Junii, *Anno supradicto, apud* B; *prædict. in Comitatu prædict. casu ab equo suo, per infortunium fuit* oc-

Judgment, Fine of 5 *l.* and Imprisonment.

occisus) in magnum dicti Domini Regis contemptum, ac contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu provis. ac edit. & contra Pacem &c.

29 For extortion in a Bishops Scribe or Register.

I*Vratores Præsentant pro Domino Rege* &c. *quòd* A; B; *de* C; *in dicto Comitatu generosus, primo die Mensis* Augusti, *Anno Regni dicti Domini nostri* Caroli, *Dei gratia*, Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ *Regis, fidei defensor.* &c. 13 *adtunc Scriba sive Registarius Reverend. in* Christo *Patris*, D; *tunc permissione* Divina Dubilnensis Episcopi *existens apud* M; *in Comitatu prædicto, colore officii sui prædicti, etxorsivè ac injuriosè cepit de quodam* I; S; *de* M; *prædict. in dicto Comit.* Husbandman, 20 s. *legalis monetæ* Angliæ *pro feodo ipsius* A; B; *pro scriptione probationis unius testamenti cujusdam* R; N; (*qui quidem* R; N. *apud* M; *prædict. infra diocæsin dicti* D; Episcopi 24 *die* Julii *anno supradicto mortuus est*) *ubi revera idem Testamentum tunc ibidem allatum est ad dictum Scribam* (*sive Regist.*) *per dictum* I; S; *in pergameno scriptum, & ubi omnia bona, jura, & credita dicti* R; N; *dicto tempore dictæ mortis suæ non excedebant summam* 5; l. & *ubi etiam tota dicta scriptio probationis testamenti prædicti, per præfat. scribam* (*sive Regist.*) *sic ut præfertur facta, non continebat in se* 40 *lineas quarum quæque linea erat decem pollicium in longitudine; In magnam dicti Domini Regis contemptum, ac contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu provis. ac edit.*

Judgment, Fine of 10 *l.* and Imprisonment.

30 An Indictment of Extortion against a Gaoler upon the Statute of 23 *H.* 6. *ca:* 10.

I*Vratores pro Domino Rege dicunt & Præsentant, quòd cum in Statuto in Parliamento Domini* Henrici *sexti nuper Regis* Angliæ *apud* Westm. *Anno Regni sui* 23 *tento, edit. & postea in hoc Regno* Hiberniæ *authoritate Parliamenti confirmato, inter alia contineatur, quòd nullus vice-comes, subvicecomes, Clericus vicecomitis vel Subvicecomitis, Seneschallus liberat. ballivi, custodes prison. aut alii officiarii in aliquo Comitatu, occasione seu colore officii sui aliquid aliud capiant per se nec per aliquam aliam personam ad eorum usum vel proficuum de aliqua persona per ipsos vel eorum aliquem arrestand. vel attachiand. nec de aliquo alio pro eis pro aliquo arresto vel attachiamento faciend. pro eorum corpora dimittend. seu de aliqua persona per ipsos vel eorum aliquem virtute seu colore officii sui arrestat. vel attachiat. pro fine, feodo, secta, prisonæ, manucupatione, dimissione ad ballium, vel monstratione alicujus aisiamenti vel favoris alicui tali personæ sic arrestat. vel arrestand. pro eorum regarda seu proficuo, nisi talia qualia sequuntur, videlicet, pro vicecomite* 20 d. *pro Ballivo qui fecerit arrestum vel attachiamentum* 4 d. & *pro Gaolario*(*si prisonarius fuerit custodiæ suæ commissus*) 4 d. & *quòd quilibet vicecomes, Subvicecomes, clericus, ballivus, Gaolarius, Coronator, Seneschallus, Ballivus Franchesiæ, vel alius officiarius seu minister qui fecerit contrarium statuti prædicti vel alicujus articuli inde, perdat parti in hac parte damnificatæ seu gravatæ tripla damna sua; & forisfaciat summam quadraginta librarum toties quoties contrarium statuti prædicti vel alicujus Articuli inde fecerit, unde Dominus Rex habeat unam medietatem ad usum hospitii sui; & nullo alio modo disponend. & pars quæ in hac parte sequi voluerit aliam medietatem* (*prout in eod. statut. pleniùs continetur*) cumq; etiam I. D; *de* M; *per* W; P; & W; D; *Justiciarios Domini Regis nunc ad Pacem in Comit: prædict. conservand. assignat. pro suspicione mortis cujusdam* I; G; *felonicè interfecti captus fuisset, & per ipsos eod. die & anno commissus fuit* R; A; *Custodi Gaolæ Domini Regis Comitatus prædicti sub custodia ipsius* R; A; *in prisona illa sub custodia prædicti* R; A; *à prædicto tempore quo commissus fuit ad Gaolam prædict. per novem septimanas tunc proxime sequentes pro ead suspicione sub custodia prædicti* R. A; *detentus fuisset, prædictus tamen* R; A; *statutum prædictum & pænam in eod. content. parvi pendens, octo libras* sterl: *de eod.* I; L; *pro aisiamento, favore, & secta prisonæ in Gaola prædicta per idem tempus habend. die* &c. *Anno* &c.

apud

apud E. *recepit; in contemptum Domini Regis nunc, ac contra formam statut prædict.* &c. & *contra Pacem* &c. Judgment. Fine of 40 l. & Imprisonment.

31 An Indictment of Extortion aginst a Sheriff upon the said Statute of 23 *H:* 6. *ca:* 10.

J*Vratores pro Dom. Rege* &c. *dicunt* & *Præsentant, quod cum in statuto in Parliamento Domini* Henrici *sexti nuper Regis* Angliæ *apud* Westm. *Anno Regni sui* 23 *tent. edit. ac postea in hoc Regno* Hiberniæ *authoritate Parliamenti confirmato, inter cætera contineatur, quòd nec Vicecomes, Subvicecomes; Clericus Vicecomitis, Seneschallus, sive ballivus Franchesiæ, sive serviens aut ballivus, nec Coronator aliquid capiat colore Officii sui per ipsum nec per aliquam aliam personam ad ejus usum de aliqua persona pro factura alicujus retorn. vel panelli, pro copia unius panelli ultra quatuor denarios: Et quod omnes Vicecomites, Subvicomites, Clerici, Ballivi, Gaolarii, Coronatores, Seneschalli, Ballivi Franchesiarum, vel aliqui alii officiarii aut ministri qui faciunt in contrarium hujus ordinationis in aliqua parte ejusdem, perdant parti in hac parte damnificatæ damna sua in triplum;* & *forisfaciant summam quadraginta librarum quolibet tempore quo ipsi vel aliquis eorum facient vel faciet in contrarium ejusdem statuti sive alicujus articuli inde, unde Dominus Rex habeat unam medietatem ad usum hospitii sui,* & *nullo alio modo applicand.* & *pars quæ hoc sequi volueret, aliam medietatem (prout in eod. statuto plenius continetur) cumque etiam* A. B; *de* D; *nuper in Curia Domini Regis de Banco per considerationem ejusdem Curiæ recuperasset versus* C; D; *centum libras pro damnis suis quæ sustinuit tam occasione cujusdam disseisinæ viginti marcarum redditus cum pertinentiis in* S; *eidem* A; B; *per præsatum* C; D; *illat. quam pro arreragiis ejusdem redditus, sicut per Recordum* & *processum inde (quæ Dominus Rex nunc certis de causis in Curiam suam coram eo, per breve suum* de errore corrigendo, *venire fecit,* & *quæ in Curia ejusdem Domini Regis coram ipso Rege restant) constat manifestè; ac prædictus* A; B; *postea in dicta Curia Dom. Regis coram ipso Rege, pro executione prædictarum centum librarum habend: eligisset sibi liberari omnia bona* & *Catalla prædicti* C;D; *(præter boves* & *affros de carruca sua) necnon medietatem omnium terrar.* & *tenementorum ejusdem* C.D: *per rationabile pretium* & *extentum sibi* & *assignatis suis, juxta formam statut. in hujusmodi casu provis. quousq; prædictas centum libras inde plenariè levasset, Quidam tamen* R; S; *nuper Vicecomes Comitatus prædicti statutum prædictum minimè ponderans, de præfato* A; B; *pro factura retorni prædicti Brevis Dom. Regis de Judicio* de elegit, *præfato nuper vicecomiti per nomen vicecomitis de* S; *directi, ad omnia bona* & *catalla prædicti* C. D; *in ballivâ prædicti nuper vicecomitis de* S; *(præter boves* & *affros de carruca sua) necnon medietatem omnium terrarum* & *tenementorum ejusdem* C;D; *in dicto Com: ejusdem nuper vicecomitis* S; *per rationabile pretium* & *extentum præsat* A; B; *liberari faciend. tenend. sibi* & *assignatis suis juxta formam statuti nuper in hujusmodi casu provisi, Quousque idem* A; B; *prædictas centum libras inde plenarie levaverit ad sectam prædicti* A; B; *in Curia Domini Regis nunc coram ipso Rege, die* &c. *Anno* &c. *versus præsatum* C;D; *apud* W; *prosecut.* & *in dicta Curia Domini Regis coram ipso Rege ad certum diem in eod. Brevi content.* viz. *à die* &c. *tunc proxime sequent. per præfatum* R. *Vicecomitem prædicti Comitatus* S; *nomine ipsius nuper vicecomitis apud* D; *retornat.* 20 *die* Junii *Anno* &c. *(ipso* R; *tunc vicecomite dicti Comitatus existente) quadraginta solidos apud* W; *colore officii sui vicecomitis pro retorno Brevis præd. recepit; in dicti Domini Regis nunc contemptum, ac contra formam statut. prædict.* & *contra Pacem,* &c. Judgment, ut supra.

These two last Presidents may also be prosecuted by Information *mutatis mutandis.*

32 An Indictment against the Bayliff of a Landlord for exacting of the Tenant an *Irish* exaction called Loghtavy.

JUra. &c. *quòd* A; B; *de* C. *in Com.* D. **yeoman**, *ballivus cujusdam* I. S. *armigeri, die* &c. *Anno* &c. *apud* E. *in Com. præd. viginti solid. legalis monetæ current. in hoc Regno* Hiberniæ, *colore officii sui præd. clamando eosdem viginti solid. ei pertinere pro quadam* Hibernica *exactione, communiter vocat.* **Loghtavy**, *extorciosè, & contra Legem hujus Regni* Hiberniæ *exegit & recepit; contra Pacem* &c.

Judgment Fine and Imprisonment.

33 An Indictment against a Sheriff for dividing of one entry contract into into several plaints.

JUratores pro Dom. Rege, &c. *dicunt & Præsentant quòd cum* A.B. *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *mutuavisset & accommodasset cuidam* C.D. *quinque libras* sterl. *solvend. eid.* A; B. *cum inde requisit. fuiss. Quidam* E. F. *de* D; *in Com. prædicto Armiger, nuper vic. Com.* D. *die &c. Anno &c. in Curia sua Vicountali Com. prædict. tenta apud* D. *præd. pro recuperatione debiti præd. eid.* A. B. *in eadem curia* (*prædict.* E. F. *adtunc vic. Com. præd. existen.*) *scienter, subdole, fraudulenter, & malitiose intravit tres separales querelas versus præd.* C; D; *qualibet querelar. præd. continente triginta & tres solid. & quatuor denarios, sic dividendo unum integrum Contractum in diversas actiones & querelas; in deceptionem subditorum dicti Domini Regis, ac in perversionem Justitiæ hujus Regni, & magnum præjudicium præd.* C.D. *ac in contempt. dicti Domini Regis, & contra Pacem &c.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

The like Indictment may be framed against the Subsheriff or Sheriffs Clerk, or against the Seneschal of any Court Baron *mutatis mutandis.*

34 An Indictment of Extortion against a Gaoler for taking Fees for the receiving of a Prisoner Committed to him.

JUratores &c. *Præsentant, quòd cum* A; B; *die &c. Anno &c. per* I; S; *Constabularium de* B. *in Com,* D. *deliberatus fuit* I. B. *de* C. *in Com. præd. custodi Gaolæ Com.* P. *præd. pro suspicione cujusdam feloniæ per ipsum* A. B. *perpetrat. prædict. tamen* I. B. *adtunc Custos & Gardianus Gaolæ præd. existens, apud* K. *in Com. præd. duodecim denarios* sterl. *pro receptione prædicti* A: B. *in Gaolam præd. de præd.* I: S. *injuste & per viam extortionis cepit, contra formam statuti in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. & contra Pacem &c.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

35 An Indictment of Extortion against the Clerk of the Peace for taking excessive Fees for Enrolling an Indenture of bargain and sale.

JUratores pro Dom. Rege super Sacramentum suum dicunt & Præsentant, quod cum in Parliamento Dom. Regis nunc* Caroli *apud Castrum* Dublin. *die* Martis, viz. *quarto die* Novembris, *Anno Regni sui* Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ *decimo, tento, inter cætera, ordinatum, stabilitum, & inactitatum fuit, quod Clericus Pacis pro Irrotulamento alicujus Indenturæ barganizationis & venditionis caperet pro Irrotulamento ejusdem, ubi terræ in eadem Indentura comprisatæ non excedunt annuum valorem quadraginta solidor. duodecim denarios: & ubi terræ in eadem Indentura comprisatæ excedunt summam quadraginta solidor. in annuo valore, duos solidos & sex denarios, Quidam tamen* I; S; *de* D. *in Com. præd. generosus, die &c. anno &c. tunc existens Clericus pacis Com. præd. colore officii sui præd. apud* D. *præd. pro Irrotulamento cujusdam Indenturæ de barganizatione & venditione quarundem terrarum in Indentura præd. comprisatar. ubi terræ in eadem Indentura comprisatæ non excedunt annuum valorem quadraginta solid, à quodam* B; D; *injustè & per viam extortionis duos solidos cepit & exigit; contra formam statuti præd. & contra pacem &c.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

The

The like Indictment may be made against a Justice of Peace for taking more than his due Fee *mutatis mutandis.*

36 An Indictment of Extortion against the Clerk of the Market.

J*Urator.* &c. *quòd* I. S. *de* D. *in Com. præd gen. Clericus Mercat. in & per totum Com.* D. *præd. die* &c. *anno* &c. *apud* D. *in Com. præd. in consideratione decem solid. ei solut. per* I. S; *de* D. *in Com. præd. mercatorem, voluntariè & scientèr, falsò & subdolè, in magnam deceptionem quam plurimorum subditorum Domini Regis apud* D. *prædict. permisit præd.* I. S. *habere, custodire, & uti falsis mensuris & ponderibus,* viz. &c. *& ead. falsa pondera & mensuras cum sigillo officii sui ut bona & vera pondera & mensuras apud* D. *præd. die & Anno præd. falso & subdolè sigillavit; in magnum præjudicium dicti Domini Regis, & populi sui deceptionem, ac contra Pacem Domini Regis* &c. Judgment, ut supra.

37 An Indictment against a Mayor, *&c.* for taking excessive Fees for Sealing of Weights and Measures, upon the Statute of 7 *H.* 7. *ca.* 3.

I*Urator.* &c. *quod cum in statuto* H. 7 *nuper Regis* Angliæ *edito in Parliamento suo tento apud* Westm. *Anno Regni sui* 7 *inter alia ordinat. stabilit. & enactat. fuit, quod capitalis officiarius cujuslibet Civitat. villæ sive Burgi haberet speciale sigillum ad sigilland. quodlibet pondus & mensuram sibi adduct. sine defalta seu dilatione. Et quod caperet pro labore suo pro sigillatione cujuslibet mensuræ vocatæ* a Bushel, *unum denarium, & cujuslibet alterius mensuræ unum obolum, de quolibet centussi unum denarium, de quolibet semicentussi unum obolum & de quolibet alio minore pondere unum quadrant. & non amplius, sub pœna forisfacturæ pro quolibet tempore quo recusaret aut faceret in contrarium* 40 s. *Quidam tamen* A; B; *de* C; &c. *Major & capitalis Officiarius villæ de* D. *in Com. prædicto statut. prædict. & pœnam in eod. content. minimè curans, die* &c. *anno* &c. *apud* D. *præd. duos denarios pro sigillatione cujusdam mensuræ vocatæ* a Bushel, *de quodam* I. S. *colore officii sui præd.* (*tunc Major & capitalis officiar existens*) *injustè & extortiosè cepit; contra formam statuti prædicti, & contra Pacem* &c. Judgment, Fine of 5 l. and Imprisonment.

38 For Extortion by an Escheators servant, in breaking and entring into a dwelling house, and for seising and taking out of the same certain Leather by colour of his Office.

I*Uratores pro Domino Rege Præsentant* &c. *quod* Rob. Bennet, *de* P. *in Com.* E. *prædicto* yeoman, *serviens & minister cujusdam* B; T: *Escheat. dicti Dom: Reg: Com: præd:* 15 *die* Julii &c. *apud* W: *in Com. præd: domum mansionalem cujusdam* Joh. M. *fregit & intr. &* 6 *tergora corii voc.* 6 Hydes of Green Leather, *ad valentiam* 8 l. & 6 *duodenas pell. vitulor. voc:* 6 Dozen of Calves skins, *ad valentiam* 4 l. 10 s. *quæ quidem tergora & pell: adtunc & ibidem invent. colore officii sui die & anno præd: extorsivè & injustè cepit & seisivit, & asportavit; ad grave damnum ipsius* I: *contra leges & ordinationes dict. Dom: Regis hujus Regni sui, & contra formam diversor. statutor. in hujusmodi casu edit: & provis.* Judg and Imprisonment.

39 An Indictment of Extortion against an Escheator.

I*Nquir. pro Dom: Rege si* R: G: *nuper de* C: *in Com:* D: *generosus die & Anno* &c. *colore officii sui Escheatoris in Com:* D: *præd: apud* E: *in Com: præd: exegit & extorsivè cepit de* Griffino R: *novem modios tritici ad valentiam* 23 s: 4 d. *de Bonis & Catallis dicti* Griff: *ad perniciosum exemplum alior: malefact: ad grave damnum ipsius* G: *& contra formam diversorum statut:* &c. *& contra Pacem.* &c. Judgment, ut supra.

40 An Indictment against one for buying Corn in the Market having sufficient store of his own, grounded upon the Stat: of 8 *Ed*: 4 ca: 2 in *Ireland*.

Judgment Fine and Imprisonment.

J*urat*. &c. *dicunt & præsentant quòd* A: B: *de* C: *in Com*. D: Yeoman. *die* &c. *anno* &c. *habens sufficientem copiam & provisionem granorum suorum propriorum apud* D: *in Com. præd. in communi mercato ibid. emit viginti mensuras* (*vocatas* Barrels) *tritici de diversis subditis Domini Regis*; *contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. & contra pacem* &c.

41 Another Indictment upon the same Statute.

Judgment, *ut supra*.

J*Vrat*. &c. *dicunt & præsent. quòd* A: B: *de* C: *in Com*. D: Yeoman, *die* &c. *anno* &c. *apud* D. *in Com. præd. in Communi mercato ibidem vendidit viginti mensuras frumenti diversis subditis dicti Domini Regis*, *quæ quidem viginti mensuræ frumenti idem* A: B: *antea* viz. *die* &c. *anno* &c. *apud* C; *in Com*. &c. *in communi mercato ibidem de diversis subditis emerat: contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. & contra pacem* &c.

42 For Forestalling the Market, and buying Saltfish by the way in coming to the Market.

Judgment, *ut supra*.

J*Vratores &c. pro Dom: Reg: Præsentant, quod cum* R; N; *de Civitate* N; *in Com. Civit:* N; *Mercator possessionatus fuit de mille salsament: ut de suis bonis propriis, quidam* I: T; *de Civit:* N: *præd:* Fishmonger, *tertio die &c. apud* N: *præd: in Com: præd: Civit:* N: *& diversis aliis diebus tam antea quam postea, præfat:* R: N: *tunc & ibidem obviand: cum dictis mille salsament: venient. erga mercat: Civit: præd: in Com: præd: ad præd: mille salsam. ibid: vendend. ipsè idem* I; T. *de præf*. R. N. *adtunc & ibidem extra mercatum ill. salsament: præd: emit & forestellavit, per quod præd:* R. N. *præd. Mille salsam. ad mercat. præd: non adduxit. in contempt: Dom. Reg: ac contra formam diversorum statut. in hujusmodi casu edit: & provis. ac contra Pacem dict. Dom. Reg.*

43 For ingrossing of Barly growing upon the ground, to the intent to sell it again.

Judgment, *ut supra*.

I*Nquiratur pro Dom. Rege si* A: B; *de* M. *in Com. &c. die & Anno &c. apud* N; *in Parochia* Sancti Johannis *infra Ward:* Berstret, *in Com. Civitat:* N; *emisset totum hordeum crescens super viginti Acr. terræ apud* M. *in Com*. N; *ad intentionem dictum hordeum revend. contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. ac contra Pacem dicti Dom: Regis.*

44 For buying and ingrossing of Forty Quarters of Wheat, to the intent to sell it again.

Judgment, *ut supra*.

I*Nquiratur &c. si* I; C; *de &c.* Dyer, *tertio die* I; *Anno &c. apud* N; *in Com*. M; *ac diversis aliis diebus, tam ante quam post, diversa grana* viz. 40. *quarterias tritici &c. ad valent. &c. emit & ingross. & in manibus suis tenuit, ea intentione ad revendendum grana prædicta; contra formam statut: in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis: in contempt: &c. ac contra Pacem dicti Dom: Reg: &c.*

45 For regrating of Corn in a Market

Judgment, *ut supra*.

I*Nquir: pro &c. si* W; T; *de* N; *in præd: Com*. E; *&* A; B; *&c*. 1 *die &c. & quamplurimis aliis diebus, antea & postea, fuer: regrat. mercat: de* D; *in præd: Com:* E. *ac diversa genera granor: ad mercat: præd: per diversos ligeos dict: Dom: Reg: illuc advenientes adductorum*, viz. 10 *quart: frumenti ad valentiam* 6 l. *apud* D; *præd: in præd: Com:* E; *regrataver. ad intention. quòd idem frum. iterum venderent; ad grave damnum populi dict: Dom. Reg. contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. & contra Pacem &c.*

46 For

46 For Regrating of Fish and Butter in a Market, and selling of it in the same Market.

J*Ur. pro Domino Rege Præsentant* &c. *quòd* A. B. *de* C; *in dict. Com.* S; **Mercer**, 20 *die* Julii *Anno Regni Dom. Regis nunc Dei gratia*, Angliæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ, *Reg. fidei defensor.* &c. *decimo, apud* C. *præd. in Com.* E; *præd. in quodam mercat. tunc ibidem tento pro* 40 *solid. monetæ emit, regratavit, obtinuit, & nactus est in possession. & manus suas* 10 *paria piscium* (*Anglicè dict.* **ten couples of Lings**) *& tria vasa butiri salsi* (*Anglicè vocat.* **three Firkins of salt Butter**) *de quodam* E; F. *qui præd.* 10 *paria pisc; ac dicta tria vasa butiri ad eund. mercatum ut ea adtunc ibid. vender. adduxisset; & quòd immediatè posteà scil. dicto* 20 *die Anno suprad. idem* A. B. *in dicto eod. pleno mercat. tunc ibid. apud* C. *præd. in dicto Com.* E; *tento, eadem omnia dicta paria piscium, ac butiri vasa cuidam* H. R. *pro* 50 s. *legal. monetæ dicti Dom. Reg. hujus Regni sui illicitè vendidit; in magnum Reipublicæ damnum, ac contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu provis; & edit. & contra Pacem* &c. Judgment, ut supra.

47 An Indictment for ingrossing of Corn.

I*Nquiratur* &c. *si* R. L. *nuper de* T. *in Com.* L; **yeoman**, & H; D; *nuper de* N; *in Com. præd.* **yeoman**, 20 *die* Junii, *Anno* &c. *apud* B; & T. *in Com. præd. emerunt & regrataver. de* T. S; R. R. & *aliis ligeis Dom. Reg.* 50 *quarter. frumenti pretii* 15 l. & *al. frument. & hord. in domibus mansion. suis ut regratores mercat. dict. Domini Reg. accumulaver. & custodiver. ea intentione ut frument. hord. & alia grana sub suis custod. ad suum libitum exponer. & vendere potuerunt, ob quod grana in mercat. & villis Com. præd. multipliciter cariora & rariora forent, in grave damnum Populi Dom. Reg. ac contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.* Judgment, ut supra.

48 For Slandering of the King and Nobility.

I*Nquiratur pro Dom. Reg. si* R. B; *nuper de* C; *in Com.* D. **yeoman**, *Deum præ oculis suis non habens, sed instigatione Diabolica seduct. ac ligeantiam suam erga dict. Dom. Regem nunc parvipendens, ac legis & statut. hujus Regni* Hiberniæ *minimè æstimans, nec pœnam in eisdem content. aliqualiter verens,* 16 *die* Maii, *Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis nunc* &c. *apud* M. *in Com.* D; *præd. malitiosè ex imaginatione sua propria hæc falsa & scandalosa verba ac rumor. de dicto Domino Rege & de magnatibus & proceribus hujus Regni* Hiberniæ, *subsequentia, prolocut. est,* viz. **that &c.** *Quæ quidem omnia quanquam falsa sint, ut vera retulit, & multa alia verba scandalosa adtunc & ibidem dixit & propalavit; contra Pacem dicti Dom. Reg. nunc, coron. & dignitat. suas & contra formam statut. inde nuper edit. & provis.* Judgment, Fine Imprisonment, and Bonds of the Good Behaviour.

49 An Indictment for Slandering of a Jury.

J*Ur. dant Cur. intellig. Quòd cum ipsi tali die & Anno apud* &c. *insimul congregati & juncti fuerunt ad inquirend. & interloquend. de diversis Articulis & offens. super eorum Sacram. pro dicto Dom. Rege ibi die & anno suprad. venit quidam* T; B; *de* S; *in Com: præd.* **yeoman**, *ut Barrectator & Pacis Dom. Reg: perturbator, & præd. Juratores vilipendit & scandalizavit dicend. sic in* Angl. *verbis,* **Fie on you false Harlots, pampered Knaves and perjured Knaves** *ac alia minatoria & contumel: verba eisd. Jurat. dixit. in magn. redargution. & vilipen. Jur. præd. ac retard; exec. eor. Jurament; & contra Pacem, &c.* Judgment Fine and Imprisonment.

50 An Indictment for selling victuals at unreasonable rates grounded upon the Statutes of 23 *Ed*: 3. *cap*: 6. 12 *R*: 2. *ca*: 3. & 13 *R*: 2. *ca*: 8.

J*Urator*: &c. *dicunt & Præsentant, quòd cum in Parliamento* Edwardi *tertii nuper Regis* Angliæ, *Anno Regni sui* 23 *ordinatum fuit quòd marcellarii,*

piscarii, hostellarii, brasiatores, pistores, gallinarii (Angliæ **Poulterers**) *ac omnes alii venditores cujuscunque generis victualium obligati forent ad vendendum eadem victualia pro rationabilibus pretiis habentes respectum ad pretium quò talia victualia vendita forent in locis adjacentibus, ita quòd iidem venditores haberent moderatum lucrum & non excessivum rationabilier requirend. secundum distantiam loci à quo victualia prædicta asportata forent, Et si quis venderet talia victualia aliquo alio modo, & inde convictus foret modo & forma præd. solveret parti damnificatæ duplum ejusdem quòd sic recepit, vel in ejus defectu alicui alii qui in hac parte prosequi vellet; Et Majores ac ballivi Civitatum, Burgorum, villarum mercator. & portuum maris & aliorum locorum haberent potestatem ad inquirendum de omnibus & singulis qui in contrarium fecerint; & ad levand. prædictam pænalitatem ad usum eorum ad quorum sectam tales delinquentes convicti forent, Et si prædicti Majores & Ballivi negligentes forent in executione præmissorum & inde convicti forent coram Justiciariis ad hoc assignat. quòd tunc iidem Majores & ballivi compulsi forent per eosdem Justiciarios ad solvendum parti damnificatæ triplum rei sic venditæ, vel in cujus defectu alicui alii qui prosequi vellet, & nihilominùs erga Dominum Regem graviter puniretur (prout in statut. præd. pleniùs continetur) Quidam tamen* A; B; *de* C; *in Com.* D. *Hostellarius, statut. præd. ac pœnam in eod. content. minimè curans, die* &c. *Anno* &c. *ac diversis aliis diebus & vicibus apud* C; *præd. diversa victualia, viz. carnes, panem, potum, & alia victualia pro irrationabili, excessivo, & nimis caro pretio cuidam* E; F; *& diversis aliis subditis dicti Domini Regis fraudulenter & deceptivè vendidit; in magnam deceptionem subditorum dicti Domini Regis & præjudicium hujus Reipublicæ, ac contra formam stat. prædicti & aliorum statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. & contra Pacem* &c.

Judgment, Fine and Imprisonment.

The like Indictment may be made against a Butcher, a Fishmonger, a Brewer, Baker, Poulterer, or any other seller of victuals *mutatis mutandis*.

51 An Indictment against a Baker for breaking the Assize of Bread.

J*Urator.* &c. *dicunt & Præsent. quòd* A; B; *de* C; *in Com.* D; *Pistor, die &c. anno &c. fuit communis pistor & vendidor panum venalium tam hominum quàm equorum, & quòd idem* A: B: *die & anno prædict. viginti panes venales de minus sufficient past. & illegitimo pondere apud* C; *præd. in Com. præd. fecit & vendidit; contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu provis. & edit. & contra Pacem* &c.

Judg ment, Fine and Imprisonment.

52 An Indictment against a Vintner for selling of Wine and Ale by false Measures, and breaking the Assize.

I*Uratores,* &c. *dicunt & Præsentant, quòd* A; B; *de* C. *in Com.* D; **Vintner**; *die* &c. *Anno &c. assisam vini & cervisiæ nimis cara venditione & falsis mensuris eorundem apud* C; *præd. fregit; contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. & contra Pacem &c.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

53 An Indictment against a Brewer for breaking the Assize of Ale.

I*Ur. dicunt & Præsentant, quòd* A; B; *de* C; *in Com:* D; *brasiator, die &c. Anno &c. tam in brasione quàm in nimis cara venditione cervisiæ falsis mensuris apud* C. *præd. Assisam ejusdem fregit; contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. & contra Pacem &c.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

54 An Indictment for keeping of false Measures, and buying of Corn by a greater measure, and selling by a lesser.

I*Ur. &c. dicunt & Præsent. quòd* A; B; *de* C; *in Com.* D. **yeoman**, *est & per longum tempus fuit communis emptor & venditor granorum, & quòd idem* A; B; *die &c. Anno &c. apud* C. *præd. habuit & custodivit duas mensuras (vocat.* **Barrels**) *quarum una est major quàm esse debuit, & altera est minor quam esse debuit, & diversas mensuras granorum, viz. viginti mens. per prædict.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

ma-

majorem mensuram die & anno prædict. à diversis subditis dicti Domini Regis apud C; *præd. emit, & diversas mensuras granorum diversis subdit. dicti Domini Regis die, anno & loco prædict. per prædict. minorem mensuram vendidit, & sic mensuris prædictis falsò & deceptivè usus fuit; in magnam deceptionem & præjudicium populi Domini Regis, & contra Pacem* &c. *& contra formam statut.* &c. Judgment, *ut supra.*

55 An Indictment against a Merchant for buying and selling of Wool by false Weights.

JUratores &c. *dicunt & Præsentant, quòd* A; B; *de* C; *in Com.* D. *Mercator fuit & adhuc est communis emptor & venditor lanarum, & quòd idem* A; B; *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *apud* C: *præd. habuit & custodivit falsa pondera & eisdem falsis ponderibus ad emendum & vendend. lanas apud* C; *præd. die & Anno præd. falsò & deceptivè usus fuit, emendo per majora pondera & vendendo per minora pondera; in magnam deceptionem & præjudicium subditor. dicti Dom. Regis, ac contra Pacem* &c. *& contra formam statut.* &c. Judgment, *ut supra.*

56 An Indictment for selling of Wine, Ale, or any other liquor within any Town Franchised by measures not Sealed.

IUrator. *&c. dicunt & Præsentant, quòd cum in Parliamento* H; 6. *nuper Regis* Angliæ *tento apud* Drogheda, *Anno Regni sui* 28 *ordinatum fuit quòd nullus venderet vinum, cervisiam, nec aliquem alium liquorem infra aliquam Civitat. seu villam franchisat. nisi cum mensuris Regis sigillatis,* viz. **the Gallon, the Pottle, the Quart, the Pint, or the half Pint**; *& si quis in contrarium fecerit, forisfaceret mensuras illas, & faceret finem quadraginta solidor:* (*prout in statut: prædict: pleniùs continetur*) *Quidam tamen* A; B; *de* C; *in Com. præd.* **Inn-keeper**, *stat. præd. & pœnam in eodem content. parvipendens apud villam de* C; *præd. tunc existent: villam franchisat: viginti mensuras vini viginti mensuras cervisiæ, & viginti mensuras cervisiæ lupulatæ* (Anglicè *vocat:* **Beer**,) *per diversas mensuras non sigillatas vendidit; contra formam statuti prædict, & contra Pacem, &c.* Judgment, Fine of 40 *s.* &c.

57 An Indictment against a Butcher for selling corrupt or unsound Meat.

IUratores *pro Domino Rege Præsentant &c. quod* A; B; *de* C; *in Com:* D; *præd: marcellarius, die &c. Anno &c. apud* C; *præd: carnes insalubres* (viz. *putrid: corrupt: & ventilat.*) *fraudulentèr, subdolè, & deceptivè venditioni exposuit; in malum exemplum & magnum periculum subditorum Domini Regis nunc, & contra Pacem &c.* Judgment, Fine and Imprisonment.

The like Indictment may be made against a Fishmonger, or any other that setteth to sale or selleth any corrupt or unwholsom Bread, Wine, Ale, Beer, or any other Meat or Drink *mutat: mutandis.*

58 An Indictment against a Cooper for making Vessels of green Timber.

JUr. *&c. quòd* A; B; *de* C; *in Com;* D; *præd* **Cooper**, *die &c. Anno &c. apud* C; *præd. viginti vasa* (*vocat.* **Barrels**) *pro Cervisia conservand. de ligno humido & non sufficienter exsiccato, fraudulenter, subdolè, & deceptivè fecit & fabricavit, & ead. vasa adtunc & ibidem venditioni exposuit, & diversis personis vendidit; in magnam deceptionem populi, & contra Pacem &c.* Judgment, Fine and Imprisonment.

The like Indictment may be against a Joyner, Tayler, Shoomaker, Tanner, or any other that useth any deceit in his Trade *mutatis mutandis.*

59 An Indictment for Cousenage.

JUr. *&c. dicunt & Præsentant, quòd* A; B; *in Com.* D. *prædict.* **yeoman**, *est persona valdè mali nominis, famæ, & conversationis inhonestæ & communis deceptor & defraudator subditor. dicti Domini Regis, & quòd ipse die &c. Anno &c. apud* C; *præd; & diversis aliis locis & diebus infra Com. præd.*

quendam R; W; & multos alios fideles subditos dicti Dom. Regis decepit & defraudavit; & per fraudem, astutiam & deceptionem (Anglicè by Cousenage) diversas pecuniarum summas, tam de prædicto R; W; quàm de diversis aliis dicti Domini Regis subditis perquisivit, habuit, & percepit; in pauperationem subditor. dicti Domini Regis, & in contempt. ejusdem Domini Regis, & in pessimum & perniciosum exemplum alior. ligeor. subditorum dicti Domini Regis in hujusmodi casu delinquentium, & contra Pacem dicti Domini Regis, coron; & dignit. suas.

Judgment, Fine and Imprisonment and Bonds of the Good Bevour.

60 An Indictment against Cheaters for playing with Cards marked with private marks to defraud one of his Mony.

Civitas Dublin. Juratores pro Domino Rege Præsentant super Sacramentum suum quòd W; T; de Parochia S; Andreæ in Suburbiis Civitatis Dublin. in Com. ejusdem Civitatis Shoomaker. & I; H; de eadem Parochia in eodem Com. Butcher, 4 die Januarii, Anno Regni Domini nostri Caroli, Dei gratia nunc Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, Regis, fidei defensor. &c. 11 apud D; in præd. Parochia S. Andreæ, in Com. prædict. per covinam inter eos tunc habitam excitaverunt & procuraverunt quendam E; L; de G; in Com. prædicto yeoman, ad ludend. cum præfato W; T; cum Chartis pictis (Anglicè at Cards) ad quendam ludum vocat. New-cut, ea intentione ad defraudand. eund. E. L. & diversas denariorum summas de eo falsò & deceptivè extorquend. ad usum eorundem W; T; & I; H; prædictusque W; T; adtunc & ibidem cum Chartis falsis notat. cum privat. signis bene notis eidem W; T; & non præfato E; L; adtunc & ibidem ludebat ad prædict; ludum, vocat; New-cut, cum eodem E; L; per quod idem E; L; adtunc & ibid; diversas denariorum summas attingen. ad quadraginta & tres libr. sterl. monetæ Angliæ ad ludum ill. amisit, quas quidem quadraginta & tres libr. prædict. W; T; & I; H; sub colore lucri falsò & deceptiv. adtunc & ibidem ceper. & asportaver. contra Pacem dicti Domini Regis, coronam & dignitat. suas &c.

Judgment, ut supra.

61 An Indictment against an Hostler or stabler for feeding his Guests Horses with corrupt and unsound hay, whereby diverse of the said Horses contracted diseases, &c.

Civit. Dublin, S. Juratores pro Domino Rege præsentant super Sacramentum suum quòd T; A; de D; in Com. D; hostler, vicesimo die Novembris Anno Regni Domini nostri Caroli, Dei gratia nunc Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ, Regis, fidei defensor. &c. 13 & diversis aliis diebus tam antea quàm postea apud D; viz. in parochia Sanctæ Catherinæ in Com. Civitat. D. custodivit & adhuc custodit commune stabulum pro equis ligeorum Dom. Regis ad Civitatem D; præd; acceden. qui equos suos ibid. ponere voluissent cum fæno & pabulo depascend. & custodiend. solvend. proinde ratam usitat. & rationabilem, juxta morem Civitatis D; præd. in hac parte: in quo quidem stabulo idem T; diversis diebus & vicibus inter præd. vicesimum diem Novembris anno supradicto & Festum Natalis Domini tunc prox. sequen. dedit & posuit equis ligeorum Domini Regis ad stabulum præd. adduct. & ibid. positis cum fæno & pabulo depascend. & custodiend. pro salario rationabili (ut præfertur) fænum putidum, corruptè & insalubre comedend. per quod diversi equi diversorum ligeorum Domini Regis in stabulo præd. positi cum fæno & pabulo depascend. magnoperè pejorati fuer. & pro defectu suavis, salubris, & boni fæni, nonnulli eorundem equorum morbos & infirmitates contraxerunt, & inde ibidem tunc interier. in deceptionem populi Domini Regis, ac ad grave damnum & commune nocument. omnium ligeorum dicti Domini Regis quorum equi in eodem stabulo per tempus supradict. positi fuer. ac contra Pacem dicti Domini Regis nunc, coron. & dignitat. suas. &c.

Judgment Fine and Imprisonment.

Of Omiſſion.

1 An Indictment againſt a Conſtable for not ſetting forth Huy and Cry upon the Statute of *Wincheſter.*

JUrator. pro Domino Rege dicunt & Præſentant, &c. *quòd die* &c. *Anno* &c. *apud* C; *in Com.* D; *quidam maleſactores ignoti in quendam* I; H; *gen. Vi & Armis inſultum fecerunt, & viginti libras in pecuniis numerat. de denariis præd.* I; H; *ibidem invent, felonicè ceperunt & aſportaverunt: ſuper quo præd.* I; H; *inſtanter eodem die & Anno præd. venit ad villam de* C; *præd: & tunc & ibidem notificavit cuidam* A; B; *de* C; *præd.* **yeoman**, *adtunc Conſtabulario villæ de* C; *præd: maleſactores præd. feloniam præd. modo & forma præd. feciſſe & perpetraſſe, ac tunc & ibidem requiſivit præd:* A; B; *quòd ipſe huteſium & clamorem, verſus præd. maleſactores recenter levaret & in mandatis daret Inhabitantibus villæ præd: ad proſequend: hujuſmodi huteſium & clamorem, prout de jure & per Legem terræ proſequi debeant; præd: tamen* A; B; *debitam executionem officii ſui præd: in hac parte minimè curans, hujuſmodi huteſium ſeu clamorem non legavit, nec Inhabitantibus villæ de* C: *præd: nec eorum alicui mandavit ad recenter proſequend: hujuſmodi huteſium & clamorem, ſed ad hoc faciend: tunc & ibidem totaliter recuſavit & neglexit: in malum exemplum alior. ſubdit: in contemptum & contra Pacem Domini Regis nunc, contra coronam & dignitatem ſuas, & contra formam ſtatut: in hujuſmodi caſu edit: & proviſ.* Judgment Fine and Impriſonment.

2 An Indictment againſt a Conſtable for not Puniſhing Rogues and Sturdy Beggars upon the Statute of 33 *H*; 8. *ca:* 15.

JUr: &c. *dicunt & Præſentant, quòd cum quidam* A; B; *ætatis viginti Annorum & amplius de corpore ſano, valenti, potenti, atque ad laborandum habili exiſtens, nullam autem habens terram aut ullum Magiſtrum nec aliqua utens licita merchandiza, arte, vel Miniſterio, unde ſibi victum parare poſſet, die* &c. *Anno* &c. *apud* C; *præd in Com. præd:* (*ſine aliqua licentia Juſticiar: pacis, aut eor: alicujus in hac parte*) *paſſim vagans & mendicans fuit; & quòd* C; D; *de* C; *præd: in Com: præd:* **yeoman**, *adtunc Conſtabularius villæ prædictæ ſciens prædict:* A; B; *ſic vagantem & mendicantem fuiſſe, ipſum non arreſtavit nec punivit, prout per Legem hujus Regni arreſtare & punire debuiſſet; ſed debitam executionem officii ſui prædicti in hac parte totaliter neglexit: in malum exemplum & in contempt: Domini Regis, ac contra formam ſtatut: in hujuſmodi caſu edit: & proviſ: & contra Pacem* &c. Judgment, ut ſupra.

3 An Indictment againſt one for relieving of a Rogue and Sturdy beggar upon the ſaid Statute of 33 *H*; 8. *ca:* 15.

IUratores &c. *dicunt & præſentant, quòd cum quidam* A; B; *nuper de* C; *in Com:* D; *præd.* **Idler**, *ætatis viginti annorum & amplius, de corpore ſano, valenti, potenti, atque ad laborandum habili exiſtens, nullam autem habens terram aut ullum Magiſtrum, nec aliqua utens licita merchandiza, arte, vel Miniſterio, unde ſibi victum acquirere poſſet, die &c. Anno &c. apud* E; *infra Baroniam de* W; *in Com: prædicto & multis aliis in locis dicti Comitatus, ſine aliqua licentia Juſticiar: Pacis in hac parte, paſſim vagans & mendicans fuit, quidam tamen* G; H; *nuper de* E; *prædict. in dicto Com:* **yeoman**, *ſciens præfat.* A; B; *modo & forma prædict. vagant. & mendicantem fuiſſe, eundem* A; B; *die* &c. *Anno &c. in domo ipſius* G; H; *manſionali apud* E; *prædict. in Com. prædicto hoſpitatus fuit & eidem* A; B; *tunc & ibidem panem, potum, & alia victualia voluntariè dedit: in contemptum dicti Domini Regis, ac contra formam ſtatut. in hujuſmodi caſu edit. & proviſ. & contra Pacem &c.* Judgment, Fine and Impriſonment.

4 An Indictment against a Constable for not setting out watch upon the Statute of *Winchester*.

J*Vr.* &c. *dicunt & Præsent. quòd* A; B; *nuper de* C; *in Com.* D; *prædict. fuit Constabularius villæ de* C; *prædict. à die* &c. *Anno* &c. *usque ad diem* &c. *Anno* &c. *& quod idem* A; B; *per totum tempus prædict. nunquam mandavit nec apunctuavit homines & inhabitantes villæ prædictæ ad custodiend. vigilias à solis occasu usque ad solis ortum in dicta villa de* C; *in Com. prædicto, prout de jure & antiqua consuetudine facere debuisset; in dicti Domini Regis nunc contempt. & contra pacem Domini Regis &c. ac contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

5 An Indictment against the Inhabitants of a Town for not keeping Watch upon the said Statute.

J*Vrat. &c. dicunt & præsentant, quòd à die &c. Anno &c. usque diem &c. Anno supradicto* A; B, *de* C; *in Com.* D; *prædict.* **yeoman**, *& cæteri homines & inhabitantes villæ de* C; *prædict. nullas vigilias à solis occasu usque ad solis ortum in dicta villa de* C; *in Com. præd: per aliquos homines fecer: aut custodiver: prout de Jure & antiqua consuetudine facere debuissent & soliti erant licèt ad hoc per* C; D; *Constabular. ejusd. villæ sæpius requisiti & mandati fuerant; in dicti Domini Regis contempt. & contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. & contra Pacem; &c.*

Judgment, Fine upon the Inhabitants.

6 An Indictment against a Constable for not endeavouring to part an Affray.

J*Vratores &c. quòd die &c. Anno &c. apud.* C. *in Com.* D; *prædict. magna affraia & perturbatio Pacis facta fuit per* A; B; C. D, *& multos alios malefactores & Pacis Domini Regis nunc perturbatores, & quòd* E; F; *de* C; *prædict. in Com. præd.* **yeoman**, *tunc Constabularius villæ de* C; *prædict. adtunc præsens existens non conatus fuit ad pacificand. prædict. affraiam & ad Pacem dicti Domini Regis conservand. nec ad arrestand. prædictos* A; B; C; D; *& prædict. alios perturbatores Pacis, sed debit. executionem officii sui prædicti in hac parte totaliter neglexit: in magnum contempt. dicti Domini Regis, ac contra Pacem &c.*

Judgment, Fine and Imprisonment.

7 An Indictment against a Constable for not making search for Idlers and suspected persons and Common Gamesters.

J*Vr. &c. dicunt & Præsent. quòd cum* A; B; *de* C; *in Com.* D; *gen. à die &c. Anno &c. usque diem &c. Anno &c. fuit Constabul. villæ de* C; *præd. & quòd infra tempus prædict: quidam* I; S; *&* I; D; *& quamplurimi alii malefactores & personæ suspectæ ac malæ famæ & nominis & communes prævaricatores, vocat.* **Common Gamesters**, *nullam habentes terram nec aliquibus utentes licitis merchandizis artibus, vel ministeriis, unde ipsis victum acquirere possent, diversa cervisiaria* (Anglicè **alehouses**) *infra tempus præd. quamplurimis diebus & noctibus in* C; *præd. frequentaver. & in iisdem infra præd. tempus hospitat. fuer. prædictus tamen* A; B; *per totum tempus prædict. nullum scrutinium aut inquisitionem in prædictis cervisiariis pro malefactoribus præd. aut aliis hujus generis malefactoribus fecit, prout de jure & antiqua consuetudine facere debuisset, sed debit. executionem officii sui præd: in hac parte totaliter neglexit & omisit: in contempt. Domini Regis, & contra Pacem &c. & contra formam statut in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

8 An Indictment against a Constable for not apprehending a Felon.

I*Vr.* &c. *quòd cum* A; B; *de* C; *in Com.* D; *præd.* **yeoman**, *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *apud* E; *in Com. prædict. unum equum de bonis cujusdam* I; H; *felonicè cepit & abduxit, cumque etiam prædictus* I; H; *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *apud* M; *in Com. præd. notitiam dedit* C; D. *de* M; *prædict.* **yeoman**, *adtunc Constabulario villæ de* M.

præ-

prædict. quòd prædictus A;B;*Feloniam prædictam modo & forma præd. fecisset & perpetrasset, & quòd idem* A; B; *adtunc fuit in prædicta villa de* M; *& requisivit prædict: Constabular: ad eund.* A; B; *pro felonia prædicta arrestand. prædictus tamen* C; D; *adtunc existens Constabularius ejusdem villæ de* M. *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *apud* M;*prædict: ad arrestand. præd.* A; B; *pro felonia præd. omnino recusavit & neglexit: in contempt. dicti Domini Regis, & contra debitum officii sui prædicti, & contra Pacem* &c. Judgment, *ut supra.*

The like Indictment may be made against a Constable that shall refuse to make search for Felons or traytours, or for stoln Goods *mutatis mutandis.*

9 An Indictment against a Constable that refuseth to execute the Warrant of a Justice of Peace directed unto him.

J*Ur*, &c. *quòd cum* A; B; *Miles unus Justiciar. Domini Regis nunc ad Pacem in Com.* D; *conservand. assignat. per præceptum suum manu sua propria signatum, datum die* &c. *Anno* &c. *omnibus & singulis Constabulariis, ballivis, & aliis officiariis dicti Domini Regis Comitatus* D; *prædict. directum, mandavit & præcepit eisdem Constabulariis ballivis, & officiariis & cuilibet eorum, quòd caperent aut eorum aliquis caperet & arrestaret corpus cujusdam* C;D; *ad inveniend. securitatem pacis erga dict. Dominum Regem & cunctum populum suum, & præcipuè erga* I; S; *quod quidem præceptum postea, scil. die* &c. *Anno* &c. *apud* H: *deliberat: fuit cuidam* E; F; *Constabulario Baroniæ de* H; *prædict: ad exequend. prædictus tamen* E; F; *ad exequendum précept: prædict. apud* H. *prædict. die & anno præd: omninò recusavit & neglexit: in contempt. dicti Domini Regis nunc, & contra debitum officii sui prædicti, & contra Pacem* &c. Judgment Fine and Imprisonment.

The like Indictment may be framed against a Sheriffs Bayliff, or any other Officer *mutatis mutandis.*

10 An Indictment against certain persons for refusing to follow Huy and Cry being thereto commanded by the Constable.

I*Ur:* &c. *quòd die* &c. *Anno* &c. *apud* C; *in Com.* D; *quidam malefactores ignoti in quendam* I; H; *generosum, vi & armis insult. fecer. & viginti libras in pecuniis numeratis de bonis prædicti* I; H; *ibidem inventas, à persona prædicti* I; H; *tunc & ibidem felonicè ceper. & asportaver. super quo prædict.* I; H; *instanter eod. die & anno prædicto venit ad villam de* C; *prædict. & tunc & ibidem notitiam dedit cuidam* A; B; *tunc Constabulario de* C; *prædict. malefactores prædictos feloniam prædict. modo & forma prædict. fecisse & perpetrasse ac tunc & ibidem requisivit prædict.* A; B; *quòd ipse hutesium & clamorem versus prædictos malefactores levaret; & super hoc prædictus* A; B; *die & anno præd. apud* C; *præd. versus præfatos malefactores hutesium & clamorem levavit, prout de jure debuit; & tunc & ibidem mandavit & appunctuavit* I; S; *de* C; *prædict.* **Yeoman**, & I; D; *de* C; *prædict.* **Husbandman**, *ad hutesium & clamorem prædict. prosequend. prædicti tamen* I. S; & I; D. *ad hutesium & Clamor. prædict. prosequend: apud* C; *prædict. die & Anno prædict omninò recusaver. & totaliter neglexerunt: in contempt. dicti Domini Regis, & contra Pacem* &c. Judgment, *ut supra.*

11 An Indictment against the Inhabitants of a Town for not apprehending of Robbers, but suffering them to escape, grounded upon the Statute of *Winchester.*

I*Ur.* &c. *dicunt & præsentant quòd cum quidam malefactores ignoti die* &c. *Anno* &c. *apud* N. *in Com.* E. *quæ quidem villa est infra Baroniam de* H. *Vi & Armis* &c. *in quendam* C. C. *insult. fecer. & cent. libras de denariis ipsius* C; *ibidem invent. felonicè ab eod.* C: *spoliaver: ceper: & asportaver: contra pacem* &c. *Ac idem* C: *quam citius potuit post feloniam & spoliationem prædict: fact. scil. die* &c. *Anno* &c. *apud* N: *præd: per totam eandem villam hutesium* &

& clamorem de Roberia præd: fecit, & notitiam inhabitantibus ejusdem villæ de Roberia illa dedit, & post roberiam illam quadraginta dies jam præterier. iidem tamen inhabitantes emendam de roberia prædicta fact. prædicto C: *hucusque non fecer. nec corpora felonum & malefactor. prædictor. ceper. neque de corporibus eor. hucusque responderunt, sed malefactores & felones illos evadere permiserunt: in dicti Domini Regis nunc contemptum, & ipsius* C. *grave damnum, ac contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.*

Judgment, Fine upon the Inhabitants.

12 An Indictment against divers for refusing to assist the Constable to apprehend a Felon.

J*Vrat.* &c. *dicunt & præsentant, quòd cum quidam* A; B; *apud* C; *in Com.* D; *Vi & Armis* &c. *unum equum pretii quinque librarum de bonis cujusdam* I; S; *felonicè cepit & abduxit, cumque etiam* E; F; *Constabularius villæ de* C; *præd. die &c. anno &c. apud* C; *præd. mandavit & requisivit* G; H; *de* C; *præd. &* I; K. *de* C; *præd* **Husbandmen** *ad auxiliand. ipsum* E; F; *adtunc Constabular. de* C; *prædict. prædictum* A; B; *pro felonia prædicta arrestand. prædicti tamen* G; H; *&* I; K; *die & anno prædict. apud* C. *prædict. ad hoc faciend: omnino recusaver. & quilibet eorum recusavit, & nullum auxilium dederunt nec eorum aliquis dedit eidem Constabulario ad arrestand. prædictum* A; B; *pro felonia prædict. in contempt. Dom Regis nunc; & contra ligeant. suar. debit. & contra Pacem* &c.

Judgment Fine and Imprisonment.

The like Indictment may be made for refusing to assist a Constable to convey prisoners to the Gaol, or to bring them before a Justice of Peace, or to make search for suspected persons *mutatis mutandis.*

13 An Indictment against the Constable and Inhabitants of a Town for suffering idle persons to beg and wander &c. without Punishment upon the Statute of 33 *H.* 8. *ca:* 15.

J*Vr.* &c. *dicunt & præsentant, quòd cum quidam* A; B; *ætatis viginti annorum & amplius, de corpore sano, valenti, potenti, atque ad laborand. habili existens, nullam autem habens terram aut ullum Magistrum, nec aliqua utens licita merchandiza, arte, vel misterio, unde sibi victum acquirere posset, die* &c. *anno* &c. *apud* C. *in Com:* D. *prædict. sine aliqua licentia Justiciariorum Pacis aut eorum alicujus in hac parte, passim vagans & mendicans fuit. Et quòd Constabularius & inhabitantes villæ prædictæ scient. prædict:* A; B; *sic vagant. & mendicant. fuisse, ipsum non arrestaver. nec puniver. sed ipsum sic vagare & mendicare in & per totam villam prædictam voluntarie, die & Anno prædict. permiserunt: in contemptum dicti Domini Regis, & contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. & contra Pacem* &c.

Judgment Fine of 6 *s.* 8, *d.* upon the Inhabitants.

14 Another Indictment upon the Statute of 33 *H*; 8. *ca:* 15. against the Constable and Inhabitants of a Town for suffering an Impotent Begger to Beg without a licence.

J*Vrat.* &c. *dicunt & præsent. quòd* A; B; *ætatis sexaginta annor. & amplius, de corpore impotenti & ad laborand. inhabili existens, die &c. Anno &c. apud* C; *in Com.* D; *prædict. sine aliqua licentia Justiciarior. Pacis aut eorum alicujus in hac parte, passim vagans & mendicans fuit. Et quod Constabularius & inhabitantes villæ prædictæ scientes prædict.* A; B; *sic vagant. & mendicant. fuisse, ipsum non arrestaver. nec puniver: sed ipsum sic vagare & mendicare in & per totam villam prædict. die & anno prædict. voluntariè permiserunt: in contempt. dicti Domini Reg: & contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. & contra Pacem* &c.

Judgment, Fine of 3 *s.* 4 *d:* upon the Inhabitants.

15 An

15 An Indictment for not working upon the High-ways, grounded upon the Statute of 11 *Jacobi ca:* 7.

J*Ur.*&c. *quòd ubi die* Martis *in septimana* Paschæ, *jam ult præterit. scil.die* &c. *anno* &c. A; B. *tunc Constabularius villæ de* D; *in dicto Comitatu*, & D. E; & E: F; *tunc Guardiani Ecclesiæ Parochialis de* D; *prædict. in Com.prædict. existentes, vocatis ad se multis aliis Parochianis dictæ Parochiæ. tunc & ibidem eliger. quosdam* I; S; & R; N; *duas honestas ejusdem Parochiæ personas in Supervisores pro uno anno integro tunc proximè sequenti pro emendatione & reparatione altar. regiar. viar. infra dictam Parochiam de* D; *ducentium à villis mercatoriis ad villas mercatorias. Ac etiam tunc & ibidem nominaverunt & apunctuaver. sex dies*, viz. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. & *sextum dies Mensis* Maii *tunc proximè sequentis pro dicta emendatione dictar. viar & nominatim pro emendatione illius viæ Regiæ ibidem quæ est inter* &c. *atque de eisdem sex diebus sic per eos ut præfertur nominatis dederunt publicam notitiam postea, scilicet, die Dominico dictam* Pascham *tunc proximè sequenti, in dicta Ecclesia Parochiali: quidam tamen* T; W; *tunc & adhuc Parochianus de* D; *præd. in Com. præd. existens ac tunc habens & occupans in dicta Parochia de* D; *in Com. præd. unam integram carucatam terræ arrabilis* (Anglicè *dict.* **a plowland**) *nullum in dictis primo secundo & quarto diebus dicti Mensis* Maii *anno supradicto prorsus invenit aut misit currum instructum* (Anglicè *dict.* **a wayne or Cart, furnished** *equis, bobus, aut aliis animalibus & necessariis secundum morem Patriæ ibidem, nec ullos habiles homines erga emendationem & reparationem dictar. viar. aut ear. alicujus sive alicujus inde Parcellæ, sed inde tunc & ibidem voluntariè fecit defaltam: in dicti Dom. Regis contemtum, ac contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.* Judgment Fine 20 *s.* for every default.

16 An Indictment against a Township for not having Stocks.

J*Ur.* &c. *dicunt & præsentant, quòd infra villam de* C; *in Com.* D; *per spatium unius anni ultimò præteriti non fuit nec adhuc est aliquis cippus* (Anglicè **a pair of Stocks**) *ad puniend. malefactores & Pacis Domini Regis perturbatores, prout de jure & antiqua consuetudine esse debuit & debet: contra Pacem* &c. Judgment, Fine upon the Inhabitants.

17 An Indictment against a Township for not having a Common Pound.

J*Ur.* &c. *dicunt & præsent. quòd infra villam de* C; *in Com.* D; *per spatium unius anni ultimò præteriti non fuit nec adhuc est aliquis communis parcus* (Anglicè **a Common, Pound**) *ad imparcand. catalla capta per viam districtionis, prout de jure & antiqua consuetudine esse debuit & debet: contra Pacem &c.* Judgment, *ut supra.*

18 An Indictment against a servant for taking more wages then the Rates set down by the Justices of Peace upon the Statute 28 *H:*8 *ca:* 9.

I*Ur. &c. dicunt & præsent. quòd cum* A; B; *de* C; *in Com.* D; **Husbandman,** *die &c. Anno &c. retentus fuisset ad serviend.* E; F; *de* G; *in Com. præd. in officio Aratoris* (Anglicè **a Plow-holder,**) *per spatium unius Anni, idem* A; B; *apud* C; *prædict. die &c. Anno &c. pro salario suo ejusdem anni cepit de præfato* E; F; *quatuor. libras legalis monetæ* Angliæ, *ubi recipere debuit nisi tres libras secundum ratam per Justiciarios dicti Domini Regis in generali Sessione Pacis tenta apud* K; *in Com: prædict: die &c. anno &c. appunctuat. & proclamatum: in contemptum dicti Domini Regis, & contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. & contra Pacem &c.* Judgment to be Fineed so much as was taken above the rate: and imprisonment during pleasure.

The like Indictment may be made against any other Servant, Labourer, or Artificer, *mutatis mutandis.*

19 A Presentment for a Common Bridge that is in dangerous decay.

Juratores pro Domino Rege præsentant, quòd pons publicus situs in alta Regia via supe flumen de L; infra Parochiam de A, (vulgariter dict. the Bridge of Rathmore *) est, & per aliquot annos jam proximè elapsos fuit, valdè ruinosus & in maximo decasu ob defectum reparationis; adeo ut subditi dicti Domini Regis in, super; trans, vel ultra dict. pontem per se vel cum eorum equis, bigis, aut cariagiis ire redire, aut transire sine magno vitæ discrimine non audent aut possunt: ad commune nocumentum omnium vicinor. & compatriator. in dict. Comitatu habitantium quorum interest ratione negotiorum suorum illac transire. Et ulterius, quòd prorsus nescitur quæ personæ, quæve terræ, tenementa, aut corpora corporata & politica eundem pontem aut aliquam inde parcellam ex jure aut ex antiqua consuetudine reficere & reparare debent aut consueverunt.*

Judgment, Fine upon the Body of the County if not done by a day limited, and a *Dinringas* to to the Sheriff distrain them to do it.

20 An Indictment against the Constable and Church-wardens, for not chusing Overseers for the High-ways upon the Statute of 11 *Ja:ca.*7.

Jur. &c. dicunt & præsentant, quòd cum A; B; de C; in Com. D; yeoman, *diebus* Martis & Mercurii, *in septimana* Paschæ *jam ultimo præteritæ, scil. die &c. Anno &c. fuit & adhuc est Constabularius villæ de B; in Com. prædicto cumque etiam* D; E; & E; F; *prædictis diebus* Martis & Mercurii *in prædicta septimana* Paschæ *fuer. & nunc existunt Gardiani Ecclesiæ Parochialis de C; prædict. in Com: prædict: non nominaver. nec eliger: aliquas honestas personas Parochiæ de C; prædict. in supervisores pro uno anno integro tunc proximè sequenti, pro emendatione & reparatione altar: regiar: viar: infra dictam Parochiam ducentium à villis mercatoriis ad villas mercatorias, sed ad hoc faciend. totaliter neglexer. & omiserunt: in contempt: dicti Domini Regis, ac contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit: & provis: & contra Pacem, &c:*

Judgment, Fine and Imprisonment.

21 An Indictment against Surveyors of the High-ways for refusing to Exercise that Office upon the Statute of 11 *Jac:ca:*7.

Jur: &c. quòd ubi die Martis *in septimana* Paschæ *jam ultimò præteritæ, scil: die &c. anno &c.* A:B; *tunc Constabularius villæ de* D; *in dicto Com: &* D; E; & E; F; *tunc Gardiani Ecclesiæ Parochialis de* D; *prædict: in Com: præd: existentes (vocatis ad se multis aliis Parochianis dictæ Parochiæ) tunc & ibidem eliger: quosdam* I; S; & R; N; *de* D; *prædict: in Com: prædict:* yeomen, *tunc existentes Parochianos Parochiæ prædictæ in supervisores pro uno anno integro tunc proximè sequenti, pro emendatione & reparatione altar. regiar: viar: infra dictam Parochiam ducentium à villis mercatoriis ad villas mercatorias prædicti tamen* I; S; & R; N; *ad officium prædict: secundum election: prædictam: exercend: recusaver: & execution: ejusdem totaliter neglexerunt & omiserunt: in contempt: dicti Domini Regis, ac contra formam statut: in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.*

Judgment, Fine of 10 *l.* a year.

22 An Indictment against a Gaoler for refusing to receive a prisoner Committed unto him, grounded upon the Statute of 4 *Ed: ca:* 10.

Jur: &c. dicunt & Præsentant, quòd cum A; B; *die &c. anno &c. apud* K; *in Com:* D; *per Warrant:* I; S; *armigeri unius Justic: dict: Dom: Regis nunc ad Pacem in Com: prædict: conservand. assignat. commissus fuit custodi Gaolæ Comitat: prædicti pro suspicione cujusdam feloniæ per ipsum* A; B; *perpetrat. Quidam tamen* C; D; *de* K; *in Com: præd.* yeoman, *adtunc Custos & Guardianus Gaolæ præd: existens apud* K, *præd. eundem* A; B. *in Gaolam prædictam recipere omnino recusavit, & ipsum recipere noluit: in contempt. dicti Domini Regis, ac contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis: & contra pacem &c.*

Judgment, Fine and Imprisonment.

23 An

23 An Indictment and whole Record of not repairing a High-way.

J*Ur. &c. dicunt & Præsentant, quòd pars Regiæ viæ in Parochia de S; in Com. præd. continen. in longitudine quatuor virgat. & in latitudine duas virgatas, primo die* Martii, *Anno Regni Dom. Regis nunc decimo, fuit, & adhuc est valdè nociva & in decasu ob defectum reparationis & emendationis ejusdem, sic quòd ligei dicti Dom. Regis qui per viam ill. laborare & transire solebant, sine magno periculo mortis transire nunc non possunt: ad grave & commune nocument. omnium ligeor. & subditor. dict. Dom. Regis per viam ill. laborantium & transentium; & quòd* R; B; *de S; præd.* **Collier**, *debet reparare & emendare viam prædictam, quoties & quando necesse fuerit, ratione tenuræ terrar. & tenementor. suor. ibid. propè adjacen.* &c. *Per quod præceptum fuit vic. quòd non omitt.* &c. *quin venire faceret eum ad respondend.* &c. *Et modo, scil. die* Veneris *proxim. post* Crastin. Sancti Martini *isto eod. Termino coram Dom Rege apud* **the Kings Courts** Dublin, *ven. prædict:* R; B; *in propria persona sua, & habito auditu præsentamenti prædicti dicit, quòd ipse non potest dedicere quin dicta pars Regiæ viæ præd. in prædicta Parochia de* S; *in Com. prædicto continen. in longitudine quatuor virgat. & in latitudine duas virgat. fuit valdè nociva & in decasu ob defect. reparationis & emendationis ejusdem sic quòd ligei dicti Dom: Regis qui per viam illam laborare & transire solebant, sine magno periculo mortis, transire non potuer. ad grave & commune nocument. omnium ligeor. & subditor. dicti Dom. Regis per viam ill. laborantium & transeuntium; & quod ipse idem* R; B; *debet reparare & emendare viam præd. quoties & quando necesse fuerit, ratione tenuræ terrarum & tenementorum suorum ibid. propè adjacen.* &c. *modo & forma prout per præsentament. præd: superius vers. eum supponitur, & pro non reparatione & emendatione dictæ partis Regiæ viæ præd. pon. se inde in misericordiam Dom. Regis. Ideo præcept. est vic. quòd non omitt. quin distring. eum per omnes terr.* &c. *Et quòd exit.* &c. *Ita quod ipse ex sumptibus custagiis & expensis suis propriis præd. partem Regiæ viæ præd. repararet & emendet, si prius per ipsum reparata & emendata non fuerit, & qualiter* &c. *constare fac. Dom: Reg. à die* Sancti Martini *in* 15 *dies ubicunque* &c. *Et ad audiend:* **Judicium** &c. *Idem dies dat est præfat.* R; &c. *Ad quam quidem* 15 Martini *coram Dom. Rege apud* **the Kings Courts** *præd:* N; M; *vic. Com. præd. Dom. Reg. certificavit quòd præd. pars Regiæ viæ supradictæ ex sumptibus, custagiis & expensis præd.* R; B; *propriis, bene & sufficienter emendat a & reparata fuit, & sic adhuc existit. Super quo visis & per Curiam hic intellectis omnibus & singulis præmissis, Cons. est quòd prædict.* R; B; *eat inde sine die* &c. Judgment, appeareth in the Record.

24 An Indictment for not repairing the Pavement of a High-way.

I*Ur.* &c. *Præsent. quòd pars Regiæ viæ apud* S; *in Com. præd. in longitudine viginti perticarum & latitudine viginti pedum jacen. & existen. ex opposito certis terris sive tenementis cujusdam* I; S; *de* S; *præd.* **yeoman.** *ibid. est ruinosa pro defectu reparationis pavimenti ibid. ad grave & commune nocument. Populi Dom. Reg. & quòd præd.* I; S; *ratione tenuræ terrarum præd. debet facere & reparare præd. paviment: ex suis propriis expens: & juxta formam statut. &c.* Judgment, Fine and Imprisonment.

25 An Indictment against one for not keeping open a Common Sewer.

I*Ur: Præsent: pro Dom. Rege, quòd* A; B; *de* C; *in Com.* D; *armiger: & omnes alii quorum statut. ipse habet in manerio de* C; *in Com. præd. quendam cursum aquæ de le* **Common Sewer**, *apud* C; *præd: in Com: præd: à tempore cujus contrarii memoria hominum non existit, mundare, escurare, & patefacere debuer. & consueverunt, ita quod aqua in eundem cadens & currens potuisset & solebat à tempore prædicto habere cursum suum à terr; præd;* A; B; *in* C; *præd. usque ad terram* C; D;

 in

in C; præd. & abinde usque ad Rivum de L; *& quod nunc pro defectu mundationis & escurrationis hujusmodi aqua in eundum cursum cadens & currens non potest fluere neque refluere, sed in tempore pluviali Regiam viam ibid. sæpe superfluit pro defectu mundationis & escurrationis ejusd. ad grave & commune nocument. populi Domini Regis*, &c.

Judgment Fine and Imprison-ment, and a *Distringas* to the Sheriff as in the 23 *supra*.

26 An Indictment against a Township for not repairing a ruinous and broken Bridge.

J*Vrat. præsent.* &c. *quòd communis pons apud* S; *in Com.* D; *adeo ruinosus & contractus existit pro defectu reparationis ejusd. pontis quòd homines per præd. pontem itenerantes absque magno periculo non possunt itenerare, ad grave & commune nocument. populi Domini Regis: & quòd* A; B; *de* C; *in Com. præd. armiger. & cæteri inhabitantes villæ ejusdem debent & solent reparare sustentare, & manutenere præd. pontem ex suis propriis custagiis & expensis.*

Judgment Fine upon the Inhabitants, and *Distringas ut supra*.

27 An Indictment of Nusance.

I*Vratores pro Dom. Rege præsentant, quòd est quoddam fossatum apud* M; *in quadam venella vocat.* B; *continen. in longitudine centum perticas pro defectu escurrationis & mundationis, fimo, terra sabulo, & aliis sordibus taliter obstupatum & adimpletum, quòd aqua ibid. decurrens, quæ in fossatum illud descendere & decurrere solebat, superundat venellam prædict. ad grave nocument. totius populi Dom. Regis per viam illam transire, equitare, fugare, seu carriare volentes: quod quidem fossatum* W; B; *ratione tenuræ suæ ex utraque parte venellæ prædictæ adjacentis, reparare, mundare, & escurrare debet & tenetur, quòd non fecit: in contemptum dicti Dom. Regis, & contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.*

Judgment Fine 20 *l.* and Imprisonment.

28 An Indictment upon the Statute of *Anno* 13 *Ed:* 1. against the Inhabitants of a Town for not taking of such persons which had Robbed one of a 100 *l.* the Party Robbed making Huy and Cry, and giving notice to the Inhabitants of the Town of the Robbery, wherein the Statute is recited.

I*Vr.* &c. *Præsentant, quòd cum in statuto in Parliamento Dom.* Edw. *nuper Regis* Angliæ *primi, progenitoris Dom. Regis nunc, apud* Winton. *Anno Regni sui* 13 *tento edito, inter cætera ordinat. sit, pro eo quòd de die in diem Roberia, homicidia, incendia domorum, & latrocinia plus solito tunc fiebant quam antea solebant, & felones non potuissent esse attincti per Sacrament. Jurat. qui magis voluntariè permittebant felonias fieri gentibus extraneis, & felones evadere absque pœna, quam malefactor: indictari, ubi major pars fuerunt gentes de eadem patria, vel ad minus, si malefactor. fuerunt de alia patria, eorum receptores fuerunt de vicinetu ubi hujusmodi malefacta fiebant; & hoc faciebant, pro eo quòd Sacramenta eisdem Jurator. non ministrabantur, nec in Patriam ubi feloniæ illæ fiebant, & quoad restitutionem damnorum, pœna ante nunc non fuit provis. pro concelament. & negligentia suis. Idem nuper Rex ad hujusmodi feloni as pro posse debilitand. & decrescend. stabilivit pœnam in illo casu, ita quod exinde magis pro timore pœnæ quam pro pavore Sacram. nullis felonibus extunc parcerent, nec aliquis felonias extunc concelar. & quod proclam. fierent in omnibus Com. hundred. mercat. feriis, & omnibus aliis locis ubi multitudo gentium foret assemblata, sic quod nulli per ignorantiam sese possent excusare, & quod quælibet patria extunc sic possit custodiri, quod instanter post roberias & felonias factas, recens insecutio fieret de villa in villam, de patria in patriam, & etiam inquisitiones fierent si necesse foret, in villis per ipsum qui Domin. vel superior esset in villa postea in hundred. & franchesia, & in Com. & aliquando in duobus, tribus vel quatuor Com. in casu quando feloniæ factæ fuer. in Marchiis & confinis Com. ita quod malefact: potuissent esse attincti. Et si patria de corporibus hujusmodi*

modi malefact. non responderet, pœna talis esset, quòd quælibet patria, scil homines in patria commorantes, responderent de roberiis fact. & damnis, sic quòd totum hundred. ubi Roberia fact. fuit. cum franchesiis quæ essent infra præcinct ejusdem hundred. responderet de roberiis factis. Et si roberia foret in divis. duor: hundredor. in eodem casu responderent inde ambo hundreda, simul cum franches. quæ forent infra præcinct. hundred: præd: & longioris temporis spatium non haberet patria post roberiam & felon: factas, quam xl. *dier. infra quos faceret emend. de roberia vel de malefact. vel responderet de corporibus malefactor. prout in statuto præd: plenius continetur; ac cum quidam malefact: ignoti tertio die* M; *anno* &c. *apud* N; *in Com:* E; *præd: quæ quidem villa est infra hundred: de* H; *Vi & Armis,* viz. *Gladiis, Baculis & cultellis, in quendam* O; C; *insultum fecerunt, & cent. libr: de denariis ipsius* O, *ibid invent. felonicè ab eod:* O; *spoliaver: ceper. & asportaver: contra Pacem* &c. (ut alibi) *ac idem* O; *quam citius potuit post feloniam & spoliation. prædict: factas, scil. quarto die* M; *anno* &c. *supradict. apud* N; *præd: per totam eand: vill: hutesium & clamorem de roberia præd: fecit, & notitiam inhabitantibus ejusd: villæ de roberia illa dedit, & post roberiam* xl. *dies jam præterierunt, iidem tamen inhabitantes emend. de roberia præd: fact:* O *hucusque non fecerunt, nec corpora felonum & malefact: prædictorum ceperunt, neque de corporibus eor: hucusque responder: sed malefact: & felon: illos evadere permiserunt: in dict: Dom: Regis nunc contempt: & ipsius* O; *grave damnum, & contra formam statut. prædict:* &c.

Judgment, Fine upon the Inhabitants.

29 An Indictment for not comming to the Church, upon the Statute of *Anno* 2 *Eliz.*

J*Vr: pro Domino Rege Præsentant, quòd cum per statut: in Parliamento Dominæ* Eliz. *nuper Reginæ* &c. *Anno Regni sui secundo, tento apud* Dublin *in Com:* Dublin: *inter alia inactitat: & ordin: existit, quòd post* Festum S. Joh. Bapt: *Anno Regni dictæ Dominæ Reginæ secundo, omnis & omnimod: persona & personæ inhabitant in hoc Regno* Hiberniæ *diligenter & fideliter (habentes nullam legalem seu rationabilem excusationem abessendi) niterentur: semetipsos adire ad suam Parochial: Eccl: vel capellam consuet: vel super rationabil: impediment: ad aliquem usitat: locum, ubi communes precationes & divina servitia dici utent: tempore talis impedimenti, super quemlibet diem Dominicum & aliis diebus ordinat: & usitat: observari, durante tempore communium precat prædication: aut alior: divinor: servitior: utend: & ministrand: sub pœna punitionis per censuras Ecclesiæ & etiam sub pœna quod quælibet persona sic offendens forisfaciat pro qualibet tali offensa* 12 *denar: levand: per Gardianos Eccles. Parochial: ubi talis offensa foret facta, ad usum pauperum inhabitan: ejusdem Parochiæ, de bonis, terr. & tenementis talis offendentis, prout in statut. præd. continetur; cumque* T; R; *de* D; *in Com: præd: ar. &* A; *Uxor ejus existen. de Parochia Eccles. Parochialis de* D; *præd. infra quam quidem Eccles. communes precationes & alia Divina servitia in statuto præd. specificata post præd.* Festum Nativitatis S. Johann. Baptistæ *Anno secundo supradicto, scil. Dominica prox. post* Festum S. Mich. Archangeli, *Anno Regni* &c. & 12 *diebus Dominicis tunc proxim. sequen. & octo aliis diebus festivalibus easd. dies Dominicas intervenient. dicebantur & utebant. præd:* T; & A; *non habentes legalem seu rationabil. excusation: seu impediment: abessendi ab Eccles. prædicta, in diebus præd. tempore præd. communium precation. & divinor. servitior. ibid: tunc dict: habit. & ministrat. non solum non nitibantur semetipsos adire ad Ecclisiam præd. existent. eor. Eccles. consuet; in præd; die Dominica proxim. post* Festum S. Mich; Archangeli, *Anno Regni* &c; *superdict: & præd; aliis diebus Dominicis tunc prox: sequen; & præd; aliis octo diebus festivalibus easd; dies Dominicas intervenient; tempore præd; communium precation; & divinor; servitior; ibid; in diebus illis dict; habit; & ministrat; sed etiam odentes & contemnentes* Evang; & *salubre Dei Verbum & di-*

dictum Dom. Reg. & *Leges suas, seipsos voluntariè absentaver.* & *uterque eor. voluntariè seipsum absentavit ab eadem Ecclsia præd. die Dominica prox. post* Festum Sancti Mich. Arch. *anno* &c. *suprad.* & *præd. aliis duodecim diebus* Dominicis *tunc prox. sequen.* & *præd. aliis octo diebus festivalibus easdem duodecim dies Dominicas intervenient. tempore præd. communium precation.* & *divinor. servitior. ibid. in diebus illis dict habit.* & *ministrat. contra pacem* & *in contempt. dicti Dom: Reg. nunc* & *legum suar. contra coron.* & *dignit. suas, ac contra formam statut. præd.* & *in perniciosum exemplum alior. malefact.*

Judgment, Fine 12 *d*: for every default.

Other Abuses.

1 An Indictment against an housholder for not living after the English manner upon the Statute of 28 *H*: 8. *ca*: 15.

Judgment, against a Lord is to be Fined in 5 *l*: 6 *s*: 8 *d*: against a Knight or Esquire 40 *s*: against a Genleman or Merchant 20 *s*: against every Freeholder and yeoman 1 *s*: against every husbandman 6 *s*: 8 *d*: and against every other person 3 *s*: 4 *d*:

JUr. &c. *præsent. quòd* A; B; *de* C; *in Com.* D; *gen. per spatium unius anni ultimò præteriti fuit* & *adhuc est Paterfamilias* & *per totum tempus præd. habuit* & *custodivit* & *adhuc habet* & *custodit domum* & Familiam *in prædict. villa de* C; *in Com. præd.* & *quod idem* A; B; *per spatium temporis prædicti nunquam usus fuit, nec secundum posse, scientiam,* & *habilitat. suam custodivit nec adhuc custodit seu utitur domo* & *Familia suis præd. secund. Anglican. ordinem conditionem, aut morem, sed spretis omnibus ordinibus, conditionibus* & *moribus Anglicanis, domum* & *Familiam suas præd. per totum tempus præd: secundum barbarum* & *incivilem ordinem, conditionem,* & *morem* Hibernicum *custodivit* & *modo custodit: in manifest. contemptum Domini Regis nunc,* & *contra formam statuti in hujusmodi casu editi* & *provisi.*

2 An Indictment for not commonly using to speak the *English* Language upon the said Statute of 28 *H*. 8 *ca*. 15.

JUr. &c. *Præsent. quod cum* A; B; *de* C; *in Com.* D; *gen. per spatium unius anni ultimè præteriti* & *amplius bene intellexit* & *loqui potuisset ac modo intelligit* & *loqui potest linguam Anglicanam, idem tamen* A; B; *spernans prædictam linguam Anglicanam, per totum tempus prædict. nec inter liberos* & Famulos *suos in domo sua mansionali apud* C; *præd. nec alibi communiter usus aut locutus fuit linguam Anglicanam prædict. nec conatus fuit ad faciend.* & *procurand.* C; B; & D; B; *liberos suos ad loquend. linguam Anglicanam sed ad hoc faciend. per totum tempus præd. totaliter neglexit* & *negligit; in malum exemplum* & *dicti Domini Regis contempt. manifestum.* & *contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit.* & *provis.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

3 An Indictment for wearing *Irish* Apparel upon the said Statute of 28 *H*. 8. *ca* 15.

JUr. &c. *Præsent. quod* A; B; *de* C; *in Com.* D; *gen. per spatium unius anni ultimò præteriti* (*non eundo, equitando, vel manendo in aliquo hostingo,* Anglicè **Hosting,** *itinere sive roda,* Anglicè **Rode,** *nec prosequendo aliquod hutesium sive clamorem*) *induit* & *usus fuit* & *adhuc utitur* & *induit mantellum* Hibernicum, & *tunicam* & *pileum fact. secund.* Hibernicum *morem,* & *Anglican. habitum* & *vestitum induere* & *uti totaliter per totum tempus præd. neglexit.* & *omisit,* & *modo negligit, omittit,* & *spernit: in contempt. dom: Regis nunc* & *contra formam statuti in hujusmodi casu edit:* & *provis.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

4 For keeping a Tippling house without Licence.

IUratores pro Dom: *Rege Præsentant, quod* A; B; *de* C; *in dicto Comitatu* **yeoman,** *Vicesimo die Mensis octob: Anno Regni Domini nostri* Caroli, *Dei gratia,* Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ *Regis fidei defensoris* &c. 14 & *continuò multis diebus postea,* viz. *usque primum diem* Novembris, *anno supradicto*

dicto, apud C; *prædict. in Comitatu prædicto obstinatè, atque ex authoritate propria ipsius* A;B;*& sine admissione aut allocatione Commissionariorum dicti Domini Regis in hac parte assignatorum & authorisatorum, assumpsit super se custodire & custodivit unam communem Tabernam, vocat.* Anglicè **a Common Ale-house or Tippling house,** *& ibidem dicto vicesimo die & dictis diebus tum postea, communiter & publicè vendidit cervisiam & potum,* Anglicè *dict.* **Ale and Beer,** *per retalliam* (Anglicè **by Retail**) *diversis dicti Dom. Regis ligeis & subditis: in dicti Dom. Regis contemptum, ac contra formam statuti in hujusmodi casu provisi ac editi.* Judgment, Fine and Inprisonment.

5 An Indictment of a Priest for keeping of a Concubine.

J*Urator. pro Dom. Rege Præsentant, quòd* H; K; *nuper de* K; *in Com.* W; *Cleric. die* &c. *anno* &c. *Deum præ oculis suis non habens, nec Legem Dei & Domini Regis timens, & ordinem sacerdotal. nihil regardans, tanquam ribald. & luxuriosus, & riotosè sicut transgressor, malefactor, & Pacis Dom. Regis perturbator irregulariter & extra Legis morem & honestam vitæ virtuosæ & sacerdotiæ dignitat. seipso utens, apud* K; *præd. in Comit. præd: hospitium illicitum levavit & custodivit, & quandam* A; B; *mulierem defamat. & stuprosam publ: & notor. custodivit & habuit, & ipsam* A; B; *à præd: die* &c. *adtunc & ibidem continuand: & adhuc quotidiè & noctanter manifestè & apertè custodivit, occupavit, & habet in communi stupro: in maximè periculos. exemplum alior. malefactor. contra Pacem dicti Domini Regis.* &c. Judgment, Fine and Imprisonment, and bonds of the Good Behaviour.

6 An Indictment for keeping a Baudy-house and using unlawfull Games.

J*Ur.* &c. *Præsent. quòd* N; W; *de* A; &c. **Taylor,** *&* E; *Uxor. ejus sunt commun. lupanar. & diversis diebus & vicibus ante diem hujus inquis. in domibus suis situat. & manutenen. hospitium lupanar. necnon diversas personas suspect. ibidem ludentes ad lud. illicit.* viz **Table, Cards,** &c. *tam in die quam in nocte, post horas debit. & legit. ad gravamen inhabitant. ibidem, ac malum exemplum alior. ligeor. Dom. Regis,* &c. Judgment, ut supra.

7 An Indictment for keeping of evil rule.

J*Urat: Præsent. quòd* W; H; *de Parochia S; Clement: in Com: Midd. &* M; *Uxor ejus die* &c. *Anno* &c. *ac diversis diebus antea & postea hucusque custodierunt & adhuc custod: lupanar. luxuriam & fornicat. pro omnibus hominibus & mulieribus ad talia nefanda opera dispositis ac custod. commun.* **Dicing and carding,** &c. *& alia illicita: ad gravamen omnium vicin. ibid. inhabit. & in malum exemplum alior. ligeor.* &c. *& contra Pacem* &c. Judgment, ut supra.

8 An Indictment for keeping of a Baudy-house

I*Urat. Præsent. quòd* R; M; *de* &c. *in Com:* &c. *&* W; H; &c. *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *ac diversis temporibus antea & postea apud &c. tenent, custodiunt, occupant & frequentant in mansionibus suis ibid: communia hospitia lupan. luxur. & forn. & permittunt tam Clericos quam laicos homines & alias personas suspectas non boni gestus nec famæ cum meritricibus carnaliter concubare: ad magnum nocumentum totius Populi Domini Regis ibid. prope commorantium, & in malum exemplum omnium aliorum in tali casu delinquent: nisi citius in hac parte debit. provideatur remedium, ac contra Pacem &c.* Judgment, ut supra.

9 An Indictment against one for keeping of Vagabonds, Whores and idle and suspected persons, and evil rule in his house.

I*Urat: Præsentant, quòd* T; E; *&c. in domo sua apud &c. continuè recipit hospit: & supportat vagabond. meretrices & alios diversos homines otiosos suspect: & malæ conversation. & continuè custod. malam regulam & gubern. in domo sua præd. ad grave nocumentum & perturbat. omnium vicinor. suor. ac contra formam diversor. stat. &c. ac contra Pacem &c.* Judgment, ut supra.

10 An Indictment against a Keeper of a Common Tippling, house that he is a Common Barretor, and keepeth diverse suspicious persons in his house both Men and Women, and Vagabonds, drinking and Swearing, and using unlawful Games, sleeping in the day and Watching in the night: and for holding an Heretical opinion of our Saviour Christs Humanity.

JUratores &c. *quòd* A; B; *de* E; &c. *commun. Tiplator cervisiæ, & communis Barrectator & Pacis Dom. Regis perturbator, & custod. & manutenet quotidiè & noctanter in domo sua apud* &c. *diversas personas suspect. tam homines quàm Mulieres & Vagabond. ibid: bibentes, Jurantes & ludentes ad luda illicita*, viz. *apud* **Cards & Dice,** *in noctibus post horas debit: & legitimas, & qui vigilant in nocte & dorm: in die: necnon habet fidem & opinion: contra Verbum Dei & hæc verba dixit in* Anglican. **God never took flesh nor blood of our Lady:** *in malum exemplum & magnum nocumentum omnium aliorum ligeor. dicti Domini Regis, & contra Pacem dicti Dom. Regis, coron. & dignitat. suas.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

11 Against a Barretor.

IUrator: *pro Dom: Reg: Præsent: quòd* A; B; *de* C; *in Com:* F; **Taylor,** *secundo die* Octob: *anno Regni dict: Dom: Regis* Caroli, *Dei gratia* Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ & Hibern. *Regis, fidei defensor.* &c. *duodecimo, apud.* C; *præd: in Comitatu* E; *præd: fuit ac adhuc est communis Barrectator & Pacis dicti Dom. Regis perturbator assiduus & publicus, necnon communis ac turbulentus calumniator, conviciator, pugnator, & litium inter vicinos suos seminator, adeo ut diversas lites, controversias, necnon jurgia adtunc ibid: & alibi in dicto Com:* E; *inter diversos dicti Dom: Regis ligeos & subditos movit, procuravit & excit: In magnam Pacis dicti Dom: Regis perturbationem, ac contra formam divers: ordin: ac statutor: hujus Regni sui* Hiberniæ *in hujusmodi casu ante hac provisor: ac editor.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

12 Another against a Barretor.

INquir: *pro Dom: Rege si* R; E; *nuper de* G; *in Com:* D; **yeoman,** 20 *die* &c. *apud* G; *præd: in Com: præd: fuit & adhuc est communis Barrectator, & Pacis dicti Dom: Reg: perturbator, & oppressor vicinor. suor: & ali ligeor: dicti Dom: Reg: in Com:* D; *præd: ac communis malefactor, columniator, & seminator litium & discordiar. inter vicinos suos præd: ad magnum dispendium, gravamen, & perturbation. vicinor: præd: & alior: fidel: ligeor: dict: Dom: Reg: in Com:* D; *præd. contra ordinationes, Leges, & statut. in hujus Regni* Hiberniæ *in hujusmodi casu edit: & provis: ac contra Pacem* &c.

Judgment, *ut supra.*

13 For being a Common Barretor, for keeping a blind Tavern, and receiving suspicious persons, and the Wife a Scold.

IUrat: &c. *Præsent. quòd* I; S; *nuper de* C; *in Com:* N; **Labourer,** *est homo malæ conversationis & gubernationis, ac communis Barrect. & Pacis Dom. Regis perturbator; & quòd idem* I; S; *apud* C; *præd: in Com:* N; *præd: custod. tenet, & occupat quandam domum sive tabern. non habent: usuale signum aptè apposit: vulgariter dict:* **a blind Tavern,** *& quòd primo die* Junii &c. *necnon diversis diebus & noctibus antea & postea, in eand: domum diversas homines malæ conversationis & suspect: venient: omnibus horis tam noctis quàm diei, recepit & hospit. est, per quod vicini sui & alii ligei populi dicti Dom. Reg. ibidem multipliciter vexantur, inquietantur, & gravantur, & ministri Dom. Reg propter Pacis conservation. officia sua ibid: exercere & exequi prohibentur, & sæpenumerò in periculo amissionis vitæ & læsionis corporum suor. quotidie existunt. Et quòd* I; *Uxor prædicti* I; S; *est communis objurgatrix, tam cum Vicinis, quàm cum aliis ligeis dicti Dom. Reg. per quod Populi dicti Dom. Reg. multipliciter molestantur, inquietantur, & gravantur. contra Pac. dicti Dom: Regis, &c.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

14 An

14 An Indictment against a mans Wife as a Common Barretor and sower of dissention among her Neighbours, and a Common Scold.

IUrat. Præsent. quòd A; E; *Uxor. &c. in Com. &c. non est bonæ famæ nec conversationis honestæ, sed malæ dispositionis, Barrectator, & Pacis Dom: Regis perturbator: Ita quod verisimile est facere murdr. homicid. lites, & discord. ac alia damna & gravamina inter ligeos Dom: Reg. ibid. prætextu præmiss. & est communis objurgat. & blasphem. vicinor: suor. & mag. scandala eis ibid. imponit: ad magn. nocument. omn. inhabit. villæ præd. & perniciosum exemplum omnium alior. in tali statu delinquent. & contra Pacem &c.* Judgment, ut supra.

15 An Indictment for burning Corn in the straw, upon the Statute of 11 *Car: ca.* 17.

IUr. &c. Præsent. quòd A; B; *de* C; *in Com:* D; **yeoman,** *die &c. anno &c. apud* C; *præd. quingent. garbas avenar. ipsius* A; B; *in stramine, vice triturationis, igne combussit & comburi causavit & procuravit, stramen præd. avenar: sic totaliter comburand; & consumend; & grana præd; avenar; spoliand; in contempt; Dom; Regis nunc, & contra formam statut; in hujusmodi casu edit; & provis.* Judgment Fine and Imprisonment.

16 An Indictment of a Common Drunkard, &c.

IUrat; &c; Præsent quod A; B; *de* C; *in Com;* D; *Faber ferrarius, per spatium unius anni ultimè præteriti apud* C; *præd; fuit & adhuc est communiter & quotidiè ebrius, & à toto tempore præd; in ebrietate sua fuit & est communis cavillator. pugnator, & Pacis Dom; Regis perturbator; ac quod idem* A; B; *die &c. anno &c. apud* C; *præd. in ebrietate sua, Vi & Armis,* viz: *gladiis &c. in quendam* E; F; *& alios dicti Domini Regis subditos insultum & affraiam fecit, & pacem Dom: Regis nunc ad mandatum Constabularius villæ præd; custodire aut observare noluit; & tunc & ibid; & diversis aliis diebus & vicibus minat. fuit accendere domos inhabitantium villæ præd. in magnum terrorem & perturbation; ligeor; subditor; Dom; Reg; & contra Pacem &c.* Judgment, Fine and Imprisonment and Bonds of the Good Beviour.

17 An Indictment for keeping of dogs accustomed to Kill sheep.

IUr. pro Dom; Rege dicunt & Præsentant, quod A; B; *de* C; *in Com;* D; **yeoman,** *quosdam canes ad mordend; oves consuetos apud* S; *in Com;* D; *præd; scienter custodivit & retinuit, qui quidem canes primo die* Augusti *anno &c; viginti oves cujusdam* I; C; *pretii &c; apud* S; *præd; in Comitatu præd; tam graviter momorderunt quod oves præd; tunc & ibid; interierunt; ad grave damnum ipsius* I; C; *ac in malum exemplum & præjudicium Reipublicæ, ac contra pacem &c;* Judgment, Fine and Imprisonment.

18 An Indictment where one committed to Prison to a Serjeant at Mace by the Bailiff of a Town, for resistance, disobeying, and disturbing them from doing their office, escapeth out of prison, and goeth away out of the same.

JUratores &c. *quòd cum quidam* D; E; *de* &c. *die* Martis, *viz. quinto die* &c. *apud* P; *in Com. præd. commissus fuit per* R; *I; gen. unum ballivor. villæ de* P. *præd. &* H L. *gen. deputat.* I. B. *gen. al. ballivorum ejusdem villæ in gaol. sive prison. villæ præd. pro quibusdam resistentiis, disobedient: & malefact. per ipsum* D. E; *versus ipsum* R. *ballivum in executione officii sui virtute literar. dom. Regis eid.* R; *direct ibid. moratur. sub salva custod. M. unius servient. ad clavam in villa præd. quousque præd.* D. *inde deliberatus & dimissus esset per debit. legis formam, præfat. tamen* D. *circa horam* 12. *in nocte ejusdem diei Anno supradicto Regni Regis præd; prison; in qua detent; fuit (ut præd; est) adtunc; & ibidem malitiose & minus justè fregit, & ab hujusmodi prison; sine aliqua li-*

Judgment, *ut supra.* *licentia evasit & escapavit: contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. ac contra Pac. dicti Dom: Regis* &c.

19 An Indictment against a Priest for affirming that the Pope of Rome is Supreme head of the Church of *England*, and against one as accessary, for comforting of him therein.

J*Urat. præsent. pro Dom. Rege* &c. *quòd* I; S; *de* C; *in Com.* E; *Cleric. die* &c. *anno* &c. *apud* D; *in Comitatu* E; *præd. scienter, considerate, malitiosè & directè affirmavit & defendit authoritat.* Papæ Romani Ecclesiasticam *in hoc Regno* Hiberniæ *præantea usurpatam his expressis verbis* Anglicanis *sequentibus*, viz **I Swear by the blessed Mass, and will avow that our holy Father the Pope of Rome is the Supreme head of the Church of** England: *in magnam derogation. Regiæ authoritatis, & prærogativæ dicti Dom. Regis nunc, ac contra coron. & dignitat. suam, necnon contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. & contra Pacem* &c. *Et quòd* A; B; *de* D; *præd. in Com.* E; *præd.* **War-chandler,** *sciens ipsum* I; S; *dicta verba locut. esse, ac dictam dicti* Papæ *authoritatem (modo & forma ut prefertur) defendisse, ipsum* I; S; *apud* D; *præd. in dicto Com.* E; *postea scil. die* &c. *Anno* &c. *consolatus est & confortavit ex industria & ex proposito, & ad eam intentionem ut idem* A; B; *promoveret & præferret & efferret præf. dicti* Papæ *authoritatem usurpatam in perniciosissimum alior. exemplum, ac contra coron. & dignitat. dict. Dom. Reg: nunc, ac etiam contra form. stat. in hujusmodi casu provis. & edit.*

Judgmen, Forfeture of Goods, and if the Goods do not amount to 20 *l*: then besides this Forfeiture a years Imprisonment:

20 An Indictment against a Priest for practising to absolve and perswade a Woman from her obedience and subjection to the King, and to obey the authority of the See of *Rome*.

I*Ur: pro Dom. Rege præsent. quòd* A; B; *de* C; *in dicto Com.* E; *Clericus, die* &c. *anno* &c. *apud* C; *præd. in Com:* E; *præd. voluntariè, fortiter, deceptive, subdolè & illegitimè conatus est & practicavit absolvere, persuadere, & seducere quandam* I; W; *de* C; *præd: in Com.* E; *præd: viduam à naturali obedientia & subjectione sua, quam eadem* I; *erga dict: Dom. Regem gerere debet, ad obediend. prætensæ authoritati sedis* Romanæ, *tunc & ibidem subdole & illegitime præ se ferens & asserens se habere potestatem & facultatem id faciendi; & tunc & ibidem subdole, false & illegitime dicens eid.* Iohanæ his Anglicis *verbis sequentibus,* **Mother Joan you shall have a black Soul (I tell you) if you do not the sooner forsake the King** (*innuend. præd. Dom. nostrum Reg: nunc*) **and his heresie, and yeild your self to the obedience of our Mother Church, the holy See of** Rome: *contra Pacem dicti Dom. Regis, coron. & regalem dignitatem suam, & contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu provis. & edit.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

21 For giving of Livery.

J*Ur. pro Domina Regina Præsentant, quòd* T; B; *de* C; *in Com:* T; *armiger, die* &c. *anno* &c: *apud* C; *præd: in Com.* E; *præd. quasdam liberatas vesturæ,* viz. *cuidam* A; B; *de* C; *præd. in Com.* E; *præd.* **yeoman,** *tres ulnas panni lanei, color. veneti, pretii* 20 s. & C; D; *de* B; *in dicto Com.* **yeoman,** *alias tres ulnas similis panni lanei, eorund. coloris & pretii, ad duas separales tunicas pro præfatis* A; B; & C; D; *inde faciendas, dedit & distribuit: ubi revera præfati* A; B; & C; D; *aut eorum alter, nunquam fuerunt, aut fuit, domestici servientes, aut domesticus serviens, officiarii sive officiarius, ballivi sive ballivus dicti* T; B; *aut de consilio ipsius* B: *in una Lege sive altera eruditi vel eruditus. In magnum dictæ Dominæ Reg. contempt. ac contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu ante hac provis. ac edit.*

Judgment, Fine and Ransam, & Forfeiture of 5 *l*: for every Month:

22 For receiving and using a Livery.

I*Ur. pro Dom. Rege Præsent. quòd* A; B; *de* C; *in Com.* E; **yeoman,** *unam liberat. panni,* viz. *tres ulnas panni lanei, coloris veneti (vocat.* Anglicè **War-**

Watchet) *ad valentiam* 20 s. *ad tunicam inde sibi faciendam de* T; B; *de* C; *præd. in Com.* E; *præd. armigero apud* C; *præd. in dicto Com.* E; 2 *die* Augusti &c. *recepit*, & *ead. tunica à dicto die secundo*, . *anno supradicto*, *usque diem* &c. *anno* &c. *apud* C. *præd. in Com.* E. *præd.* & *alibi in diversis locis infra Comitat. præd. usus est*: *ubi idem* A; B; *dicto tempore receptionis liberatæ præd. aut unquam postea non fuit familiaris*, *officiarius*, *ballivus*, *aut de consilio dicti* T; B; *in una Lege aut altera eruditus*: *in magn. dicti Domini Regis contemptum*, *ac contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu ante hac provis.* & *edit.* Judgment, ut supra.

23 An Indictment against a Leazer of Corn, upon the Statute of 28 *H*: 8. *ca*: 24.

J*Vratores pro Dom. Rege super Sacramentum suum dicunt* & *Præsentant quòd* A;B; *de* C; *in Com.* D; **Spinster**, *in tempore autumni*, *ult. præterit. fuit communis Spicilegus* (Anglicè **a Leazer of Corn**) & *quòd die* &c. *anno* &c. *apud* C; *præd. in quodam agro frumenti adtunc in occupatione cujusdam* I; S; *de* C; *prædict vocat* **the Wheat-field**, *sine licentia prædicti* I; S; *diversas spicas frumenti ipsius* I;S; *ad valentiam duorum solidorum tunc* & *ibidem invent. illicitè collegit* (Anglicè **did leaze**) & *easdem asportavit* (*frumento nuper in eodem agro crescente in agro præd. tunc remanente*) *in contempt. Dom. Regis nunc*, *ac contra formam statuti in hujusmodi casu edit.* & *provis.* Judgment, Fine of 12 *d.*

24 An Indictment for permitting Leazers to leaze Corn upon the said Statute of 28 *H*: 8. *ca*: 24.

J*Vr.* &c. *præsent. quòd* A;B; *de* C; *in Com.* D; *gen. die* &c. *anno* &c. *quosdam spicilegos* (Angl. **Leazers of Corn**) viz. C; D;E;F;G;H; I; & K; *in quodam agro in* C; *præd*, *voc.* **the Wheat field**, *tunc in occupatione ejusdem* A; B; *diversas spicas ad valentiam duor. solidor. colligere* (Anglicè **to leaze**) *voluntariè* & *illicitè permisit* (*frumento in agro prædicto nuper crescente in eod. agro tunc remanente*) *in contempt. Dom. Regis nunc*, *ac contra formam stat. in hujusmodi casu edit.* & *provis.* Judgment, ut supra.

25 An Indictment for keeping Inmates that leaze Corn in Harvest upon the said Statute of 28 *H*. 8. *ca*: 24.

J*Vr.* &c. *Præsent. quòd* A; B; *de* C; *in Com.* D; **Husbandman**, *in tempore autumni*, viz. *à primo die* Augusti *ult. præteriti usque ad ult. diem* Septembris *ult. præteriti recepit* & *custodivit in domo sua apud* C; *præd. diversas personas vocat* **Inmates**, viz. I; F ;G;H; & I;K; *quæ quidem personæ per totum tempus prædict. fuerunt communes spicilegi* (Anglicè **Leazers of Corn**) & *quòd prædict.* I; F; G; H; & I; K; *die* &c. *anno* &c. *apud* C; *prædict. in quodam agro adtunc in occupatione cujusdam* I; S; *vocat.* **the Wheat field**, *ac in quamplurimis aliis diebus* & *locis in Com. prædicto inter prædict*: *primam diem* Augusti & *ult. diem* Septembr. *ultimè præterit. quamplurimas spicas ad valentiam* 40 s. *sine licentia ejusd.* I; S; *aut alicujus seu aliquorum occupatorum illorum agror. ubi spicæ prædictæ collectæ fuer. vel eorum alicujus illicitè collegerunt*, Anglicè **have leazed**, (*frumento in agro præd. nuper crescente in eod. agro tunc remanente*) *in contempt. Dom. Regis nunc*, *contra form. statut. in hujusmodi casu edit.* & *provis.* Judgment, Fine of 6 *s.* 8 *d.*

26 An Indictment upon the Statute of *Anno* 1. *Eliz.* against a Priest for saying of Mass in the Vestry of a Church, and for using in the Celebration of the Lords Supper other Rites and Ceremonies than are appointed in the Book of Common Prayer in *Anno* 5 & 6 *E*:6. and against two others for hearing the said Mass.

I*Vrat.* &c. *dicunt* & *Præsentant*, *quod* G.C; *nuper de* E; *in Com.* E; *Clericus*, *die* &c. *anno* &c. *apud* E; *præd. in Com*: E; *præd*: *in quodam loco ibid. vocat.*

the Vestry-house, *juxta Ecclesiam Parochialem de* F; *præd. in Com.* E; *præd. voluntariè usus fuit privato alio ritu, Ceremonia, forma,* & *modo celebrationis* Cœnæ Dominicæ (*voc.* the Lords Supper) *quàm in quodam libro intitulato* Liber Communis precation. & administration. Sacrament. & aliorum rituum & Ceremoniar. Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, *authorizato per Act. Parliamenti tenti in annis quinto* & *sexto Regni Domini* Edw: *nuper Reg.* Angliæ *sexti, declar.* & *mentionat. existit;* viz. *dicend.* & *celebrando unam privatam missam: contra formam statuti in Parliamento Dom.* Eliz. *nuper Reginæ apud* Dublin. *anno Regni sui secundo, tento, editi* & *provisi,* & *contra Pac. Dom. Regis nunc, coron.* &c. & *quod* T; B; *nuper de* B; *in Com. præd.* yeoman, & I; M; *nuper de* W. *in Com. prædicto* Labourer, *die* & *anno supradictis, apud* W; *prædictam in Com. prædicto, tempore celebrationis præd.* Cœnæ Dominicæ *modo* & *forma prædictis fuerunt præsentes* & *voluntariè audientes* Missam *prædictam in forma prædicta dictam* & *celebrat. contra formam statuti præd. ac contra Pacem* &c.

Judgment, for the Priest a years Imprisonment, and for the heaers of the Mass the Fine of 100 Markets.

27 An Indictment for laying Hemp and Flax in a River upon the Statute of 11 *El. ca:* 5.

I*Urat.* &c. *Præsent. quòd* A; B; *de* C; *in Com.* D; Husbandman, *die* &c. *anno* &c. *apud* C; *præd. in Com. præd. unam carrectatam lini valoris viginti solidor* & *unam carrectat: cannabis valor.* 20 s. *in quodam frisco torrenti in* C; *præd.* (*vocat.* the Brook of C: *præd.*) *posuit* & *locavit ad marcerand. per quod aqua præd. Torrentis per magn: tempus corrupta, venenata* & *intoxicata devenit ad commune nocument. inhabitantium villæ præd.* & *contra form: stat. in hujusmodi casu edit.* & *provis.*

Judgment to be Fined treble value *&c.*

The like Indictment may be made for laying any limed hides in a running water, *mutatis mutandis.*

28 For Nusance in the Kings High-way by inclosing of part of the way.

I*Ur.* &c. *dicunt* & *Præsent: quòd* E; S; *nuper de* W; *in Com:* W; *præd. gen: secundo die* Maii, *anno* &c. *partem cujusdam viæ Regiæ in* W; *in Com. præd. ducent. à* W; *præd: usque ad* S; *in eodem Comitatu,* viz. *à* W; *præd. usque ad quandam foveam in* S; *præd: in prædicto Com.* W; (*vocat.* le common pit) *in eadem via existentem, cum sepe* & *fossa inclusit* & *obstruxit,* & *eand. viam Regiam sic inclus. à prædicto* 2 *die* Maii, *usque diem captionis hujus inquisitionis in pasturam convertebat,* & *adhuc custodit, in malum* & *perniciosum exemplum aliorum* & *ad grave damnum* & *commune nocument. omnium ligeor: subditorum dicti Domini Regis ibidem prope inhabitantium, quorum interest illac transire, ac contra formam diversorum statut: in hujusmodi casu edit:* & *provis.* & *contra Pacem dicti Domini Regis* &c.

Judgment, Fine and Imprisonmen, and to remove the Nusance.

29 An Indictment for stopping and turning of a water-course in a Town by reason whereof divers Mens Lands be overflowed.

I*Ur:* &c. *Præsent. quòd* T; B; *nuper de* S; yeoman, & I; P; *nuper de* S; yeoman, *die* &c. *anno* &c. *necnon diversis aliis diebus* & *vicibus tam antea quàm postea apud* S; *præd: quendam aquæ cursum obstupaver:* & *diverter: per quod præd. aquæ cursus fluebat super solum* & *liberum tenement: quorundam* &c. *ad grave damnum ipsorum, necnon omnium tenen: villæ de* S; *præd: et in perniciosum exemplum alior.* & *contra Pacem* &c.

Judgment, *ut supra.*

30 An Indictment for stopping and inclosing the Kings Highway with hedge and ditch.

I*Ur:* &c. *Præsent: quòd* A; B; *de* &c. 6 *die* April: &c. *Vi* & *Armis* &c. *Regiam viam apud* &c. *tam fossat: quam sepe injustè obstupavit* & *inclusit, quæ quidem via jacet in vico voc.* &c. & *extendit se usque Regiam viam apud hospital:* S; Cornelii, *ita quòd homines neque pedestres neque equestres per præd.*

præd. viam pertransire possint: & *quòd præd: via debet* & *à tempore quo non extat memoria solebat esse communis via, quousque* A; B; *illam in form: præd: fecisset contra P.ac.* &c. *ad grave damnum* & *commune nocumentum ligeor. dicti Domini Regis.* Judgment, *ut supra.*

31 An Indictment against diverse persons for profaning the Lords day by keeping Markets &c.

IUr. &c. *Præsent: quòd* A; B; C; D; & E; F; *de* S; *in Com:* D; *præd:* Labourers, *apud* S; *præd: in Com: præd: die Dominico,* viz: *die* &c. *anno* &c. *seipsos illicitè assemblaver:* & *congregaverunt,* & *tunc* & *ibidem in contemptum Dei omnipotentis* & *mandati sui custodiver: mercatum publicum* & *apertum, tunc* & *ibidem vendendo* & *emendo diversa bona* & *mercimonia,* & *sic in hunc modum illicitè* & *irreligiosè prophanaver. dict. diem Dominic: in exemplum pernicios:* & *in contempt: Dom: Reg: nunc,* & *gubernationis suæ hujus Regni,* & *contra Pacem* &c. Judgment, Imprisonment, and Bonds of the Good Behaviour

32 An Indictment for drawing with Horses by the tailes, upon the Statute of 11 *Car: ca:* 15.

JUr: &c. *Præsent: quod* A; B; *de* C; *in Com:* D; yeoman, *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *et compluribus aliis diebus tam antea quam postea apud* C; *præd. aravit* 20 *acras terr: ipsius* A; B; *cum quibusdam equis,* & *eosdem equos tunc et ibidem barbarè per caudas suas aratrum pro terra sua præd: aranda pertrahere fecit et causavit: contra formam statut: in hujusmodi casu edit.* & *provis.* Judgment Fine and Imprisonment.

33 An Indict. for pulling the wool off living sheep upon the same Statute.

IUr. &c. *dicunt, quòd* A; B; *de* C; *in Com:* D; yeoman, *die* &c. *anno* &c. *apud* C; *præd: in Com: barbarè et crudeliter, in loco tonsuræ, lanam de viginti ovibus, de bonis suis propriis, avelli* & *expilari causavit et procuravit: contra formam statut: in hujusmodi casu edit. et provis.* Judgment, *ut supra.*

34 An Indictment for procuring a servant to depart from his Master and for being a common procurer of servants away from their services.

IUr: &c. *quòd* W; M; *de* N; *in Com:* E; yeoman, *die* &c. *anno* &c. *apud* B; *in Com:* E; *præd: procuravit* & *exhortatus est* I; C; *servientem* R; S; *in servitio suo ibid: existent: abire ab eod: servitio, cujus quidem procurationis prætextu idem* I; C; *à servitio* R; S, *tunc* & *ibidem recessit: et quòd idem* W; M; *est communis procurator servient: diversor: ligeor: Dom: Regis; ita quòd ligei Dom: Regis de ejusmodi servient: ad negotia sua perimplenda multipliciter gravati existunt: in dicti Dom: Regis contempt:* & *quamplurim: ligeor: Dom: Regis deteriation: manifestam.* Judgment *ut supra.*

35 An Indictment against a servant that departeth out of his service.

JUr: &c. *dicunt* & *Præsentant, quod cum* W, A; *de* B; *in Com: præd.* Labourer, *die* &c. *anno* &c. *apud* E; *in Com: præd: retentus fuisset cum* I; C; *ad deserviend: eid:* I; *in officio husbandriæ ab eod: die per unum annum integrum tunc proxime sequent: prædict. tamen* W; *ante finem termini prædicti,* viz. *die* &c. *anno* &c. *à dicto servitio ipsius* I; *apud* E; *præd. sine causa rationabili vel licentia special. ipsius* I; *recessit: in dicti Domini Regis nunc contemptum,* & *contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit.* & *provis.* Judgment, *ut supra.*

36 Another Indictment against a Mason that departeth out of his service.

JUrat &c. *quòd cum* N; S; *nuper de* L; *in Com. præd* Labourer, *die* &c. *Anno* &c. *apud* L; *in Com. præd. retentus fuisset cum* H; T; *ad deserviend: eidem* H; *in occupatione unius latomi* (*Anglicè voc.* a Mason) *ab eod. die per unum annum integrum tunc proxime sequent. prædictus tamen* W; *ad finem termini prædicti, scil. die* &c. *anno* &c. *a dicto servitio prædicti* H; *apud* N; *in Com.*

Judgment, *ut supra.* *præd. sine causa rationabili vel licentia speciali ipsius* H; *recessit: in contemptum Dom. Regis nunc, ac contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.*

37 An Indictment against a servant that departeth out of service and him that retaineth him, upon the Statute of 23 *Edw.* 3 of Labourers.

I *Ur. &c. dicunt & Præsent. quòd cum per Dom.* Edw. *tertium nuper Regem* Angl. *progenitor. Dom. Regis nunc, & consiliarios suos pro communi utilitate ejusdem Regni ordinat. sit quòd si aliquis serviens in servitio alicujus retentus, ante finem termini concordati à dicto servitio sine causa rationabili vel licentia recesserit, pœnam imprisonamenti subeat; & nullus sub ead. pœna talem in servitio suo recipere vel retinere præsumat: cumque etiam* A; W; *de* D; *in Com; præd. die &c. anno &c. apud* L; *in Com. præd. retentus fuisset cum quodam* I; F; *ad deserviendum ei in officio pincernæ ob eod. die per unum annum integrum quidam tamen* T; S; *de* P; *in Com. præd.* Grocer, *præfatum* A; *qui ante finem termini præd. scil. die &c. anno &c. tunc proximè sequente, à dicto servitio ipsius* I; *sine causa rationabili vel licentia ejusdem* I; *recessit, in servitium prædicti* T; (*quamquam ipse ibidem dicto die &c. anno &c. de præfato* A; *eid.* I; *restituend. requisitus fuisset*) *admisit & retinuit: ac dictus* A; *prædicto die &c. anno &c. à servitio prædict.* I; F; *ante finem termini prædicti sine causa rationabili vel licentia ipsius* I; (*ut præd. est*) *recessit: in Dom. Regis nunc contemptum, & contra formam ordination. præd. &c.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

38 Another Indictment upon the same Statute against one that retaines another mans servant without reciting the Statute.

I *Ur. &c. quòd cum* R; G; *die &c. anno &c. apud* S; *in Com. præd; retentus fuisset cum quodam* R; S; *ad deserviend. eid.* R; *in servitio Husbandriæ ab eod. die &c. anno &c. per unum annum integrum tunc proxime sequent. captur. pro salario suo per tempus illud* 20 *solid: quidam* T; A; *de* B; *in Com. præd; gen; eund.* R; G; *qui die &c. anno &c. ab eod. servitio ante finem dicti termini inter eos concordati sine causa rationabili vel licentia ipsius* R; S; *recessit, in servitium ipsius* T; *quamquam ipse de præfato* R; G; *eid.* R; S; *restituend. requisitus fuerit*) *eod: die apud* S; *præd: admisit & retinuit. in Dom. Regis nunc contempt. & contra formam statut. in hujusmodi casu edit; & provis.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

39 An Indictment for using more Arts than one, upon the Statute of *Anno* the 3 *Ed.* 3.

I *Ur. &c. Præsent; quòd cum in statuto in Parliamento Dom;* E; *nuper Regis* Angliæ 3. *Post conquestum, anno Regni sui* 3 *tento, edito, inter cætera ordinat; sit & statut. Quòd artifices & gentes occupaiton. habentes* (*& quilibet eorum*) *ad suam artem seu occupationem se teneat, & quòd nullus exerceat aliam artem seu occupat. nisi tantum eam quam elegit: & si aliquis in contrarium fecerit, per imprisonament: corpor. sui per spatium duor. annor. puniatur, & ulterius finem & redemptionem Dom. Regi fac. prout in eod. stat. plenius continetur: Quidam tamen* A; B; *de* C; *in Com.* H; Baker, *aliàs dict.* A; B; *de* C; *in Com.* H; *præd.* Miller, *stat. Præd; minime ponderans, nec pœnam in eod; stat; content. verens à secundo die* Julii *anno &c. usque quartum diem* April. *anno &c. suprad. tam artem molendinar. quam artem pistor. Panis Humani apud* C. *Præd; continuè exercebat: in Dom. Regn. nunc contempt. & contra formam statut. Præd.*

Judgment, *ut supra.*

40 An Indictment against one for taking above the Rate of 10 *l.* in the 100 *l*: for the loan thereof for one year.

I *Ur; &c. Præsent; quod ubi* A; B; *de* C; *in Com;* E; Mercer, *die &c. anno &c. apud* C. *Præd; in dicto Com;* E; *mutuo dedisset ac accommodasset cuidam* D; E; *de* C. *Præd; in dicto Com;* E; Shoomaker, *summam* 20 l. *in Pecuniis numeratis de Pecuniis dicti* A; B; *ea intentione ut idem* D. E: 20 l.

eid.

eid; A; B; *redderet & resolveret primo die* Apr: *tunc proximè futuri idem* A; B; *adtunc & ibidem injustè cepit & habuit præ manibus de prænominato* D; E; *viginti sex solidos in lucro, usura, & proficuo, pro differendo & dando diem solutionis (sic ut præfertur) earund.* 20 *libr. à die &c. usq; ad diem &c. tunc proximè sequent. qui quidem viginti sex solidi (modo & forma præd. præ manibus capti & habiti) multo excedunt & superant ratam & proportion. decem libr. pro centum libris pro uno anno integro accommod. ad damnum non mediocre ipsius* D; E; *ac in contempt: dicti Dom. Reg: nunc, necnon contra form. stat. in hujusmodi casu provis. & edit. & contra Pacem &c.* Judgment Fine and Imprisonment.

41 For bewitching a Horse whereby he wasted and became worse.

J*Ur. &c. Præsent. quòd* S; B; *de* C; *in Com.* E; *vidua, die &c. anno &c. quasdam artes nequissimas* (Anglicè *vocat.* **Inchantments and Charms**) *apud* C; *præd: in Com.* E; *præd: malitiosè & diabolicè in, super, & contra quendam equum, color: albi, pretii* 4 l. *de Bonis & Catallis cujusdam* I; S; *de* C; *præd. in dicto Com* E. *gen. existentem, exercuit & practicavit; Per quod idem equus dicti* I; S; *die præd. apud* C. *Præd. omnino pejoratus est & vastatus: contra Pacem dicti Dom. Regis, & contra formam stat. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis.* Judgment, a years Imprisonment, and every quarter to stand six hours upon the Pillory.

42 An Indictment upon the Statute for practising and using Witchcraft, Enchantments, Charms, and sorceries to find out Goods stoln.

Civitas Dublin S. J*Urat. pro Dom. Rege Præsent. super Sacramentum suum, quòd* E; C; *nuper de Parochia* Sancti Jacobi Apostoli *in Com.* Civitatis Dublin. **Plaisterer,** & M; S; *de Parochia* S; Nich. *extra Muros* Civitat. D; *in eod. Com.* **Bodies-maker,** *timorem Dei præ oculis suis non habentes,* 8 *die* Martii *Anno Regni Dom. nostri* Caroli, *Dei gratia, nunc* Angl. Scotiæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ *Regis, fidei defensor. &c.* 13 *& diversis aliis diebus & vicibus, tam antea quàm post, apud* D; viz. *in prædict. Parochia* S. Jacobi Apostoli *in Com. præd. & diversis aliis locis in eodem Com. nequiter, diabolicè, & malitiosè super se susceperunt per artes nefandas, diabolicas, & detestandas* (Anglicè *vocat:* **Witchcraft, Enchantments, Charms, and sorceries**) *narrare & declarare ubi bona & res furat. inveniri poterint,* scil: *ubi quædam Pecia de panno lineo vacato* **Holland,** *continens sexdecim ulnas prætii cujuslibet ulnæ inde sex solid. & octo denar. de bonis & catallis* E; H; *viduæ tunc nuper furat. & felonice asportat. per quandam personam ignot. inveniri potuisset & per quam personam eadem Pecia capta fuit; & adtunc & ibid: nequiter, diabolicè & malitiose utebantur & practicaver. Præd: artes nefandas, diabolicas & detestandas* (Anglicè *vocat.* **Witchcraft, Enchantments, and Sorceries**) *ad dignoscend. & scientiam habend. ubi prædicta Pecia de panno lineo præd. inveniri potuisset, & per quam personam eadem Pecia de Panno lineo præd: furata fuit: ac per hujusmodi artes nefandas, diabolicas & detestandas* (Anglicè *vocat.* **Witchcraft, Enchantments, Charms, and Sorceries**) *nequiter, diabolice & malitiose adtunc & ibidem procuraverunt & causaverunt quandam* E; M; *innocent. & de hujusmodi crimine minime ream existen. de furto & felonica captione & asportatione præd. Peciæ de panno lineo præd. suspect. & impedit. fore in dicti Dom. Regis nunc contempt. & in perniciosum exemplum aliorum ac contra formam & effectum stat. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. &c.* Judgment, ut supra.

43 An Indictment upon the Statute for practising Sorceries, Enchantments, Charms or Witchcraft with intent to hurt one in his Body or Members.

Civitas Dublin. S. J*Ur. pro Dom. Rege Præsent: super Sacram. suum, quòd* M; K; *de Parochia* S. Kevini *in Com.* Dubl. **Spinster,** *Uxor.* R; K; *aliàs dicta* M; G; & M; F; *de Parochia* S. Mich. Arch. Dublin. *in Com.* Civit. D; **Spinster,** *Uxor* T; F; *ultimo die* Martii, *Anno Regni Dom: nostri* Caroli, *Dei gratia nunc* Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ *Regis, fidei defensoris &c.* 13 *& diversis aliis diebus, tam antea quàm postea, apud* D; viz. *in præd:*

Parochia S. Mich. Arch*: Dublin: in Warda* Sancti Mich*: in Com: Civit: D: voluntariè, nequiter,& malitiosè utebantur & practicaverunt artes nefandas & diabolicas (voc.* **sorcery, Enchantment, Charms, or Witchcraft**) *in contra, & super quandam C; Uxor:* F; K; *ea intentione ad nocend:* (Anglicè **to hurt**) *eidem* C;*in corpore & Membris ipsius C;contra Pacem dicti Dom. Regis nunc, Coronam & dignitat. suas, & contra formam & effectum statut. in hujusmodi casu edit. & provis. &c.*

udgment, ut *s pra.*

Having now furnished the Clerk of the Crown, and of the Peace with a competent number of Presidents of Indictments of several sorts Whereby, and by the help of those directions which are declared in the eighth Chapter of the second Book, any ingenious Clerk may be able to frame an Indictment for any Offence whatsoever, either at the Common Law, or upon any Statute: It now only remaineth to furnish them with some Presidents of Process which are to be issued upon those Indictments, and so to conclude this work.

Process upon Indictments and Presentments, taken out of *Mr.* Lambert who collected them out of the old Imprinted Book of the Justices of Peace.

Note that the Process upon an Indictment of Treason or Felony is usually

A *Capias.*
A *Capias aliàs.*
An *Exigi facias.*

And in every such *Capias* there ought to be three Weeks space between the Date and the Return thereof.

The *Capias* is thus:

JAcobus, *Dei gratia,* Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ *Rex, fidei defensor, &c. vicecomiti Canc. salutem. Præcipimus tibi, quòd non omittas propter aliquam libertatem in balliva tua, quin eam ingrediaris, & capias* A; B; *de* C; *in dicto Comitatu* **Labourer**, *& eum salvo custodiri facias; ita quòd habeas corpus ejus coram custodibus Pacis nostræ, necnon Justiciariis nostris ad diversa felonias, transgressiones, & alia malefacta in dicto Comitatu tuo perpetrata audiendum & terminandum assignatis, ad proximam generalem Sessionem Pacis comitatus tui post clausum* Paschæ *proximè futuræ tenendam (ubicunque in eodem Com. teneri contigerit) ad respondendum nobis tunc ibidem de quadam felonia unde indictatus existit. Præcipimus etiam tibi, quòd non omittas propter aliquam libertatem in balliva tua prædicta, quin diligenter inquiras quæ bona & catalla prædictus* A; B; *habet in balliva tua, & ea in manus nostras seisiri facias, ut ulterius inde fieri possit, prout de jure, & secundum Legem & consuetudinem Regni nostri* Hiberniæ *fuerit faciendum; & habeas ibi tunc hoc præceptum: Teste* H; Co: *milite apud* M; *prædictam in Comitatu prædicto* 24 *die* Februarii *Anno Regni nostri, &c.*

The *Aliàs Capias.*

IAcobus, *Dei gratia,* Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ *Rex, fidei defensor, &c. vicecomiti Canc, salutem: Præcipimus tibi (sicut aliàs præcepimus) quòd non omittas propter aliquam libertatem in balliva tua, quin eam ingrediaris, & Capias* A; B; *de* C; *in Comitatu tuo* **Labourer**, and so word for word as the *Capias* before changing the days only.

The *Exigi facias.*

IAcobus *Dei gratia* Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ *Rex, fidei defensor &c. vicecomiti Canc. salutem: Præcipimus tibi quòd exigi facias* A; B; *de* C; *in dicto Com.* **Labourer**, *de Comitatu in Comitatum, quousque secundùm Legem & consuetudi*

tudinem Regni nostri Hiberniæ *ut lagetur si non comparuerit,& si comparuerit tunc eum capias & salvò eum custodiri facias, ita quod habeas corpus ejus coram custodibus Pacis nostræ, necnon Justiciariis nostris ad diversa selonias, transgressiones, & alia malefacta in dicto Com: perpetrata audiendum & terminandum assignatis, ad generalem Sessionem Pacis Comitatus tui proxim: post festum* S. Michaelis Archangeli *proximè futur: tenendam (ubicunque in eodem Com. teneri contigerit ad respondendum nobis de quadam felonia unde indictatus existit, & unde tu ipse mandasti coram præfat: Justic: nostris (tali die &c.) quod præfatus* A; B; *non est inventus in balliva tua, & habeas tunc ibi hoc breve. Teste* H; C; *milite, apud* M; *in Com prædicto, sexto die* Septembris, *anno Regni nostri* 2. *Ad quem diem* I; F; *armiger, vicecomes Comitatus prædicti, retornavit, quod ad Comitatum suum tentum apud* P; 4 *die* Maii, *anno Regni Dom: Regis nunc &c.* (& so shewing the days of his other four Counties) *prædictus* A; B; *exactus fuit, & non comparuit, & propterea utlagatus fuit.*

The common Process upon the other Presentments, not being in Felony nor specially set forth in Statutes, is in that old Book declared to be, first:

A *Venire facias*, thus.

JAcobus *Dei gratia*, Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ *Rex, fidei defensor, &c. vicecomiti Canc: salutem: Præcipimus tibi, quòd non omittas propter aliquam libertatem in balliva tua, quin venire facias* A; B; *de* C; *in dicto Comitatu tuo* yeoman, *coram custodibus Pacis nostræ, necnon Justiciariis nostris ad diversa felonias, transgressiones, & alia malefacta in dicto Com: perpetrata audiendum & terminandum assignatis, ad general: Sessionem Pacis comitatus tui proximè post &c. ad respondendum nobis super quibusdam articulis super ipsum* A; B; *præsentatis, & habeas ibi tunc hoc præceptum: Teste &c.*

And if upon this *Venire facias* the party be returned sufficient, then a *Distringas* must go out, and so the same Process infinite, untill he come in, which is thus.

JAcobus*: Dei gratia*, Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ *Rex, fidei defensor, &c. vicecomiti Canc. salutem: Præcepimus tibi, quòd non omittas propter aliquam libertatem in balliva tua, quin eam ingrediaris, & distringas* A; B; *de* C; *in Comitatu tuo* yeoman, *per omnia terras & tenementa &c. Et quod habeas corpus ejus coram præfatis Justiciariis &c. ad respondendum &c: Teste &c.*

But if *Nihil habet* be returned at the first against him, then a *Capias*.

An *Alias Capias*.

A *Pluries Capias*, which hath no change, but the word *Pluries* for *Alias* and lastly, an *Exigi facias* must be awarded against him.

This is the General Process: the special must be sought for in the tenth Chapter of the second Book, and in those Statutes which do namely appoint them.

A *Supersedeas* to stay the taking of one that is Indicted of some Trespass or Contempt.

IAcobus, *Dei gratia*, Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ *Rex, fidei defensor, &c. vicecomiti Canc. salutem: Quia* A. B; *de* C; *in dicto Com:* yeoman, *venit in Curia nostra coram* H; C; *milite & sociis suis custodibus Pacis nostræ, ac Justic: nostris ad diversa felonias, &c. assignatis, apud* M; *tali die &c. Et invenit sufficientem manucaptionem essendi coram præfatis Justiciariis ad proximam generalem Sessionem Pacis in dicto Comitatu tenendam, ad respondendum nobis de quibusdam transgressionibus super ipsum præsentatis: ideo tibi præcipimus, quòd de capiendo præfatum* A; B; *seu ipsum imprisonando, vel eum ea de causa aliqualiter molestando, omnino supersedeas. Et si eum ea de causa &*

non alia ceperis, tunc ipsum sine dilatione deliberari facias. Teste præfato H; C; *milite, apud* T; *prædictam, die & anno &c.*

A *Supersedeas* to stay the *Exigi facias* upon An Indictment of Felony.

JAcobus, *Dei gratia,* Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ *Rex, fidei defensor, &c. vicecomiti Canc. salutem: Quia* A; B; *de* C; *in dicto Comitatu tuo* yeoman, *venit in Curiam nostram apud* M; *tali die &c. coram* H; C; *milite & sociis custodibus Pacis nostræ, necnon Justiciariis &c. ac se reddidit prisonæ nostræ (occasione quarundam feloniarum unde coram eis indictatus est) ut in eadem moretur, sicut nobis constat:* Or thus *Quia invenit nobis sufficientem manucaptionem essendi coram præfatis Justiciariis ad proximam Generalem Sessionem Pacis in dicto Comitatu tenendam, ad respondendum nobis de quibusdam feloniis, unde coram eis indictatus existit, ideo tibi præcipimus, quod de alterius exigendo præfatum* A; B; *ad aliquem Comitatum tuum, vel eum imprisonando, sive ipsum ea occasione molestando, omnino supersedeas Et habeas ibi hoc breve. Teste, &c.*

Some other forms of *Supersedeas* there be in that old Book, proceeding from one Justice of Peace, which I do pretermit, because I see not how they be Warranted at this day: Nevertheless this precept following I will draw from thence, that others may advise upon it.

For the removing of a Petit Constable.

IAcobus, *Dei gratia &c. vicecom: Midd: necnon capitali Constabulario hundredi de* W; *& eorum cuilibet, salut: quia* W; P; *&* R; S; *subconstabularios villæ de* C; *&* K; *(certis de causis nos moventibus) ab officio suo amoveri & exonerari fecimus, ideo vobis & cuilibet vestrum conjunctim & divisim præcipimus & mandamus, quod* I; T; *&* R; M; *ad omnia & singula eid: officio incumbentia bene & fideliter exercenda & exequenda (prout ipsi nobis inde respondere voluerint) Jurare faciatis: dictisq;* W; P; *&* R; S; *similiter injungentes, quòd ipsi de dicto officio ulterius exercendo & exequendo nullatenus se intromittant, quousque aliud de nobis habuerint mandat. Et quicquid inde feceritis, Justic: nostris ad Pacem nostram in dicto Comit: conservandam assignatis ad proximam Generalem Sessionem Pacis apud* C; *in dicto Com: tenend: certificetis, hoc præceptum nostrum tunc & ibidem remittentes, Teste* T; M; *uno Justic: nost: præd. tali die &c.*

A Writ of Restitution upon the Statutes of 28 *H*; 8. *ca.* 10. 3 & 4 *Phil. & Ma: ca:* 6. to the Owner of stoln Goods.

IAcobus, *Dei gratia, &c.* I; F; *Ballivo de* M; *in Comitatu nostro Canc: generoso salutem. Quia* I; S; *nuper de* O; *in dicto Com:* labourer, *nuper indictatus, rectatus, & legitimo modo per patriam apud* M; *in Comitatu prædicto coram* H; C; *milite & sociis suis custodibus Pacis nostræ, necnon Justiciariis nostris ad diversa felonias, transgressiones, & alia malefacta in dicto Com: perpetrata audiendum & terminandum assignatis, ratione evidentiæ per* E; H; *de* L; *in Comitatu præd. contra eundem* I; S; *datæ, inventus fuit culpabilis, de eo quòd idem* I; S; 2 *die Maii, Anno Regni nostri* 2 *apud* O; *prædict: in Com præd: duas vaccas (coloris rubei, ad valentiam* 3 li. *) de bonis & Catallis præfati* G; H; *adtunc ibidem inventas felonicè cepit & abduxit, ideo tibi præcipimus pariter & mandamus, quòd si bona & catalla prædicta, vel aliqua inde parcella, ad manus tuas devenerunt, tunc tu bona & catalla prædicta eid:* G; H; *deliberari facias indilate: Et si bona & catalla prædicta ad manus tuas non devenerunt, tunc de bonis & Catallis præd:* I; S; *quæ in manibus tuis jam existunt seu in posterum ad manus tuas devenerint verum valorem præd: trium libr. deliberari facias, unde per Barones de Scaccario nostro super computum tuum habebis allocationem, secundum formam sta-*

ſtatut. in hujuſmodi caſu edit. & proviſ. Teſtibus præf. H; C; *milite,* & A;B; *arm. uno Juſtic. prædict. apud* M; *præd.* 24 *die* Sept. *anno Regni noſtri* &c.

The Return of a *Certiorari*, ſent to remove an Indictment, may be thus.

First, upon the back-ſide of the Writ of a *Certiorari*, endorſe theſe, or the like words.

Executio iſtius Brevis patet in quadam Scedula eidem Brevi annexa.

And that Scedule may be thus.

EGo A; B; *unus cuſtodum Pacis, ac Juſticiariorum Dom. Regis, ad Pacem in dicto comit. Kanc: conſervandam, necnon ad diverſas felonias, tranſgreſſiones, & alia maleſacta in eod. Com. perpetrata audiendum & terminandam aſſignatorum, virtute iſtius Brevis mihi deliberati, indictamentum illud (unde in dicto Brevi ſit mentio) una cum omnibus idem indictamentum tangentibus in Cancellariam dicti Domini Regis, diſtinctè & apertè ſub ſigillo meo certifico. In cujus rei fidem & Teſtimonium, ego præſatus* A; B; *his præſentibus ſigillum meũm appoſui: Datum die Menſis, Anno Regni,* &c.

Then take the Record of the Indictment; and cloſe it within the Scedule and ſeal them both together.

FINIS.